

GRACE H. RUSTIN, APPELLEE, V. ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE  
COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18004.

1. **Insurance: EXTENDED INSURANCE: COMPUTATION.** The amount of extended life insurance, where assured dies during default in the payment of an annual premium, having made a loan upon his policy, should be computed according to the terms of the contract, if valid and unambiguous.
2. ———: **PROVISION FOR LOAN: CONSTRUCTION.** Money loaned to the insured under the policy loan contract described in the opinion constitutes "an indebtedness to the company against the policy," as this phrase is used in the contract.
3. ———: **PROVISION FOR EXTENDED INSURANCE: CONSTRUCTION.** A life insurance policy provided that if default is made in the payment of premium after premiums have been paid for three years or more, and there is no indebtedness to the company against the policy, it shall be extended as temporary insurance for the full sum insured during a specified time, but that, if there is such an indebtedness, the amount of extended temporary insurance shall be reduced in the proportion which such indebtedness bears to the cash surrender value. *Held*, where a loan made to insured had not been paid at the time of default, the beneficiary was entitled only to temporary insurance in such proportion.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ABRAHAM L. SUTTON, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*Greene, Breckenridge, Gurley & Woodrough*, for appellant.

*Mahoney & Kennedy, contra.*

LETTON, J.

From a judgment of the district court in favor of the plaintiff on a policy of life insurance issued on the life of her husband, Frederick Rustin, defendant appeals. At the close of the trial in the district court, there being practically no disputed questions of fact, each party moved for a directed verdict. The motion of defendant was over-

ruled, and that of plaintiff sustained, and judgment rendered accordingly.

The sole question involved in this appeal is the amount of defendant's liability under the policy of insurance, which, with a loan agreement secured thereby, constituted the entire contractual relations between the parties. The policy was issued November 23, 1903, for \$10,000, in consideration of an annual premium of \$294.40, payable annually in advance. The principal sum is made payable "on the surrender and discharge of this policy either at the end of the policy year falling nearest to age eighty-five, if the insured is then living, or, on receipt and approval of proofs of the death of the said insured during the continuance of this policy, and any indebtedness to said company on account of this policy or any premium for the current year remaining unpaid shall first be deducted therefrom." It is further provided: "This policy is issued and accepted subject to the conditions, provisions, and benefits printed on the reverse of this page, which are hereby referred to and made a part hereof." One of these is: "If any subsequent premium be not paid when due then this policy shall cease and determine subject to the nonforfeiting features hereinafter described." A grace of 30 days for the payment of premium is also allowed. Rustin paid three annual premiums, but made default in the payment of the fourth annual premium, which was due on November 23, 1906. He died September 2, 1908, within the period for which he was entitled to extended insurance under the nonforfeiture provisions of the policy hereinafter considered. On July 9, 1906, and before default in the payment of the premium, Rustin borrowed from the defendant the sum of \$210, payable on demand, and executed a loan contract therefor, signed by himself and Mrs. Rustin. In this contract they acknowledged the amount of the note, with interest, "to be an indebtedness to said *Ætna Life Insurance Company*, on account of contract No. 60269, issued by said company on the life of Frederick Rustin, which contract, with all right, title and interest therein, and all benefit and advantage

to be derived therefrom, is hereby assigned to said company as security for this indebtedness." It was also provided therein that if the note or any interest thereon "remains unpaid thirty days after it becomes due the right to pay further premiums under said contract shall cease." Other provisions with respect to the rights of the parties after default of the payment of the note or the interest are contained therein; but we consider that they are not material in this controversy, since no demand had been made and no default had occurred in the obligation of this contract at the time that Rustin defaulted in the payment of the fourth annual premium on the policy. The rights of the parties as to extended insurance and the amount thereof must be determined, therefore, by the conditions of the policy contract alone.

The controversy is not as to the length of the period of extended insurance, but it is as to the amount of insurance to which Rustin was entitled during the period of extension. Plaintiff claims, and the district court held, that the full amount of \$10,000, less the indebtedness of \$210, with interest, as provided in the loan contract mentioned, is due, while defendant asserts that under the provisions of the policy the amount of extended insurance to which the policy holder is entitled is \$1,356.

The provisions in the policy which are decisive of the issues are as follows:

"Extension of Full Sum Insured.

"Section 4. If default occurs in the payment of any premium under this policy after the premiums have been paid for three years or more, this policy shall then cease as to the right to pay further premiums, but shall, if there is no indebtedness to said company against it, be extended as temporary life insurance for the full sum hereby insured during the time specified in the following table, reckoned from the time when the first unpaid premium became due, at the expiration of which time it shall wholly cease and be void, except for the endowment value, if any, shown by the next column of said table payable only at the expi-

---

Rustin v. Ætna Life Ins. Co.

---

ration of the endowment term if the insured is then living. Should the death of the insured occur within three years after the time when the first unpaid premium fell due and while this policy is in force as temporary life insurance, there shall be deducted from the amount otherwise due from said company the premiums that would have been paid had there been no default in the payment of premium, with interest thereon.

“Paid-up Policy. Cash Surrender Value.

“In lieu of such extended insurance a paid-up nonparticipating stock policy will be issued for the amount shown by the following table, or, at the expiration of the fifth or of any subsequent policy year, said company will pay the amount of cash shown by the following table; provided in either case that this policy be surrendered to said company and a written application made for said paid-up policy or cash value within three months after the time when the first unpaid premium became due. Said paid-up policy shall bear the date of its issue and be due and payable in event of death as herein provided, or at the expiration of as many years from its date as there are years of this endowment term less the number of full years expired under this policy.

“Loan.

“Section 5. After the expiration of three years from the date of this policy, and before default in the payment of premium, said company will loan upon the same the amount shown by the following table.”

“The figures given in this table are for one thousand dollars of insurance, and the values for insurance of a greater or less amount can be calculated therefrom. The table is based on the assumption that there is no indebtedness against the policy and that all the premiums have been paid to the end of the policy year for which the value is given.

“Directions Concerning the Use of the Table.

“If there is any indebtedness to the company against the policy, the loan or the cash surrender value will be reduced by the amount of said indebtedness, and the amount which shall be extended as temporary life insurance (also the endowment value, if any) or the amount of paid-up policy to be issued will be reduced in the proportion which said indebtedness bears to the cash surrender value hereof.

“For a loan or cash surrender value the policy must be unincumbered by the interest of minor children and a valid loan note or surrender papers must first be executed under such regulations as are prescribed by the company.

“In determining the extension, the paid-up policy, the cash or loan value, premiums paid for entire years only will be considered.”

The policy table of values, on the original policy, is shown at the right of and directly opposite to the above “Directions Concerning the Use of the Table.”

“Table of Values per \$1000 of Insurance.

Non-participating  
Life (End't at 85).  
Premiums 20 yrs.

Issued at age 34.

At End of Year	Extended Insurance			Paid-up Policy	Loan	Cash Value
	Yrs.	Days	Endow- ment Value			
3	2	321		\$ 89	\$21	
4	5	167		148	40	
5	7	342		206	61	\$68

While the cash surrender value after three premiums have been paid is not stated in the table, it is admitted that it amounted to \$234 on this policy.

Rustin made no demand within three months after default for a paid-up policy, and under the above provisions

the policy became automatically extended for the time fixed in the table, to wit, 2 years and 321 days. The plaintiff contends that the provisions upon the face of the policy for the payment of \$10,000 at its maturity and the further provision that "any indebtedness to said company on account of this policy or any premium for the current year remaining unpaid shall first be deducted therefrom" are inconsistent with the provisions with respect to the deduction of indebtedness found in the quoted sections, and that the only manner in which they can be reconciled is to treat the expressions "indebtedness against the policy" and "indebtedness on account of the policy" as referring to different kinds of debt, and that, if the indebtedness is one "on account of the policy," it "is simply to be deducted from the face of the policy and the balance paid." We see no reasonable ground for taking this position. The expressions, "indebtedness to said company on account of this policy," "indebtedness to the company against the policy," the "company will loan upon the" policy, seem to us to include such an indebtedness as is here involved, and such as is contemplated both on the face of the policy and in the quoted provisions on the back of it. Other provision is made on its face for the deduction at maturity of "premiums for the current year remaining unpaid." It is conceded by plaintiff that no default in the payment of the principal or interest of the loan occurred. None of the contingencies in the loan contract, arising on default, have any bearing on the question and the case must be decided by a consideration of the policy alone.

The basic principle upon which so-called "old line" level premium life insurance is conducted requires that the insurer shall collect each year from the insured an amount over and above the actual current cost of carrying the insurance of each individual in order to provide a fund for the future increased cost due to advancing age. This fund is usually denominated the "reserve," and is often regulated by statute. In the policy under consideration this term is not used, but the principle applies. This is the fund from which loans are made, surrender values are paid in cash,

---

Rustin v. Ætna Life Ins. Co.

---

or which is used to carry term insurance in case of default for the length of time set forth in the table.

Three contingencies are provided for in the policy: First, the amount that the company shall pay at maturity when there is no default and no indebtedness; second, what it shall pay when there is no default and an outstanding indebtedness; third, the amount to be paid when default has been made and a part of the reserve has been withdrawn by a loan on the policy. When these three conditions are distinguished, the purport of the policy seems plain, and the solution becomes easy, though, as in all life insurance contracts, the language necessarily is technical.

The agreement upon the face of this policy to pay \$10,000 at death assumes and is based upon the idea that no default has been made in the payments provided for by contract. The company agrees to pay \$10,000 at maturity, but "any indebtedness to said company on account of this policy" shall first be deducted therefrom, so that, if no default had been made in the payment of the premiums, the \$10,000, less \$210 and interest, would then be due. The provision as to a deduction of unpaid premiums for the current year evidently refers to premiums payable in instalments, or as to which grace has been allowed, and not to any premiums as to the payment of which an absolute default has been made, since it is also provided that the policy "shall cease and determine subject to the nonforfeiting features."

Those conditions upon the back of the policy which are involved here have reference to the rights of the assured after a default has been made in the payment of premiums. If there is no indebtedness, the cash surrender value or reserve in the hands of the company is used to carry extended insurance for the full amount named in the policy for the length of time which it will pay for as a single premium at current rates, or, if the policy holder desires, he may take a paid-up policy for the amount it will purchase, or it may be surrendered to him in the form of cash, each of which amounts is set forth in the table. If the policy holder withdraws the whole of the reserve in the

form of cash surrender value, this ends his insurance; if he borrows and thus withdraws a portion, when he makes default in the payment of premium, the remainder is used to purchase extended insurance, or, as it is expressed in the policy, "the amount which shall be extended as temporary life insurance \* \* \* will be reduced in the proportion which said indebtedness bears to the cash surrender value," which is the same thing. When, as in this case, nearly 90 per cent. of the reserve is taken out, then the amount of insurance must inevitably be reduced in the same proportion. The automatic operation of this provision of the policy is set in motion by a default in payment of the premium and by a failure, within three months after default, to elect to take a paid-up policy instead of extended insurance. The time for which the insurance will be extended, or the amount of the paid-up insurance, is definitely fixed and determined in the policy in all cases where it was possible so to fix and determine the time and amount in advance, but in all cases of indebtedness the continued or paid-up insurance is dependent upon the amount of the indebtedness. The fact of an indebtedness to the defendant does not forfeit the right to continued or paid-up insurance, but simply leaves the amount of the paid-up insurance, or the amount to be extended, dependent upon a computation to be made when the amount of the indebtedness is determined. *Taylor v. New York Life Ins. Co.*, 197 N. Y. 324. This case considered a similar provision to that in the policy in suit here. If after default Rustin had elected to take a paid-up policy, it would not have been for \$890, but for the amount that the money left in the company's hands after paying his loan would purchase.

The fact that a loan has been made does not alter the conditions. Such a loan is not like an ordinary loan, secured by mortgage or personal security. It is in the nature of a withdrawal of the reserve, *pro tanto*, for the reason that, under the terms of the contract, the insured is entitled at any time to demand and receive a loan, and

he alone has the option of deciding whether he will ever repay it or not. Of what avail would it be to the insurance company to collect the amount of the loan when the borrower could at once, by virtue of the contract, demand and receive a new loan for the same amount? The practical operation of the loan is to withdraw the reserve, at the option of the policy holder as to repayment.

The testimony shows that, as soon as the net amount of the reserve in the hands of the company was ascertained by computation, the amount of insurance for the time specified in the policy was determined, the loan was paid, and an entry made upon the books of the defendant showing the satisfaction of the debt and the extension of the insurance for the amount fixed by the contract for the specified period. Similar action by an insurance company and policy provisions having the same effect were upheld in *Sharpe v. New York Life Ins. Co.*, 5 Neb. (Unof.) 278. Under somewhat similar provisions the opinion in *Rye v. New York Life Ins. Co.*, 88 Neb. 707, holds that there is no uncertainty in the contract, and that, since the assured had borrowed from the company the full amount of the reserve before his death, there was no fund in the hands of the company to carry extended insurance, and that therefore the policy lapsed upon default. A rehearing was granted, and the policy held to be in full force at the time of death upon another ground, but the principles announced in this opinion were not set aside nor departed from. *Bryant v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.*, 109 Fed. 748, *Omaha Nat. Bank v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.*, 84 Fed. 122, *Dibrell v. Citizens Nat. Life Ins. Co.*, 152 Ky. 208, *Rife v. Union Central Life Ins. Co.*, 129 Cal. 455, and *Blacklock v. Empire Life Ins. Co.*, 13 Ga. App. 486, construe policy provisions which, while couched in language slightly different, are governed by the same principles as those in the policy here. Contract provisions of the nature of these have been inserted in policies within recent years, either voluntarily, by insurance companies of the highest class, or involuntarily, by reason of statutory enactment in a

number of states. These provisions are for the benefit of the insured, since by replacing his reserve before default, even after sickness has intervened, and his physical condition has become such as would preclude him from obtaining new insurance, his insurance stands as if no loan or withdrawal ever had been made, and, if no default is made, on maturity the debt is deducted from the amount payable on the face of the policy. It is a well-known fact that most policies of life insurance entered into prior to the last fifteen or twenty years contained drastic provisions as to forfeiture whereby the insured lost his entire reserve if he made default in the payment of premiums. It is a matter of common knowledge that, under the pressure of public opinion, such provisions have been gradually relaxed. In an examination made of the policy provisions of 51 representative insurance companies, it is shown that all these companies have such nonforfeiture provisions. *Yale Readings in Life Insurance*, p. 262. It is also pointed out (pp. 272-274) that statutory provisions have been adopted in more than 15 states which provide for the ascertainment of the amount or time of extended insurance on default and for the deduction of indebtedness, on practically the same plan as provided for by this policy. Indeed, the new Insurance Code of Nebraska, in subdivision 9, sec. 3238, Rev. St. 1913, contains a like requirement for policies issued after it takes effect.

Courts should interpret life insurance contracts in such a way that they can in all instances be carried out, and fair dealing and good faith should be upheld both for and against the insurer. We must remember that, if we take an undue amount of the assets of the company to pay one policy holder, we are thereby lessening the protection afforded to all other policy holders. The amount tendered by the amended answer seems to be the amount due under the contract, and the judgment should be for that sum.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to render judgment against defendant for the sum tendered in its

---

Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.

---

amended answer and for costs up to that time; subsequent costs and costs in this court to be taxed to plaintiff.

REVERSED.

MORRISSEY, C. J., not sitting.

FAWCETT, J., dissents.

HAMER, J., absent and not voting.

---

JOHN RUSSO, APPELLEE, V. OMAHA & COUNCIL BLUFFS  
STREET RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18097.

1. **Appeal: CONFLICTING EVIDENCE.** Where the evidence is sufficient to support the verdict, and the jury has found for the plaintiff on conflicting evidence, it will be considered on appeal that the evidence in his behalf states the true facts.
2. **Master and Servant: INJURY TO SERVANT: LIABILITY.** Plaintiff suffered injuries resulting from the negligent manner in which lifting tongs were attached by A, an employee of defendant, to a rail which was being unloaded, and from a negligent order by defendant's foreman that he hurry and take hold of the rail in order to guide it to the ground. *Held*, that since the negligent order given by the foreman concurred with the negligence of A, the defendant is liable, and it is not material whether A was a fellow servant of plaintiff.
3. **Appeal: EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE.** A judgment will not be reversed on account of the erroneous exclusion of evidence, if the party complaining is permitted at another point in the trial to prove the same facts.
4. **Damages.** The amounts provided for in the employers' liability act (Laws 1913, ch. 198) as compensation for damages are arbitrary sums fixed by the legislature, and may not be taken as a standard of comparison or recovery in an action for injuries suffered before its enactment.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
CHARLES LESLIE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John L. Webster and W. J. Connell, for appellant.*

*Gurley, Woodrough & Fitch, contra.*

LETTON, J.

Action to recover damages for personal injuries alleged to have been caused by the negligence of the defendant in ordering the plaintiff, one of its workmen, to do an alleged dangerous act. Plaintiff recovered, and defendant appeals.

The facts alleged by the plaintiff are that on September 14, 1912, he was employed by the defendant as a member of what was called the "screw gang," which was engaged in sawing, laying and lining rails on defendant's track, and at that time the defendant was laying new rails on a double track, replacing the old tracks. A crane car and a car-load of rails were brought to the place where the new track was being laid. These rails were hauled on a flat car operated by an electric motor. The crane was operated by an electric motor and was used to unload rails. Plaintiff was directed by the foreman to leave his work of lining rails and to help unload the rails from the flat car. He was also ordered to take hold of the east end of the rail which was being unloaded for the purpose of guiding it to the place where it was to be laid. The rail was about 31 feet long, and weighed about 3,000 pounds. It was alleged that, in order that the rail be unloaded in a reasonably safe and prudent manner, it was necessary that the crane hook be attached to the center of the rail, so that it would be balanced when lifted, and when so balanced it could be guided with safety by the men guiding the rails, and that the defendant negligently caused the hook to be attached to the rail so that it would not be balanced when lifted, and attached it in a loose, insecure and unsafe manner so that it had an insecure grip on the rail, which was very dangerous for any one to take hold of for the purpose of guiding it to the ground; that the danger was well known to defendant and its foreman, although not known to plaintiff or obvious to him, or in any way explained to him; that, in obedience to the order of the foreman, plaintiff took a firm hold on the west end of the rail in order to guide it; that the rail was lifted by the crane, and that, by reason of the fact that it was improperly and insecurely

hooked, the hook failed to hold the same, allowing the rail to fall upon plaintiff, knocking him to the ground, breaking the bones of his arm, necessitating its amputation.

The answer is a denial of the acts of negligence alleged, and a plea that whatever danger was incident to the unloading of the rails was obvious and was known to the plaintiff, and that he could have avoided the injury by the exercise of reasonable care. It is also alleged that all persons engaged in the operation of unloading were fellow servants, and that the injuries received were due to plaintiff's own negligence and that of his fellow servants.

The evidence on behalf of the plaintiff shows that he was an Italian, 33 years old, who had been working for some time on the street railway track. His duties were to lay rails, straighten them up, and cut off the ends when necessary to make them fit; also to draw the spikes and take up old rails. On the day of the accident he was working under a foreman named Christianson, laying a new track near the old one. A crane car came up with a flat car carrying rails. The foreman called to Russo to help his coworkman Ruberti unload the steel. The rails were unloaded by being grasped by a pair of tongs operated by the crane, the proper method being to place the tongs about the middle of the rail so that it would balance when lifted, to swing it clear of the flat car, and then for one man stationed at each end to take hold of the rail and guide it to the ground. As plaintiff reached the flat car the foreman told him to hurry because there was a passenger car waiting. The tongs were attached by a workman on the flat car in such a manner that the rail did not balance, and as it swung out and as plaintiff was reaching up for it, it slipped from the tongs, struck him and threw him down, and fell upon and crushed his left arm so that it became necessary to amputate it near the shoulder.

It seems plain that the accident occurred through the carelessness of Anderson, one of the two men working with the crane, in placing the tongs at such a point upon the rail that it failed to balance, or nearly do so, and the con-

current negligence of the foreman in hurriedly directing the plaintiff to take hold of a rail which was in such a dangerous and insecure condition. Plaintiff stood on the ground below the level of the grade close to the flat car, the floor of which was higher than his head. The foreman stood back in such a position that the manner in which the rail was attached and swung was, or should have been, apparent to him in the exercise of ordinary care. The rail was a curved rail, which is shown to be more difficult to unload than an ordinary straight rail and to demand more care.

The evidence for defendant tended to prove that the tongs were placed very close to the center of the rail; that it was necessary with heavy rails that, if they were swung from the center, the ends should be taken hold of by men upon the ground so as to prevent their tipping and sliding, and that this rail was properly swung from the top of the flat car, and that this rail would not have slipped if Ruberti had taken hold of one end of it while the plaintiff was taking hold of the other. It also tended to prove that the men employed in the screw gang, the spike gang, those unloading rails, and the crane crew, which was engaged in bringing rails from the yards and attaching the tongs and operating the crane, all belonged to what was known as the steel gang, and were fellow servants, and were all under the direction of foreman Christianson.

Twelve errors are assigned by the defendant as grounds for reversal. The first is that the court erred in permitting a witness to testify that he had seen a rail fall out of the hook on former occasions, and that the foreman was standing where the witness supposed he could see it. We see nothing prejudicial to the defendant in the admission of this testimony. There is no proof that the foreman knew of the fact, and, even if he had known, we cannot see how the testimony could have affected defendant adversely.

The next assignment is that the court erred in excluding testimony of the witness Thomas to show that Anderson was in the steel gang under the same superintendent as Russo and this witness. These questions were ruled out

---

Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.

---

as not being proper cross-examination. The defendant was permitted at another point in the trial to show these identical facts, and therefore cannot have been prejudiced.

After the same witness had testified as to the make up of the screw gang and the spiking gang and the steel gang, the defendant sought to show on cross-examination that the crane men belonged to the steel gang. This was objected to as not proper cross-examination. The court then said: "He has stated what he considers the steel gang,—the ten men there." It is strongly urged that it was error for the court to put its interpretation upon the previous answers of the witness and to exclude this testimony. The witness had stated a moment before that Christianson was foreman of the spike gang and the steel gang. When he was asked, "Did he have the whole steel gang \* \* \* or just the spiking gang?" he answered, "Ten men; \* \* \* that was all," and that Russo was one of the ten. This complaint is therefore without merit.

The next assignment is that the court erred in refusing to direct a verdict for the defendant. There was sufficient testimony to go to the jury on the point whether the failure to properly attach the tongs and the negligent order given by the foreman were the proximate cause of the injury. The evidence is not so clear that the failure of Ruberti to take hold of the rail was the cause of the accident as to justify the court in directing a verdict upon the ground that it was caused by the negligence of a fellow servant.

The remaining assignments apply to the giving of certain instructions. A number of these are in no wise subject to the criticisms of defendant. Whether the giving of the others was erroneous depends upon the evidence in the case, and, as we have already determined that there is sufficient evidence to sustain the verdict, the instructions are not subject to the objections made.

We find it unnecessary to consider and distinguish cases cited by the defendant, for the reason that the facts of each particular case determine the question for that case. A number of cases are collected in the opinion in the case of *Union P. R. Co. v. Doyle*, 50 Neb. 555, which express the

views of this court as to who are vice-principals, and the liability of an employer for injuries resulting from a negligent order given by one holding such a position.

The negligent order of the vice-principal to take hold of the rail which was improperly and negligently secured by Anderson was the proximate cause of this injury, and the case falls within the rule of *Rathjen v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 85 Neb. 808.

It is complained that the judgment for \$6,910 is so excessive as to appear to have been the result of passion or prejudice; that under the employers' liability act the compensation for the loss of an arm would be \$1,290, and that therefore the verdict and judgment is five times as large as should have been awarded. The employers' liability act sets an arbitrary standard of recovery fixed by the legislature. The amounts provided for therein may be in part predicated upon the assumption that prompt payment of a smaller sum made without the delays, costs and expenses of prolonged litigation is better for all parties than fuller compensation subject to such contingencies; but of this we are not advised, and are not entitled to consider the motives of the legislature. Russo is a young man who will be compelled to go through life with only one arm. He was earning \$624 a year. The loss of his arm has made it impossible for him to continue in his former line of employment or to perform any other work requiring the use of both arms, his pain and suffering were intense, and after the arm had been amputated a subsequent operation became necessary to remove decayed bone. A similar verdict was supported in the recent case of *Henry v. City of Lincoln*, 97 Neb. 865.

We find no prejudicial error, and the judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

MICHAEL SHANNON, APPELLEE, v. SWIFT & COMPANY ET AL.,  
APPELLANTS.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18134.

1. **Master and Servant: INJURY TO SERVANT: NEGLIGENCE: QUESTION FOR JURY.** Plaintiff was ordered by his employer to pour caustic soda into a washing machine while the same was in motion. As a result of so doing, some of the substance splashed into and injured his eye. *Held*, that the question whether, under all the circumstances in evidence, such a direction constituted negligence, and whether the plaintiff knew, or by the exercise of reasonable care on his part ought to have known, that it was dangerous so to do, were questions for the jury under proper instructions.
2. ———: ———: ———: ———. In his testimony plaintiff denied knowledge of the dangerous and corrosive nature of caustic soda, though he admitted he knew it was always handled with tongs while in the dry state, and with buckets or dippers when liquefied, and that it was used as a washing fluid and in the making of soap. *Held*, that it was not erroneous to submit to the jury the question whether or not it was negligence on the part of the master to fail to warn him of the dangers incident to the use of that substance.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
LEE S. ESTELLE, JUDGE. *Affirmed*.

*Greene, Breckenridge, Gurley & Woodrough*, for appellants.

*Herbert J. Connell and James C. Kinsler, contra.*

LETTON, J.

This was an action against Swift & Company and Thomas Smith, its foreman, for damages resulting from the splashing of caustic soda into the eye of plaintiff from a washing machine which he was operating in the laundry of defendant. He recovered a judgment for \$2,500 against both defendants, from which judgment they appeal.

The evidence on behalf of plaintiff is to the effect that there were two washing machines in the laundry which

were used to wash the greasy clothes of the workmen. Each machine consisted of an outer stationary box or jacket in which a copper cylinder perforated with holes revolved, part of the time in one direction and part of the time in the reverse. Soap and liquid caustic soda were placed in the water in which the cylinder revolved, and the clothes were placed in the cylinder. The cylinder and the reversing action were operated by gears and cogs which were out of order, so that it was necessary that they be tied together with a piece of rope or string. This was frequently broken and often required to be retied. At the time plaintiff was employed he was told by the foreman that one Frank Horcka, who was working in the laundry, would show him what to do. Horcka showed him how to place the clothes in the cylinder, and told him to put in the soap and caustic soda in the machine while it was stationary. One day when Horcka was absent the foreman ordered him not to put the soda into the machine until it was in motion. He continued to operate the machine in this manner, putting the soda in while it was in motion, for about four or five weeks. As he was pouring it in at the time of the accident, a sudden rattling noise occurred at the gears by reason of the rope giving way. He involuntarily glanced at them, and as he turned back to look at the cylinder, which was jerking and moving irregularly, some caustic soda splashed into his eye, causing severe pain. He afterwards was treated by two or three physicians. The eyeball became attached to the eyelid, and it became necessary that an operation be performed by a specialist to separate it and graft mucous membrane into the eyelid. He still suffers to some extent from double vision on account of a partial attachment of the eyeball which still exists.

For the defendants, the foreman denied that he had ever instructed plaintiff to use the soda in the machine, either when in operation or not, and testified that the only purpose for which caustic soda was used in the plant was to make soap to be used in the machines.

The principal allegations of negligence in the petition are the defective condition of the machine, failure to warn plaintiff of the dangerous nature of the caustic soda, and a negligent order to pour it into the machine while in motion. The answer denies that the machine was defective, avers that the risks of the service were obvious and were assumed, and that the injury was produced by plaintiff's carelessness in using soda instead of soap in the manner described. At the conclusion of the evidence the district court, in substance, told the jury that, if they found from the evidence that the foreman directed the plaintiff to put the solution of caustic soda into the machine while it was in motion, and if they found that this was negligence, and that the negligence was the proximate cause of plaintiff's injuries, or that, if the plaintiff had proved to them by a preponderance of the testimony that he did not know the dangerous character of such a solution, and that the defendants knew or should have known this, and failed or neglected to notify him of the danger, and that such failure was negligence which was the proximate cause of the injury, they should find for the plaintiff.

Defendants complain that the question of whether plaintiff assumed the risk of the use of caustic soda was not submitted to the jury on account of the refusal of the court to give instruction No. 2 requested by it, but the court of its own motion told the jury: "If you find from a preponderance of the evidence that it was dangerous to pour caustic soda into the cylinder while it was in motion, and that this was known to the plaintiff, or that, by the exercise of reasonable care on his part, he ought to have known that it was dangerous, and with this knowledge he poured the solution in the cylinder while it was in motion at the time he was injured, then it would be your duty to find a verdict for the defendants in the case." This covers the point so far as required in the case, because if plaintiff ought to have known it was dangerous to thus use the soda the result of the instruction is to hold that, under the law, plaintiff assumed the risk of using it. The mere fact that the court did not use the technical words "as-

sumed the risk of injury in the use of caustic soda in the manner testified to by him," employed in the rejected instruction tendered, is not material.

Defendants contend that there was not sufficient evidence that the plaintiff was unaware of the corrosive nature of caustic soda to justify the submission to the jury of the question whether it was the duty of defendants to warn him of the dangers of its use. Plaintiff denied knowledge of its dangerous character, and this is only rebutted by his admission on cross-examination that he knew it was always handled with tongs when dry, or with buckets or dippers when liquefied, and that it was used as a washing fluid and in the making of soap. He might be aware of all these facts, and yet not know its powerful effect as a solvent of living tissue, and that it would sear and destroy the mucous membrane when it came in contact with it. We see no error in the submission of the question. *Adams v. Grand Rapids Refrigerator Co.*, 160 Mich. 590, 19 Am. & Eng. Ann. Cas. 1152, note, p. 1154; *Flaherty v. Powers*, 167 Mass. 61; *Elliff v. Oregon R. & N. Co.*, 53 Or. 66; *Wagner v. Jayne Chemical Co.*, 147 Pa. St. 475. See, also, note 35 L. R. A. n. s. 679.

Defendants say: "It will be seen that the only controverted material fact in the case is whether Smith told Shannon to pour caustic soda into the machine while it was moving." As to this there is a direct conflict in the evidence, and the verdict settles the fact for this review that he was so ordered. Does the evidence warrant a finding that such a direction was negligent? This is really the crucial point in the case. Defendants insist that it was not, and that it was therefore error to refuse to direct a verdict in their favor. The question is not free from doubt, but, considering all the facts established as testified to by the plaintiff, we believe that it was a question for the jury to determine.

A few other errors are assigned, but we find no reversible error on any of the rulings complained of.

It is complained that the verdict is excessive. The judgment is for \$2,500. Considering the pain and suffering of

---

Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.

---

defendant, his loss of three months' time, and the fact he is still suffering from double vision, we think the verdict is not so excessive as that it must have been the result of passion or prejudice.

The judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

ÆTNA LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, APPELLEE AND CROSS-APPELLANT, v. NATIONAL UNION FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, APPELLEE; EBENEZER D. HARRIS, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18141.

1. **Jury: RIGHT TO JURY TRIAL: ACTION ON INSURANCE POLICY.** Where, in an action by a mortgagee against a fire insurance company based upon a mortgage clause in the policy, the insurer pleads fraud on the part of the mortgagor in procuring the insurance, but offers to pay the mortgagee the amount due under the mortgage clause, which is sufficient to satisfy the mortgage debt, upon condition that it be subrogated to the mortgage, and where to a cross-petition filed by the mortgagor, who seeks to enforce the policy, the insurer pleads that the policy is invalid for the same reason, the question whether the policy is valid should be first determined, and upon that issue it is error to refuse the mortgagor a jury trial.
2. **Insurance: FRAUD: SUBROGATION.** Where in such a case the defense of fraud in procuring the insurance is established, and the insurer has paid the full amount of the mortgage to the mortgagee, it may be subrogated to the rights of the mortgagee in the mortgage; otherwise the insurer is not entitled to subrogation.
3. ———: **ACTION ON POLICY: ATTORNEY'S FEES.** If in such case the insured recover upon the policy, he will be entitled to a reasonable attorney's fee to be taxed as costs; but if the defense of fraud is established, and the recovery is by the mortgagee alone upon the independent contract in the mortgage clause, and the evidence shows that no attorneys were employed by the mortgagee, and that it has incurred no liability in that respect, it is not erroneous to refuse to allow the mortgagee attorney's fees.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
ALBERT J. CORNISH, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

---

Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.

---

*Mockett & Peterson*, for appellant.

*Stewart, Williams & Brown, A. G. Wolfenbarger and C. Petrus Peterson, contra.*

LETTON, J.

This action was brought by the Ætna Life Insurance Company against the National Union Fire Insurance Company and Ebenezer D. Harris. Harris was the owner of a house on which a policy of insurance for \$1,500 had been issued by the National Union Fire Insurance Company, hereinafter termed the insurer. He had borrowed from the Ætna Life Insurance Company, hereinafter termed the mortgagee, \$1,500. A mortgage clause was attached to the policy in the usual form, providing that, in case of loss, the policy was payable to the mortgagee "as its mortgaged interest may appear." The house burned down, and the insurer refused to pay the loss on the ground that the policy was obtained by fraud and misrepresentation.

This suit was brought by the mortgagee on the policy, making Harris a party defendant, alleging that he claimed the surplus due over the mortgage debt and refused to be made a plaintiff, and asking judgment for the amount due upon the mortgage and a reasonable attorney's fee. An amended answer was filed by the insurer, pleading fraud and misrepresentation in the procurement of the policy, that Harris is the real party in interest, and offering to pay the mortgage debt upon condition that the mortgagee would assign the mortgage to it. A demurrer to the defense of fraud and misrepresentation was sustained by the court. Harris filed an answer and cross-petition, asking practically the same relief as the mortgagee, and denying the allegations of fraud and misrepresentation. The insurer brought the amount of the mortgage debt into court, and tendered it to the mortgagee on condition that it be subrogated to its rights under the mortgage. On motion of the insurer, and over the objections of the other parties, the cause was transferred from the law docket to the equity docket. Harris then filed a motion demanding a

jury trial of the issues between him and the insurer, for the reason that the pleadings between them raised no equitable issues. Plaintiff also requested a jury trial. These requests were refused, and the trial proceeded to the court without a jury. The court found that the mortgagee was entitled to recover from the insurer the amount of the mortgage debt tendered to it, to wit, \$1,531.32; that upon the payment of that amount the insurer was entitled to be subrogated to the mortgage. On the issues between the insurer and Harris, no specific findings as to fraud or breach of warranties were made, but it was found that the action of Harris should be dismissed. Decree was entered accordingly. Motions for new trial were filed by Harris and the mortgagee, which were overruled, and they have appealed.

Harris assigns as ground of reversal that the court erred in transferring the case as between him and the insurer from the law docket to the equity docket, and in denying him a jury trial of the issues therein involved.

The mortgagee filed a cross-appeal, assigning as error that the district court erred in refusing to allow it a reasonable sum as attorney's fees to be taxed as costs upon rendering judgment against the insurer upon the policy.

Two questions, therefore, are presented: First. Was Harris entitled as of right to a jury trial upon the question whether or not he procured the policy by fraud and misrepresentation? Second. Is the plaintiff entitled to an attorney's fee? Under former decisions of this court the demurrer of the mortgagee to the answer setting up fraud and misrepresentation on the part of Harris was properly sustained. *Oakland Home Ins. Co. v. Bank of Commerce*, 47 Neb. 717; *Hanover Fire Ins. Co. v. Bohn*, 48 Neb. 743. This being so, it was entitled to a judgment upon the pleadings for the amount of the mortgage debt. Such a judgment, however, would not exhaust the amount due upon the policy, nor could it determine the right of the insurer to subrogation. Whether the right of subrogation existed depended upon whether or not the policy had been procured by fraud, because, if not so procured, the payment

of the debt from the proceeds of the policy canceled and discharged the mortgage as fully as if paid by Harris himself, and left nothing to which the insurer could be subrogated. The controversy between Harris and the insurer concerned the whole amount due upon the policy, which exceeded by more than \$100 the amount due upon the mortgage debt. Nothing in the issues raised between the two companies could in anywise affect his right to this surplus, unless it was established that the policy was fraudulently procured. Since the evidence was not conclusive as to the fact of fraud, Harris was entitled to a jury trial of this issue, uncomplicated with any controversy between the insurer and mortgagee. The proper procedure would have been to try the issues between Harris and the insurer to a jury first of all. If the jury found on those issues that the policy was void, then the insurer would be entitled to the benefit of the mortgage by subrogation, having been compelled to pay it by its independent contract contained in the mortgage clause of the policy. On the other hand, if the jury found that the policy was valid, no right to subrogation existed, and Harris was entitled to a judgment for the difference between the face of the policy and the amount paid upon the mortgage debt. It was unnecessary for a court of equity to concern itself with the question of subrogation until the legal questions between Harris and the insurer had been determined by a jury adversely to him. *Shenehon v. Illinois Life Ins. Co.*, 100 Ill. App. 281; *Des Moines Life Ins. Co. v. Seifert*, 210 Ill. 157.

Upon the cross-appeal seeking for the allowance of attorney's fees, the contention of the insurer is that the evidence shows that, while the action was ostensibly brought in the name of the mortgagee, it was, in fact, brought for the benefit of Harris, and upon an agreement to hold the mortgagee harmless for any fees, costs or expenses incurred in the litigation, and therefore, having incurred no liability therefor, it is not entitled to recover attorney fees.

If the policy is held not to have been wrongfully procured, Harris is entitled to prove and recover a reasonable

---

Berryman v. Childs.

---

fee for the services of his counsel in this action, measured by the whole amount payable thereon. If the policy is valid as to him, the recovery by the mortgagee is, in fact, one by him *pro tanto*, since it pays his debt. If it should be determined that Harris is not entitled to recover, then no attorney's fee should be allowed the mortgagee. Since it expended nothing for attorney's fees, it should receive nothing.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed, with directions to permit a jury trial of the issues between Harris and the National Union Fire Insurance Company as to fraud, misrepresentations, and breach of warranties in the procurement of the policy. If the jury find for the defendant upon that issue, subrogation should be allowed under the equity power of the court; but, if it is determined that the policy is valid, then the right of subrogation should be denied.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

JAMES H. BERRYMAN ET AL., APPELLANTS, v. W. L. CHILDS,  
APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18171.

1. **Appeal from Justice Court: PLEADING: STRIKING REPLY.** Since the only pleading required in the county court when exercising the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace is a bill of particulars, and the reply in the district court on appeal was to new matter in the answer and was not inconsistent with the petition, it should not have been stricken.
2. **Brokers: ACTION FOR COMMISSION: EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE.** A printed and written contract between an owner of land and a broker or agent for the sale of land was signed by the owner by his own hand. The signature of the broker was printed. The broker acted upon the contract. In this, an action to recover a commission for the sale of the land described in the contract, the trial court excluded the paper as not being sufficient under section

## Berryman v. Childs.

2628, Rev. St. 1913, and refused an offer to show that the land was sold by virtue of the contract. *Held*, that the rulings were erroneous.

APPEAL from the district court for Rock county:  
R. R. DICKSON, JUDGE. *Reversed*.

*J. H. Berryman*, for appellants.

LETTON, J.

Action by real estate brokers to recover a commission upon a sale of land made for plaintiff. The trial court directed a verdict for the defendant. From a judgment based thereon the plaintiffs appeal.

In the spring of 1911 defendant employed the plaintiffs to procure a purchaser for 172 acres of land in Rock county, and at that time signed the following contract:

"I, *W. L. Childs*, of *Carnes*, county of *Rock*, state of *Nebraska*, have this day given *Berryman & Janney* the exclusive sale or transfer of the real estate as described hereon, which is owned by me, at the agreed price *53.00 per acre* dollars. I hereby appoint and constitute said *Berryman & Janney* as my lawful agent, and authorize said *Berryman & Janney* to enter into written contract for me, on my behalf and in my name, for the sale of said real estate. I agree to make a good satisfactory deed and to give a clear abstract of title to said real estate, showing the title to be fully vested in me. In consideration of the services of *Berryman & Janney* in making such sale, transfer, sending me a buyer, advertising, or being instrumental in any manner, whatever, in selling or transferring said property, I agree to pay said *Berryman & Janney* out of the first payment a commission of *1.00 one per acre* dollars, payable at the office of said *Berryman & Janney*. Any change in the price or terms agreed to by me shall work no forfeiture in the commission due said agent in sale or transfer of said property. I hereby reserve the right to terminate this agency at any time after 30 days by giving 30 days' notice in writing to said agent. Receipt of a duplicate of this agreement is hereby acknowledged. *W. L. Childs*, Owner.

"Said agency accepted on above conditions. Berryman & Janney."

A full description of the land was written on the back of the paper before signing. The paper is printed, but the words in italics are written.

In the answer the defendant admits that he listed the land described for sale with plaintiffs as his agents, and that the land was sold to one Parks as alleged. Other defenses were pleaded which are not relevant to the question presented in this court. Mr. Janney testified that Mr. Childs signed the contract after he had filled the blank spaces in the printed paper, and that the name "Berryman & Janney" appearing on the lower left hand corner of the exhibit was printed thereon by the order or instruction of the firm. The contract was offered in evidence. Defendant objected to its introduction for the reason that it was incompetent and shows upon its face that it was not signed by the broker or agent who is intended to be a party to said contract. The objection was sustained. Plaintiffs then attempted to prove that the land was sold by plaintiffs to Parks by virtue of this contract, and that no commission had been paid. This testimony was also excluded. A motion to direct a verdict for the defendant was then sustained, and a verdict and judgment rendered accordingly.

The district court struck out all of the reply except a general denial, on the ground that its allegations were not within the issues tried below. The pleadings in the county court are not in the record. Since a bill of particulars of plaintiff's claim is the only pleading required by statute in an action to recover less than \$200, and since the matter stricken in the reply is not inconsistent with the petition and responds to new matter in the answer, we think it should not have been stricken.

It is argued that, since the contract was executed, a recovery can be had even though it was not in writing. The rule in this state is that a broker who has sold land for another cannot recover either on the contract or upon a *quantum meruit* for the value of his services unless he

holds a written contract which satisfies the statute. *Nelson v. Webster*, 83 Neb. 169; *Clark v. Davies*, 88 Neb. 67.

We have not been favored with a brief by the appellee, but it seems apparent that the district court was of the opinion that the contract was not executed in accordance with section 2628, Rev. St. 1913: "Every contract for the sale of lands, between the owner thereof and any broker or agent employed to sell the same, shall be void, unless the contract is in writing and subscribed by the owner of the land and the broker or agent, and such contract shall describe the land to be sold, and set forth the compensation to be allowed by the owner in case of sale by the broker or agent." Since the owner of the land signed the contract, the question presented is whether "the contract is \* \* \* subscribed by \* \* \* the broker or agent." We have held that the word "subscribed" in this section is not to be taken literally, but in its popular sense as being equivalent to the word "signed." *Myers v. Moore*, 78 Neb. 448. The name of the firm was printed under the order and direction of the plaintiffs. The courts construe such statutory requirements more or less strictly according to the nature of the instrument involved. In such documents as wills much more strictness is required than in instruments of less importance and effect.

In *Schneider v. Norris*, 2 M. & S. (Eng.) 286, an invoice was sent by the seller to the purchaser, headed: "London, October 24, 1812. Messrs. John Schneider & Co. bought of Thomas Norris & Co., agents, cotton yarn and piece goods. No. 3, Freeman's Court, Cornhill." A list of articles with the quantities and prices followed. The whole heading of the bill was printed, except the words "Messrs. John Schneider & Co." It was held that the printed name, under the facts, was sufficient to satisfy the statute of frauds and to bind Norris & Company, which was the intention when the bill was made out. *Saunderson v. Jackson*, 2 Bos. & Pul. (Eng.) 238, and *Drury v. Young*, 58 Md. 546, 42 Am. Rep. 343, are practically to the same effect. In *In re Walker*, 110 Cal. 387, 30 L. R. A. 460, and in *Cummings v. Landes*, 140 Ia. 80, the meaning of "signature" is

## Berryman v. Childs.

discussed, and it is shown that signatures were at first usually made by the mark or cross, and that writing is not absolutely essential if the party acts upon or intends to be bound by the mark, stamp or printed name. Where a name was stamped upon a notice of objection in an election contest proceeding which the statute required "shall be signed by the person objecting," this was held sufficient. *Bennett v. Brumfitt*, 3 L. R. C. P. (Eng.)\* 28. In 29 Am. & Eng. Ency. Law (2d ed.) 856, it is said: "A printed name upon a paper which is delivered under circumstances showing an intention to regard the printed name as the person's own will suffice, as will an entry in a book containing the owner's name at the top of the page." Where a statute provided that the summons in a civil action should be "subscribed by the plaintiff, or his attorney," the law was held to be complied with if the signature was printed or stamped. *Barnard v. Heydrick*, 49 Barb (N. Y.) 62; *Mezchen v. More*, 54 Wis. 214; *Herrick v. Morrill*, 37 Minn. 250.

The plaintiffs having signed the contract with their printed name with intention to be bound by it, having assumed its obligations, and (assuming the fact to be according to their offer of proof) having discharged it according to its terms, are entitled to the benefit of it.

The validity of the contract was also attacked in the district court on account of the land being a homestead and the contract not being signed by Mrs. Childs. Of course, the contract neither affected Mrs. Childs' interest in the premises nor the title to the land; but this does not interfere with the right of plaintiffs to recover a commission from Mr. Childs if they produced a buyer to whom Mr. and Mrs. Childs sold the land.

For the reasons stated, the judgment of the district court is

REVERSED.

ROSE, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

Shue v. School District.

---

NICHOLAS A. SHUE, APPELLEE, v. SCHOOL DISTRICT,  
APPELLANT.

CHARLES M. SOKOL, APPELLEE, v. SCHOOL DISTRICT,  
APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. Nos. 18208, 18209.

**Intoxicating Liquors: RECOVERY OF LICENSE FEE.** A liquor license was granted by municipal authorities and the license fee paid. An appeal was taken, which was sustained, and the license afterwards revoked. The village authorities had reasonable ground to believe that the applicant was competent and qualified at the time they granted the license. No reason for its cancelation arose after it was issued. *Held*, that the applicant may recover back a proportionate part of the license fee for the period, before its issuance, and after its revocation, during which he was not permitted to enjoy the privilege granted.

APPEAL from the district court for Merrick county:  
GEORGE H. THOMAS, JUDGE. *Affirmed*.

*Martin & Bockes*, for appellant.

*D. F. Davis and Reeder & Lightner*, contra.

LETTON, J.

The plaintiffs, each for himself, made application to the village board of Silver Creek for a license to sell intoxicating liquors for the year beginning May 1, 1911. A remonstrance was filed to each application which was overruled by the village board, but before the license was issued an appeal was taken to the district court for Merrick county, where the action of the board was sustained. The remonstrators appealed the cases to this court, where the action of the district court was reversed and the village board directed to cancel the licenses, which was done upon the 4th of January, 1912.

These actions are brought to recover a portion of the license fee collected by the village of Silver Creek and paid to the defendant school district. It is admitted that the

---

Shue v. School District.

---

licenses were canceled on account of facts stated in the opinions in the cases of *In re Shue*, 90 Neb. 288, and *In re Sokol*, 90 Neb. 290, and not on account of any action of the plaintiffs during the term of the license.

Defendant contends that plaintiffs, each having knowingly and intentionally misled the licensing authorities into granting a license, are not entitled to recover back any part of the money paid for license; and that it is only where a license has been canceled without fault by the licensee that such recovery is permitted.

Plaintiffs rely upon previous adjudication of this court holding such recovery is proper. That the question as to the previous culpability of the applicants was not free from doubt, witness the decision of the village board and also of the district court in their favor. We are not convinced that the *mala fides* of the plaintiffs is so clearly shown or conclusively established that they should be penalized by refusing them a right accorded to others. We think, therefore, the case in its main aspects falls within the established rule.

But defendants also urge that plaintiffs are not entitled to recover for the period the licenses were suspended during the appeal to the district court. In *City of Auburn v. Mayer*, 58 Neb. 161, it was held that, where a liquor license was issued, an appeal taken, the license suspended, the appeal decided in favor of the applicant, and the license reissued, the licensee was entitled to repayment of such proportion of the license fee as the time when his enjoyment of the license was suspended bore to the license year. The question presented here is somewhat different, since the plaintiffs were never entitled to license. We can see no distinction in principle, however, between allowing recovery of the proportion of the license money for the time following revocation, and the proportion for the time before the applicant was permitted to take advantage of it. Each plaintiff is therefore entitled to recover the amount allowed by the judgment of the district court.

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

Leavitt v. Matson.

---

LUCIUS LEAVITT ET AL., APPELLANTS, V. SIGEL MATSON  
ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18897.

1. **Schools and School Districts: SELECTION OF SCHOOLHOUSE SITE.** School boards should act fairly and impartially in the matter of allowing the electors of a school district an opportunity to express their desire as to the site for a proposed new schoolhouse.
2. ———: ———: **FRAUD: ISSUANCE OF BONDS: INJUNCTION.** Evidence held not to establish such fraud, discrimination or fraudulent representation as to the site upon which a proposed schoolhouse would be built as to render it the duty of a court to enjoin the issuance of bonds voted for the purpose of erecting and furnishing a school building.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
WILLARD E. STEWART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*A. G. Wolfenbarger and H. S. Lower, for appellants.*

*Morning & Ledwith, contra.*

LETTON, J.

The plaintiff is a resident taxpayer of school district No. 139, Lancaster county, and the defendants are the members of the school board of the district. The purpose of the action is to enjoin the board from issuing \$20,000 in bonds of the school district voted for the purpose of building and equipping a schoolhouse, and to declare that the election called for the purpose of submitting to the voters the question of issuing such bonds and an election called for the purpose of moving the site of the schoolhouse, both held upon the 18th day of June, 1914, be declared to be void and of no effect. The main reasons alleged are defects in the notices; that a number of the voters were not qualified; that the signatures of a sufficient number of the signers to the petition for the election to vote bonds and of votes to carry the bonds were obtained by false statements and fraudulent misrepresentations; and that the

---

Leavitt v. Matson.

---

“Hillcrest” petition was collusively prevented from being submitted to a vote.

The facts seem to be that in February, 1914, a petition was filed asking that an election be called upon the question of issuing bonds in the sum of \$25,000 for the purchase of certain lots in Hillcrest addition to Bethany and to build and equip a schoolhouse thereon. The board refused to call this election, when one Britt began a mandamus proceeding to compel such action. The district court granted the writ with certain modifications. Britt appealed to this court, where the judgment of the district court was reversed and the action dismissed. Pending the appeal, a petition was circulated and filed with the board asking that an election be called to change the schoolhouse site to the “Hillcrest” site, and another petition asking the board to call an election to submit a proposition to vote \$20,000 in bonds to erect and furnish a schoolhouse. A great difference of opinion and lack of harmony developed among the voters with regard to the proposed change of site, residents of the northern portion of the village desiring one site, and those living in the southern part another. At the request of a number of citizens the school board informally appointed six persons as “a mediation committee.” This committee finally recommended and petitioned the board to call an election to change the schoolhouse site to certain lots in block 42 of the original plat of Bethany Heights, known as the “Swiger block.” The board then laid the “Hillcrest” petition upon the table, and at the same meeting called an election to vote upon the “Swiger block” site, at the same time and place as the bond election, to wit, June 18, 1914. At the appointed time the school meeting took place and the elections were held. The proposition to vote bonds was carried, and that to change the site of the schoolhouse was defeated.

It is these elections that the plaintiff desires to have declared null and void. The principal contentions now made seem to be that the board acted fraudulently in tabling the petition to call an election submitting the “Hillcrest” site to a vote and substituting the petition by the

"mediation committee" for a vote upon the "Swiger block" site, and in representing, by themselves and their associates, to the voters that if the bonds carried the money would be used to build a schoolhouse on the "Swiger block." As matters now stand, bonds have been voted, but no new site selected. Plaintiff fears that the new building will be erected on the old site. The petition to call an election on the "Hillcrest" site is still upon the table.

Many witnesses for the plaintiff show by their testimony that it was their understanding that if the bonds were voted the schoolhouse would not remain upon the old site, but would be built upon the "Swiger block;" but it is equally clear that many of the voters understood that both questions were to be voted upon at the same time. Indeed, some of these witnesses voted for the new site and against the bonds, some for the bonds and against the site, and some for both propositions. Those who desired the change probably had sufficient confidence to believe that both proposals would carry; but it is a common experience that confidence as to the result of an election is often misplaced—the site might be selected and the bonds defeated, or the proposition to issue bonds carry and the change of site be defeated. We have been unable to discover any fraudulent acts or representations which would justify a reversal of the judgment of the district court.

Contentions between voters living in various portions of school districts as to schoolhouse sites are not uncommon. School boards should in such matters act fairly and impartially, giving ample opportunity for the voters to indicate their preference. The inference is drawn—as to a few witnesses perhaps properly—that because the petition for the "Hillcrest" site was circulated at the same time as the bond petition, and partly at least by the same persons, the petitioners and voters were deceived. The very appearance of evil should be avoided. We have so far not been convinced that the board is desirous of thwarting the will of the majority. As suggested by the district court, the question as to where the schoolhouse shall be located is still an open one. The chairman of the board testified that

---

Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.

---

if a vote was desired on the "Hillcrest" proposition it could be had. It is within the power of the school board to take from the table the petition to call an election upon the "Hillcrest" proposition and to submit the matter to the voters within the next 40 days.

The judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

TAVNER R. NEAL ET AL., APPELLEES, v. MISSOURI PACIFIC  
RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18152.

1. **Appeal: CONFLICTING EVIDENCE.** A finding of the jury upon conflicting testimony will not be set aside, if there is competent evidence to support it, unless clearly wrong.
2. ———: **EXCLUSION OF EVIDENCE.** Rulings of the trial court excluding proof of collateral facts as too remote in point of time will not be disturbed on appeal, where the record does not show an abuse of discretion.
3. **Evidence: EXPERT EVIDENCE: ULTIMATE FACTS.** An objection to a question calling for the opinion of an expert witness on the ultimate fact to be determined by the jury should be sustained.
4. ———: **VALUE OF PERSONALTY.** In an action to recover damages for the loss of personal property destroyed by fire, the owner may testify to its value.
5. **Appeal: AMENDMENT TO PETITION.** During the trial, permission to amend the petition by praying for damages in excess of the sum originally claimed *held* not reversible error.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
CHARLES LESLIE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*J. A. C. Kennedy and Will H. Thompson, for appellant.*

*H. S. Daniel and John A. Moore, contra.*

ROSE, J.

This is an action to recover \$3,000 for damages resulting from fire in a one-story frame shingle-roof warehouse at Forty-first and Nicholas streets in Omaha. The building and contents were owned by Tavner R. Neal, one of the plaintiffs. The other plaintiffs had insured the property against fire, and they have paid insured the amount due under his policies. The warehouse was located about 50 feet from defendant's railroad track, and plaintiffs plead that the fire was negligently started by a passing locomotive. Defendant denies negligence and the starting of the fire. The trial resulted in a verdict in favor of plaintiffs for \$2,500 and interest. From a judgment for \$2,991.15, defendant appeals.

The principal assignment of error is that the verdict is not sustained by the evidence. The theory of plaintiffs is that the fire was started by sparks from a locomotive which passed the warehouse on defendant's track about 9:35 P. M., January 29, 1910. In the building there was a plastered living apartment consisting of a kitchen, a dining-room and two bedrooms. There was a range in the kitchen and a heating stove in the dining-room. Defendant's theory is that the fire originated from a stove. There is proof tending to show that the fire made its greatest headway in the living apartment, where firemen first directed their efforts; that the wind blew at the rate of eight or nine miles an hour from the warehouse toward the railway track; and that there was snow on the ground. From testimony of this nature, it is argued by defendant that sparks from the passing locomotive did not start the fire, and that the trial court and the jury disregarded physical conditions and the operation of natural laws. A finding in harmony with defendant's view of the evidence, however, was not the only alternative. On behalf of plaintiffs there is competent evidence tending to prove the following facts and conclusions: The passing locomotive was at the time pulling a load up grade and was emitting sparks in great volume. It threw glowing cinders against the wind farther than the distance between the railroad track and the

roof of the warehouse. The roof was steep, and there was no snow on it. On the slope next to the railway track, smoke was discovered a few minutes after the train passed, and later fire was seen. The wall next to the passing train was burnt more than the opposite wall. The occupant of the living rooms testified that there was no fire in the heating stove; that at 6 o'clock in the evening he made a fire in the range, using kindling, but no coal; that he left about 7, and that there was then very little fire in the range. Evidence of this character is believable, and, when considered with the entire record, it is sufficient to support the verdict.

A number of assignments of error are directed to rulings which prevented defendant from showing the weather conditions and the daily snowfall on various dates before January 28, 1910. The fire occurred in the evening of January 29, 1910, and at that time, according to the undisputed evidence, there was no snow on the roof of the warehouse. Defendant, nevertheless, was permitted to show the amount of snow on the ground January 28, 1910, and the next evening. Proof of the snowfall January 29, 1910, was also admitted. In addition, defendant offered to show the snowfall as early as November, 1909. In ruling on offered proofs of such collateral facts, it was the duty of the trial court, in the exercise of judicial discretion, to fix a reasonable limit to the period of inquiry. In this respect prejudicial error is not shown.

Complaint is made because some of the firemen were not permitted to express an opinion stating where the fire started. On the record made, the determination of that fact settled the case. The issue did not call for the opinion of an expert. After the evidential facts were stated, the jurors were as competent as the firemen to draw a conclusion. Under the circumstances of this case, the opinion of experts on the ultimate fact to be determined by the jury was properly excluded. *Read v. Valley Land & Cattle Co.*, 66 Neb. 423; *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Holmes*, 68 Neb. 826; *Benson v. Peters*, 87 Neb. 263.

---

In re Estate of Wiese.

---

Another assignment of error challenges a ruling which permitted plaintiff Neal to state the value of stock food and salt damaged by the fire. He was the owner of the property, and as such was qualified to testify to its value. *Hawkins v. Collins*, 89 Neb. 140; *Hespen v. Union P. R. Co.*, 82 Neb. 495.

It is further argued that the trial court erred in permitting plaintiffs, during the trial, to amend their petition by praying for judgment in the sum of \$3,000 instead of \$2,500, the amount of damages originally claimed. The point is without merit. Prejudicial error in the record is not affirmatively shown.

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

IN RE ESTATE OF GUSTAV A. WIESE.

CITY TRUST & SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANY ET AL., APPELLEES, v.  
ALICE WIESE, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18156.

1. **WILLS: ATTESTATION: "COMPETENT WITNESS."** The term "competent witness," as used in the statute relating to the execution of wills, means a person who, at the time of making the attestation, could legally testify in court to the facts which he attests by subscribing his name to the will. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1290.
2. ———: ———: ———. A devisee may be a competent subscribing witness to a will.
3. ———: **PROBATE.** In a proceeding to probate a will, the question to be decided is whether the instrument offered is the will of the decedent.
4. ———: **SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES: COMPETENCY.** A trust estate created by a will is not invalidated because the trustee is one of the two subscribing witnesses. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1293.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ALEXANDER C. TROUP, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*William Baird & Sons*, for appellant.

---

In re Estate of Wiese.

---

*John C. Cowin and T. F. Wiles, contra.*

ROSE, J.

This is an appeal from the affirmance of an order probating the will of Gustav A. Wiese who died in Omaha, November 29, 1912. Testator bequeathed his wearing apparel to his brother, and devised the residue of his estate to the City Trust & Safe Deposit Company of Omaha, trustee. After making specific provisions for the benefit of his two sisters, he directed the trustee to invest the remainder of the trust estate in mortgages or bonds, and to divide the net income between his widow and his daughter until 1925, when they are to share equally the remainder of the trust estate if the widow survives and has not remarried. The daughter objected to the probating of that part of the will relating to the trust estate on the ground that John F. Flack, one of the two subscribing witnesses, was president of, and a stockholder in, the corporation named as trustee. The objection was overruled and the will was probated. Upon appeal to the district court the order of the probate court was affirmed. From the affirmance, contestant has appealed to this court.

The attestation of a will by two competent witnesses is a statutory requirement. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1290. A "competent witness" is one "who, at the time of attesting a will, would be legally competent to testify in a court of justice to the facts which he attests by subscribing his name to the will." *O'Brien v. Bonfield*, 213 Ill. 428; note to *Bruce v. Schuler* (108 Va. 670) in 35 L. R. A. n. s. 688.

Contestant insists that Flack was not a "competent witness" to the will, within the meaning of the following provision of the code:

"No person having a direct legal interest in the result of any civil action or proceeding, when the adverse party is the representative of a deceased person, shall be permitted to testify to any transaction or conversation had between the deceased person and the witness." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 7894.

This section was construed in *McCoy v. Conrad*, 64 Neb. 150, as follows: "In a contested proceeding for the probate of a will, the heirs at law of the alleged testator are not disqualified by the statute as witnesses to transactions and conversations with the deceased."

In that case statutes of several other states were discussed, and the Nebraska statute was distinguished. The decision follows *Brown v. Bell*, 58 Mich. 58. In the Michigan case the chief beneficiary was permitted to testify in support of the will. The conclusion of the court is that in a will contest there is no "representative of a deceased person." In *Lautenshlager v. Lautenshlager*, 80 Mich. 285, the *Brown* case is followed; the court remarking that the question would admit of argument, if an open one. In the Michigan cases a legatee was permitted, in a contest with the heirs, to testify to transactions with the deceased person. According to those precedents, Flack was a competent subscribing witness.

In a probate proceeding, the question to be decided is whether the instrument offered is the will of the decedent. Note to *Conoway v. Fulmer* (172 Ala. 283) in 34 L. R. A. n. s. 963.

Contestant also insists that the trust which testator attempted to create is void as being prohibited by the statute providing: "All beneficial devises, legacies, and gifts whatsoever, made or given in any will, to a subscribing witness thereto, shall be wholly void, unless there be two other competent subscribing witnesses to the same." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1293.

It is insisted that, because the trustee's president was one of the two subscribing witnesses, the devise is "wholly void," since the trustee will receive compensation for its services. The proponent contends that the trustee will receive no gift under the will, and that its only benefit will be compensation for services. It has been held, though authority is divided, that the fees which would accrue to an executor, who was also an attesting witness, are not within the prohibition quoted. *In re Williams' Estate*, 50 Mont.

---

Roper v. Milbourn.

---

142; *Jones v. Grieser*, 238 Ill. 183, 15 Am. & Eng. Ann. Cas. 787. English courts, however, under a similar statute, have said that an executor, who is also a subscribing witness to a will, cannot receive a legacy providing compensation for services. *In re Barber*, 31 L. R. Ch. Div. (Eng.) 665; *In re Pooley*, 40 L. R. Ch. Div. (Eng.) 1. While this question was argued by the parties, it is not necessary to a decision, and will not now be determined.

The purpose of the legislation is to prevent fraud in the execution of wills by depriving a subscribing witness, unless there are two other competent witnesses, of all benefit under the will. The instrument itself and the trust created by it are valid. The policy of the law is to carry out the expressed intention of the testator. The beneficiaries of the trust should not be deprived of their rights by the acts of the trustee. It is a fundamental rule that equity will not allow a trust to fail for want of a trustee; and if it were held that the devise, so far as the interest of the trustee is concerned, were void, a court of equity would appoint a competent trustee to carry out the trust. It follows that the will was properly admitted to probate.

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

R. C. ROPER, APPELLANT, v. A. L. MILBOURN, APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 19018.

1. **Vendor and Purchaser: BREACH OF CONTRACT: DAMAGES.** "In an action for a breach of contract for the sale of real estate, a vendor may recover of the vendee the damages fairly within the contemplation of the parties at the time they made their contract." *Roper v. Milbourn*, 93 Neb. 809.
2. **Damages: LOSS OF PROFITS.** "Profits which are in the contemplation of the parties and certain of ascertainment may be recovered." *Roper v. Milbourn*, 93 Neb. 809.

APPEAL from the district court for Dawson county:  
HANSON M. GRIMES, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

---

*Roper v. Milbourn.*

---

*W. D. Oldham, George C. Gillan and R. C. Roper, for appellant.*

*H. M. Sinclair, W. A. Stewart and Brown, Baxter & Van Dusen, contra.*

ROSE, J.

This is an action to recover \$9,755 and interest for breach of a written agreement by defendant to purchase from plaintiff 970.73 acres of land in Deuel county at \$30 an acre. In answering the petition defendant admits the making of the contract, and alleges failure of performance on the part of plaintiff. Otherwise the answer is a general denial. From judgment on a verdict in favor of plaintiff for \$1,067.55, he has appealed, insisting that the evidence demands a recovery of \$9,593.94.

This is the second appeal. The case was first submitted to the trial court upon a demurrer to the petition. A dismissal of the action followed, but the petition was sustained here and the cause was remanded for a trial on the merits. The facts on which the action is based are stated in the former opinion and will not be repeated in detail. *Roper v. Milbourn*, 93 Neb. 809.

August 31, 1909, plaintiff entered into an optional contract to purchase from John Naslund at \$19 an acre a ranch containing 1,614.37 acres of land in Deuel county, on the following terms: Fifty dollars upon the signing of the option; \$5,950 upon the furnishing of abstract of title; \$9,000 March 1, 1910, upon delivery of deed; remainder in five equal annual payments beginning March 1, 1911. The Union Pacific railroad crosses the land diagonally from the southeast to the northwest, the tract south and west of the railroad containing 970.73 acres worth from \$30 to \$35 an acre, and the other containing 643.64 acres worth from \$10 to \$15 an acre.

While the option was in force, September 13, 1909, defendant entered into a written contract to purchase from plaintiff for \$29,121.90, payable in instalments, the tract south and west of the railroad, being 970.73 acres at \$30

---

Roper v. Milbourn.

---

an acre, plaintiff agreeing to convey title and to deliver possession to the purchaser March 1, 1910. At that time plaintiff, relying solely upon his resale, was able and willing to convey title, after having demanded performance on part of defendant, but the latter made default, and plaintiff forfeited his option with Naslund, after having paid \$1,000 in addition to the initial payment of \$50. The evidence is uncontradicted that plaintiff could have complied with the terms of his option and with his agreement to convey the title to defendant except for the latter's breach of contract. The verdict in favor of plaintiff necessarily included a finding that defendant, when he agreed to buy the land, contemplated with plaintiff the profits of the resale, knowing the price at which Naslund had sold the land. This finding is supported by the overwhelming weight of the evidence.

Plaintiff insists that he failed to acquire title to the land; that he forfeited his payments of \$1,050; that he lost the profits on a resale; and that the value of the tract north and east of the railroad is shown by undisputed evidence to be \$12 an acre. He therefore estimates his damages as follows: Value of the unsold tract of 643.64 acres at \$12 an acre, \$7,723.68, less \$1,551.13, the latter item being the difference between the price of 1,614.37 acres purchased for \$19 an acre and the price of the tract of 970.73 acres resold for \$30 an acre, \$6,172.55; forfeited payments of \$1,050; interest on both items from March 1, 1910, \$2,371.39; total \$9,593.94. On the contrary, defendant argues that plaintiff is bound by the verdict for \$1,067.55, which includes only the forfeited payments and interest, because it is in harmony with an instruction to which there was no exception. The position of defendant is untenable, because the jury disregarded another instruction permitting a recovery for loss of profits. Defendant further argues that the verdict should not be set aside as inadequate, because the proofs show, as he asserts, that plaintiff was financially able to complete his purchase from Naslund, and thus prevent the damages for which he brought suit. This argument is based on certified checks

---

Ewh v. Otoe County.

---

adduced by plaintiff to prove that he was prepared to pay the amount due Naslund. Plaintiff testified without contradiction, however, that he was only able to raise the funds represented by the checks on the faith and credit of his resale to defendant.

The verdict cannot be permitted to stand, but the amount of the loss of profits will not be determined on appeal, for the reason that the witnesses who testified to the value of the land north and east of the railroad varied in their estimates, which ranged from \$10 to \$15 an acre.

REVERSED AND REMANDED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

GEORGE EWH, APPELLEE, V. OTOE COUNTY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18121.

**Highways: ROADS ON COUNTY LINES: DAMAGES: LIABILITY OF COUNTIES.**

Where a public road is established and opened upon the line between two counties, part of such road having been established by each county, it is the duty of each to use reasonable diligence to keep such road in a reasonably safe condition for the use of the traveling public, and, for a failure to perform this duty, such counties are jointly and severally liable.

APPEAL from the district court for Otoe county:  
HARVEY D. TRAVIS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*W. F. Moran*, for appellant.

*Paul Jessen*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

The petition alleges that plaintiff, while lawfully driving along a public highway dividing the counties of Otoe and Nemaha, without fault on his part, ran into an open ditch or hole in the highway, and thereby sustained an injury to himself and damage to his buggy; that the injury was wholly due to the negligence of the defendants in al-

---

Ewh v. Otoe County.

---

lowing the highway to remain for a number of weeks in an unsafe and dangerous condition and without danger signals or barriers to warn travelers of such condition. The action was commenced in the district court for Otoe county against both counties. Nemaha county filed a special appearance, objecting to the jurisdiction of the court, on the ground that at the time the summons was issued and served upon it the statute of limitations had run in its favor. The special appearance was sustained and the action as to Nemaha county dismissed. Thereupon, the county of Otoe moved to dismiss as to it, for the reason that there was a misjoinder of parties defendant; that the special appearance by Nemaha county had resulted in its dismissal; and that both counties were jointly liable, if at all, and not severally liable. This motion being overruled, a demurrer, based upon the same ground, was filed and overruled. The answer set out the same grounds, and alleged contributory negligence on the part of plaintiff. The reply is a general denial. There was a trial to a jury, and a verdict for plaintiff for \$1,000, upon which judgment was entered, and defendant appeals.

But one point is argued in the brief, viz., that under section 2995, Rev. St. 1913, adjoining counties, traversed by a public highway jointly constructed and maintained by such counties, are only liable jointly, and not severally, for damages to one who is injured by reason of the negligence of such counties in failing to keep the highway in a reasonably safe condition for travel. The rule is otherwise. *Bethel v. Pawnee County*, 95 Neb. 203. That case is decisive of this.

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

## MEYERS &amp; COX, APPELLEE, v. WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18130.

1. **Appeal: WITNESSES: COMPETENCY: DISCRETION OF COURT.** The determination of the competency of a witness to testify as to his opinion of the value of personal property, which is the subject of controversy, rests largely in the discretion of the trial court, and a ruling thereon will not be disturbed on appeal except when clearly erroneous as a matter of law.
2. **Evidence: ADMISSIONS: CONCLUSIVENESS: MARKET VALUE.** Where the reasonable market value of a herd of cattle is an issue in an action, and one member of a copartnership, which is a party to the action, testifies as to his best judgment as to the market value of the cattle, such testimony is not such a positive statement of the issuable fact as will constitute a conclusive admission thereof and preclude the consideration of other competent evidence.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Brogan & Raymond*, for appellant.

*Gurley, Woodrough & Fitch*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

In 1909 the plaintiffs, a copartnership doing business as Meyers & Cox, were engaged in buying cattle for feeding and fattening purposes in their yards at Mapleton, Utah. One L. J. Thomas was in their employ as a cattle buyer in and about American Falls, Idaho, at which place one L. L. Evans was offering for sale a large number of steers at \$38 a head. This offer was known to Cox and Wagner, two of the members of the plaintiff firm. On November 5 Wagner presented to defendant, at Springville, Utah, for transmission to Thomas, at American Falls, this message: "Cox says not buy Evans cattle." Through some error in transmission the word "not" was omitted, so that when delivered to Thomas the message read: "Cox says buy Evans cattle." Acting upon this telegram as delivered

---

Meyers & Cox v. Western Union Telegraph Co.

---

to him, Thomas bought for plaintiffs 418 head of the Evans cattle, paying therefor \$15,789.65, approximately \$38 a head. After the purchase was made the cattle were "cut out" of the Evans herd and trailed to Malad, Utah, where they were pastured for a few days and then shipped by rail to Mapleton. They were weighed for the first time at Salt Lake City, weighing in the aggregate 416,000 pounds. Plaintiffs instituted this action in the district court for Douglas county to recover the alleged difference between the purchase price and market value, and also the cost of shipment and extra feed and accommodations for the cattle, limiting their claim for recovery to \$1,999. The trial court limited the inquiry to the difference between the market value and the purchase price. The jury returned a verdict in favor of plaintiffs for \$2,205.70, upon which judgment was entered, and defendant appeals.

The errors assigned are: "(1) The trial court erred in admitting in evidence the opinion of the witness Parsons as to the value of the cattle in suit, without requiring a showing as to his actual knowledge of the Evans cattle, or confining his opinion to the kind or class of cattle to which the particular cattle in question belonged. (2) It was not competent for the jury to disregard the testimony as to value of the plaintiff Wagner." It is urged by defendant that it is error to admit in evidence an opinion as to the value of specific property, without first requiring a showing of actual knowledge of the property in question. As an abstract proposition this contention is sound, but defendant is seeking to make too literal an application of the rule. In order to make the testimony of the witness Parsons competent, it was not necessary that plaintiffs show an actual knowledge by him of the particular 418 head of cattle involved. The evidence shows Mr. Parsons to have been a very extensive dealer in Utah and Idaho range cattle for many years. His dealings as such dealer ran from 2,000 to 40,000 head per annum. He testified that he was familiar with most of the stock cattle in Utah and southern Idaho; that he was as familiar with the general run of cattle up there as he was with his own

herd; and with reference to the Evans herd he testified: "Q. Do you know what the fair and reasonable market value of about 400 head of Evans' steer cattle were worth per head at American Falls, Idaho, on November 5th, 1909? A. Yes, sir. Q. You may state what that fair and reasonable market value per head was. What was the fair and reasonable market price of these cattle at American Falls, Idaho, on November 5, 1909, as near as you can give it? A. I think that the outside price for the cattle would have been \$33 per head." We have frequently held that the determination of the competency of witnesses to testify as to their opinion of the value of real estate or personal property, which is the subject of controversy, rests largely in the discretion of the trial court, and that a ruling thereon will not be disturbed on review except when clearly erroneous as a matter of law. In the light of this well-settled rule, the trial court did not abuse its discretion in receiving the testimony complained of.

The second assignment is based upon testimony given by Mr. Wagner, a member of the plaintiff firm. He was interrogated as to the market value of cattle at Springville, and answered that he was familiar with the market in general; that the market value of cattle at American Falls "would be the same in proportion as it would in Salt Lake. Q. What would the difference be, if anything? A. The difference in freight. Q. So the market value of cattle, excluding the freight, would be the same at American Falls as it would be at Springville, Utah? A. Yes, sir; just the same. Q. What was the market value of cattle at that time? Just give us your best judgment as to what the market value of cattle was at that time, the price per 100 pounds. A. I should say 3½ cents a pound would be a good price for those cattle. Q. Does the market value of cattle vary from time to time? A. Not a great deal on feeders in the field as a rule. Q. You say you saw these cattle at the time they were weighed? A. Yes, sir. Q. Can you state what the market value of these particular cattle was? A. About 3½ cents per pound."

Assuming, as the parties did, that the cattle weighed an average of about 1,000 pounds a head, if the testimony of Mr. Wagner is to be held conclusive as an admission by the plaintiffs, then the verdict was excessive. Defendant contends that this is the rule, and that the rule should be applied to the testimony of Mr. Wagner, and a number of authorities are cited to sustain the contention. We are unable to concur in this view. The rule that, where a party to an action testifies positively to a fact which amounts to an admission of the contention on the other side, it should be given the same effect as an admission in a pleading, is not applicable to the situation in the case at bar. Here the question to be decided is: What damage has the plaintiff firm suffered by reason of the error on the part of the defendant in the transmission of its message? That damage, under the ruling of the district court, was to be determined from the difference in the actual market value of the cattle at the time they were purchased by the plaintiffs' agent and the amount which plaintiffs had to pay. There being no way by which that difference could be determined with certainty, it became necessary to resort to opinion evidence, and witnesses, possessing a general knowledge of range cattle in the locality where the transaction occurred, were called upon to give their opinion as to the market value of these cattle. The fact that one member of the firm testified that his "best judgment as to what the market value of cattle was at that time" was 3½ cents a pound, is not such a positive statement of an issuable fact as should be held to bind the copartnership, or even the witness himself. Having given his opinion as to the value, if the testimony of other competent witnesses, and notably the testimony of so experienced an operator in that country as the witness Parsons, shows that he is mistaken in his estimate, we do not think any court should hold that his mistaken opinion should be held to constitute a conclusive admission, binding not only the witness, but his copartners as well. An examination of the cases cited by defendant shows that the cases relied upon are not cases

---

Von Dorn v. Huntley.

---

of testimony of a party as to an opinion, but that they are cases in which the testimony as to a fact in issue was positive, and not a mere opinion of the witness. We must therefore hold against the defendant on its second assignment.

Our holding upon the two assignments urged leaves the question one of fact only, which was one purely for the jury. Finding no prejudicial error in the record, the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

LOUISE E. VON DORN, APPELLANT, v. ERNEST E. HUNTLEY,  
APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18183.

1. **Pleading: COUNTY COURTS.** The rule as to pleadings in the county court, in an action for the recovery of money in an amount exceeding the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace, is the same as in the district court; and, where an answer to such action in the county court contains a general denial, it puts in issue the cause of action stated in the petition; and when the answer, in addition to the general denial, pleads facts which constitute an affirmative defense, such facts, in the absence of a reply, will be taken as true.
2. ———: **FILING REPLY: DISCRETION OF COURT.** Where an action is tried in the county court upon a petition and answer, and, after both sides have rested, is continued until another day for argument, the refusal of the court, when the parties appear for argument, to permit a reply to be then filed, will not be held to be an abuse of discretion, in the absence of a showing that the case was actually tried on the theory that a reply had been filed, or that the evidence was of such a character that the denial of the right would result in a miscarriage of justice.
3. ———: **CONSTRUCTION ON APPEAL.** An answer which pleads an affirmative defense, like a petition, which is not assailed by motion or demurrer in the court in which the action originated, should in all appellate courts be liberally construed.
4. **Appeal: FILING REPLY: DISCRETION OF DISTRICT COURT.** In an action pending in the district court on an appeal from the county court,

---

Von Dorn v. Huntley.

---

it is not error to refuse to permit the filing of a reply to an affirmative defense pleaded in the county court, and to which the record shows no reply had been filed in that court.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
GEORGE A. DAY, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*J. E. Von Dorn*, for appellant.

*Weaver & Giller*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

This action was instituted in the county court for Douglas county to recover a balance of \$209.25, claimed to be due on an account stated. The petition alleges that plaintiff purchased the claim from the "J. E. Von Dorn Commission Company, a concern engaged in the grain business;" that the original account stated was for \$619.25 and represented a balance due the commission company; that defendant agreed with the commission company that the account as stated was correct and agreed to pay the same; that he made a number of subsequent payments thereon in pursuance of the agreement, thus reducing the account to the balance sued for. The answer in the county court admitted that during the year 1908 defendant had some transactions with the commission company; that he made some payments to the company; and denied every other allegation in the petition contained. As an affirmative defense he pleaded that during the year 1908, and prior thereto, the commission company "conducted a commission house and handled trades in futures, bought and sold grain on margins without contemplating in any way the delivery or receipt of any grain, all contrary to the statutes of the state of Nebraska in such cases made and provided. This defendant admits that he made some trades with the said J. E. Von Dorn Commission Company, and further in that behalf alleges that none of the trades mentioned in plaintiff's petition contemplated the delivery or receipt of any actual grain by either of the parties to the contract, and were gambling transactions, and so known

---

Von Dorn v. Huntley.

---

to be by both parties to said trades." The parties went to trial in the county court upon the petition and answer, without any reply. The case was tried November 30, 1910, both parties being represented in court. Oral testimony was taken and depositions read in evidence. At its conclusion, and after both sides had rested, the cause was continued to the next day for argument. When the parties appeared on the next day to argue the case, plaintiff asked leave to file a reply. The request was argued and submitted to the court, and after consideration was duly overruled. The case was then argued and submitted, and resulted in a judgment for the defendant on a finding that there was nothing due to plaintiff on its cause of action. Plaintiff appealed to the district court.

In the district court the same petition and answer were filed. Plaintiff then moved to strike what it termed the third paragraph of defendant's answer, which in reality is the second paragraph. The paragraph assailed is the one in which defendant pleaded the unlawful character of plaintiff's business. The motion to strike was overruled. Plaintiff now assails that ruling as error, and argues that it assumed to admit allegations in the petition which were not contained therein. If the answer were construed with strict technicality, the assault upon it might be held good, but no such assault was made upon it in the county court, where the action was instituted and first tried. Not having been made there, the allegations of the answer, in all appellate courts, should be liberally construed. So construed, the motion to strike was properly overruled.

Plaintiff thereupon asked leave to file a reply to the same portion of the answer which had been assailed by the motion to strike. This the court overruled, on the ground that to permit the reply, even in the form of a general denial, to be filed in that court would be to change the issues which were tried in the county court. Counsel argues that the same rule should be applied in an appeal from a county court as in appeals from justice courts. In this counsel is in error. In a justice court no pleadings are required except the bill of particulars; while in the

---

State, ex rel. Schafer, v. Teller.

---

county court, in cases beyond the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace, as the one at bar, the rule as to pleadings is the same as in the district court. No reply having been filed in the county court, the defendant's affirmative defense stood admitted. In the district court, without a reply, the same condition would exist, and would entitle defendant to a judgment on the pleadings. With a reply filed, the defense pleaded by defendant would be put in issue, and would necessitate a trial upon that issue. The district court was right in refusing to permit the reply to be filed. On the pleadings as they then stood, the court entered judgment in favor of the defendant on the pleadings. This was proper.

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

STATE, EX REL. HELEN SCHAFFER, APPELLEE, V. BENJAMIN  
TELLER, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18186.

**Bastardy: EXCESSIVE JUDGMENT.** In a bastardy proceeding against a young man, 19 years of age, who is without other resources than his wages of \$13 a week, and his dinners, as usher in a store, a judgment for \$3,205, payable in monthly instalments of \$15 a month, is excessive.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ABRAHAM L. SUTTON, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*Harry B. Fleharty*, for appellant.

*A. H. Bigelow*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

This is an appeal by defendant from a judgment of the district court for Douglas county in a bastardy proceeding.

---

Davie v. Douglas County.

---

Five errors are assigned, but the fifth assignment only will be considered, as the first four are clearly without merit. The fifth assignment is that the judgment is excessive. Defendant was 19 years of age at the time of the trial, was earning \$13 a week, and had no other resources. He held a position as usher in a dry goods store, spending part of his time in a cafe operated in connection with the store. In addition to his salary, he was furnished his dinners in the cafe. The judgment was for \$3,205, payable in monthly instalments of \$15 a month. Under this judgment the payments would continue until the child became 18 years of age. We think the judgment is excessive and should be substantially reduced.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to enter judgment in favor of the prosecutrix for \$1,800, payable at the rate of \$100 a year, in quarterly or monthly instalments as the district court may deem most appropriate.

REVERSED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

MARY DAVIE, ADMINISTRATRIX, APPELLANT, v. DOUGLAS  
COUNTY, APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 19053.

**Counties: NEGLIGENCE OF EMPLOYEES: LIABILITY OF COUNTY.** A county is an involuntary quasi-corporation, created by general laws to aid in the administration of the government, and is not liable for injury caused by the negligence of its employees engaged in the service of one of its public institutions.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ALEXANDER C. TROUP, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Frank L. McCoy and Weaver & Giller, for appellant.*

*George A. Magney and Charles Haffke, contra.*

---

Davie v. Douglas County.

---

FAWCETT, J.

The petition alleges that George Davie, while employed in an annex to the main building of the Douglas county poorhouse, situate on the poor farm, through the negligence of the employees of the county charged with the management of the poorhouse and farm in furnishing him an unsafe and defective ladder upon which to stand while attempting to repair a leak in a steam pipe, suffered an injury from which ten days later he died. From a judgment of the district court for Douglas county, sustaining a general demurrer to the petition of plaintiff as administratrix of the estate of said George Davie, and dismissing her action, this appeal is prosecuted.

The contention of plaintiff is that a county is liable to its servants, injured by its negligence while at work for it under its orders, the same as any other master, and it is argued that this is especially so "when such work is the exercise by the county of a voluntary, private or ministerial act, as repairs upon its property which it owns, maintains and operates as its private property and for its private advantage, and is not a compulsory or governmental act for the state." *Burke v. City of South Omaha*, 79 Neb. 793; *Udike v. City of Omaha*, 87 Neb. 228; *Henry v. City of Lincoln*, 93 Neb. 331, and other cases are cited and quoted from to support plaintiff's contention. An examination of those cases, all of which were actions against cities, will show that they have no application to the case at bar. The case of a county purchasing a poor farm and maintaining a home for the indigent poor thereon is an entirely different matter. In 11 Cyc. 498*d*, the general rule is stated thus: "The general rule of law that the superior or employer must answer civilly for the negligence or want of skill of his agent or servant in the course or line of his employment, by which another is injured, does not apply to counties. Counties are usually held to be involuntary quasi-corporations, merely political or civil divisions of the state, created by general laws to aid in the administration of the government. The statutes prescribe all the duties which counties owe, and impose all the

## Davie v. Douglas County.

liabilities to which they are subject." This rule is fully sustained in *Symonds v. Board of Supervisors*, 71 Ill. 355; *Hughes v. Monroe County*, 147 N. Y. 49; *Hollenbeck v. Winnebago County*, 95 Ill. 148; and *McAndrews v. Hamilton County*, 105 Tenn. 399, which holds: "A county is not liable for injury caused by the negligent discharge of duty by one of its employees engaged in the service of one of its public institutions—e. g., a house of correction and reformation for the young—although the statute that authorized did not make compulsory, but left optional with the county, the establishment and maintenance of such institution, and regardless of the fact that the institution may yield an income that supports it, or may yield more or less than that, or nothing at all"—and cites numerous authorities to sustain its holding. The rule meets with our entire approval. By section 5797, Rev. St. 1913, the duty is cast upon every county to provide for its poor. The method which it will adopt in making such provision is optional with the county. Where the cases are not numerous they can be taken care of by the overseers of poor. In more populous counties, and particularly in counties within which are located large cities, where the poor are more numerous, it is the opinion of the writer that ordinary business prudence would dictate the purchase of a poor farm and the housing of all of its members in suitable buildings erected upon the farm, and the utilizing by the county of such services as the inmates may be able to render in the poorhouse and upon its farm, thus minimizing, as far as possible, the expense of the county. The fact that a county may adopt this method of caring for its poor does not constitute such method a private enterprise within the meaning of the rule announced in *Henry v. City of Lincoln*, *supra*, and other cases.

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, ROSE and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

THOMAS B. MURRAY, ADMINISTRATOR, APPELLEE, v. OMAHA  
TRANSFER COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 17421.

Personal Injuries: REVIVOR: MEASURE OF DAMAGES. Former opinion (95 Neb. 175) adhered to.

Rehearing of case reported in 95 Neb. 175. *Former judgment of affirmance adhered to.*

SEDGWICK, J.

After our former decision in this case (95 Neb. 175), argument was allowed on the measure of damages. Upon this question we have had the assistance, not only of the attorneys engaged in the case, but also of other able attorneys interested in similar cases pending in this and other courts. For this reason, and because of the importance of the question, and the inconsistent, or at least incomplete, provisions of the statute, we have thought it best to state further reasons for our conclusion. The facts are sufficiently stated in our former opinion.

When one is injured in his person by the wrongful act of another, and begins an action to recover damages so sustained, and afterwards dies while his action is pending, what are the elements of damage which can be recovered? Our former opinion holds that, when the "action is revived in the name of an administrator, the latter takes the decedent's place in the litigation, and is entitled to recover for the benefit of the estate what the injured person would have been entitled to recover had he survived his injuries." The opinion cites *Webster v. City of Hastings*, 59 Neb. 563, and other decisions of this court, which could not have been determined as they were unless this is the law. Sections 8022, 8023, Rev. St. 1913, are: "In addition to the causes of action which survive at common law, causes of action for mesne profits, or for an injury to real or personal estate, or for any deceit or fraud, shall also survive, and the action may be brought, notwith-

standing the death of the person entitled or liable to the same." "No action pending in any court shall abate by the death of either or both the parties thereto, except an action for libel, slander, malicious prosecution, assault, or assault and battery, for a nuisance, or against a justice of the peace for misconduct in office; which shall abate by the death of the defendant." These are sections 463 and 464 of the Code as now numbered, and were enacted in 1858. Rev. St. 1866, p. 469. The latter section quoted provides that such an action as this shall not abate by the death of the plaintiff. This language is so direct and clear that it must be conceded that the administrator may continue the action. There seems to be no good reason in the nature of the case to forbid an administrator to begin and prosecute an action and at the same time allow him to continue an action for the same cause begun by the deceased in his lifetime. It is the duty of the court to construe these statutes together. If the deceased had lived to complete his action, he would have recovered for all damage done him by defendant's wrongful act, including the injury to his earning power during his expectancy of life. What he recovered would, of course, be directly for his own benefit, but it would become a part of his estate, and upon his death, occurring after the receipt of such remuneration, it would benefit his next of kin and all others who would be interested in his estate. His wife and children are interested in his estate while he lives, and his creditors are interested in so much thereof as is necessary to satisfy their claims. The rights of wife and children in a specified and limited amount of his estate are superior to the rights of creditors. The husband and father cannot ignore the rights of his family nor of his creditors in his property. His relation in them is analogous to that of trustee. It would seem, therefore, that, if in his lifetime he recovered full compensation for his injuries, the liability of the wrongdoers would be extinguished.

The supreme court of South Dakota has, in a recent case, considered that there is a double liability; that their death act, which is essentially the same as ours, creates a

new cause of action. This conclusion is earnestly contested by two of the judges in dissenting opinions. *Rowe v. Richards*, 151 N. W. (S. Dak.) 1001. We refer to this as one of the very recent cases, in which many authorities are collected and freely quoted. The majority opinion is largely devoted to a discussion of the difference between a "cause of action" and "a right of action," and particularly between the "cause of the injury" and "the injury itself." The opinion considers that the failure to observe this distinction has led to the view "that there could be but one recovery for one wrong—'one wrongful act.'" There would be much force in this suggestion if the cause of action were the wrongful act. As suggested in the opinion, if "A, in negligent disregard of the rights of others, fires a bullet from his rifle," if the shot does no damage, there is no cause of action, but if it injures B and C, then each have a cause of action against A. B's cause of action is not the wrongful act, but the injury it has done him. But under our death act the cause of action is not the wrongful act, but damage that act has caused. It has injured the earning capacity of the deceased. It is not for the death of the deceased that the widow sues. It is for her loss caused by the injury to her husband. That the injury caused the total destruction of his earning capacity and all benefits which she otherwise would have received from her husband is rendered certain by his death as the result of that injury. If one maliciously sets fire to a building in which the property of A and B is stored, their loss is the destruction of their property, and not the "wrongful act." If each owns a separate and distinct part of the property destroyed, each has a distinct cause of action. If the title to the property is in a trustee for their benefit, the trustee may recover the whole loss in one action, and payment of the full value of the property to the trustee would ordinarily satisfy the claims of both A and B. Under our statutes the wife has an interest in the property and rights of her husband at his decease, of which he cannot deprive her by any act of his. His creditors also have an interest which he cannot ignore. His admin-

istrator represents all of those interests. Therefore, there seems to be no reason why the whole matter could not be disposed of in one action. If the petition, in addition to the other allegations of damages, alleged the earning power of the deceased, and who were the dependents, and what each of them was entitled to recover under Lord Campbell's Act, which is called by some courts the "death act," and how much the estate of the deceased ought to recover, and if the verdict of the jury or findings of the court were equally specific, there would be no difficulty in administering the two sections of the statute together. We have alluded to the question actually decided in the South Dakota case, because, as the decision in that case shows, the question of the power of the party injured to collect full compensation, and so bar any future action, is so connected with the question in the case at bar that neither can be satisfactorily determined without reference to the other. The suggestion of a "double recovery" has injected itself into very many decisions. Of course, if a settlement with the party injured is affected with fraud or overreaching, it might be avoided, and, if the amount received was grossly inadequate to the injury suffered, that of itself would be evidence tending to show unfair practice.

By the ancient common law there could be no private action for the felonious killing of a human being. Such damages inhered in the felony and belonged to the crown. The courts in those times appear to have extended the principle so as to forbid an action for death caused by any wrongful act, whether felonious or otherwise. If the legislature had abolished this rule, and expressly provided for an action for damages caused by an unlawful act, whether death resulted or not, the difficulties of the situation would be removed. Judge Cooley says it is remarkable that the legislatures have not done so. "Why should not the money value of his life, when it has been taken away by unlawful act or negligence, be a right of action in the hands of his representatives?" 1 Cooley, Torts (3d ed.) p. 31 (\*27).

Such a statute could give a preference to the widow or widower and next of kin as our statute does, and, when

---

Murray v. Omaha Transfer Co.

---

the entire damage sustained by all parties was recovered by the administrator, the proceeds in the hands of the administrator could be reported to the probate court as other assets to be distributed as the law required, or, perhaps still better, the statute might provide for the determination of the rights of the respective parties upon the trial in the district court, as suggested above.

It has been suggested that if the administrator should prosecute such an action for the benefit of the estate and also for the benefit of the next of kin—that is, making the claim under the survival statute and the claim under the death act in one action—the administrator might be more zealous for the estate than for the widow and next of kin, and so the latter would be wronged. But no action can be brought under the death act for the widow and next of kin, except by the administrator; and, if there is danger of discrimination, the probate court can determine the rights of the respective parties in the recovery when the district court has failed to do so.

It would appear from the diversity of judicial decisions that there has been unfortunate and incomplete legislation in the other states as well as in our own. Construing these statutes in the light of history and of present conditions, we conclude that the intention of the legislature was that, when an action has been begun by the party injured to recover damages suffered because of the wrongful act of another, the action does not abate, nor any part thereof, by the death of plaintiff, and the administrator takes the place of the plaintiff therein and can recover any and all damages that the injured party could have recovered if he had survived, including injuries to or loss of his earning power.

We adhere to our former opinion.

AFFIRMED.

---

BARNES, J., dissenting.

I am unable to concur in either the original opinion by Judge Rose or the present opinion by Judge Sedgwick, affirming the judgment of the district court.

By the majority opinion the administrator of the estate of Miller is allowed to recover, not only for the pain and mental suffering actually sustained by his decedent, the physical injury suffered by him, the expense incurred for necessary medical and surgical attention in treating him for his injuries, but, in addition thereto, such sum as decedent would have earned for the whole term of his life expectancy, as shown by the Carlisle table, if he had not died as a result of his injuries. As to this last item of the recovery, I am convinced that the majority of the court is wrong.

By the act of February 25, 1873 (Gen. St. 1873, ch. 15) it was provided: "Section 1. That whenever the death of a person shall be caused by the wrongful act, neglect, or default of any person, company or corporation, and the act, neglect, or default is such as would, if death had not ensued, have entitled the party injured to maintain an action and recover damages, in respect thereof, then, and in every such case, the person who, or company, or corporation which would have been liable if death had not ensued, shall be liable to an action for damages, notwithstanding the death of the person injured, and although the death shall have been caused under such circumstances as amount in law to felony.

"Section 2. That every such action shall be brought by and in the names of the personal representatives of such deceased person, and the amount recovered in every such action, shall be for the exclusive benefit of the widow and next of kin of such deceased person, and shall be distributed to such widow and next of kin in the proportion provided by law in relation to the distribution of personal property left by persons dying intestate; and in every such action the jury may give such damages as they shall deem a fair and just compensation with reference to the pecuniary injuries, resulting from such death, to the wife and next of kin of such deceased person, not exceeding the sum of five thousand dollars: *Provided*, that every such action shall be commenced within two years after the death of such person."

Prior to the passage of that act, there was no statutory right for any one to recover for death by wrongful act; and whatever right accrued to the administrator of the deceased person, or those dependent upon him for support, was that which existed at the common law. By the act above quoted, a new right of action was created, and the widow and next of kin of the deceased were allowed to recover a sum not exceeding \$5,000 for the pecuniary injuries resulting to them by reason of death caused by wrongful act. That statute has remained unchanged to the present time, except by an amendment including the widower, and the repeal of so much thereof as limited the amount of the recovery to the sum of \$5,000.

It appears that the statutes of this state have made no direct provision for a recovery by the administrator of the estate of one who is killed by wrongful act, of any amount whatever representing the earning capacity of a deceased person after his death, except such recovery as may be had for the benefit of the widow or widower and next of kin of his decedent. Plaintiff decedent, Miller, in the case at bar, left no widow or next of kin, and no one dependent in any manner upon him for support. Therefore, the plaintiff in this case could not recover anything representing the earning capacity of decedent after his death occurred. The right of recovery, so far as that matter was concerned, was extinguished at Miller's death. I am satisfied from a thorough investigation that no case can be found which holds that the loss of earning capacity can be recovered for the benefit of creditors of the decedent.

It is true that under the revivor statute the action commenced by Miller in his lifetime was properly revived, and it seems clear from the weight of authority that the administrator could recover for the benefit of the estate of his decedent for the pain and suffering, both mental and physical, and decedent's loss of wages during the time he survived his injuries, for the necessary hospital charges, and for the value of the medical treatment furnished him by his physician; but the statutes have not made any provision for a recovery for decedent's earning capacity, ex-

cepting such as provided for the benefit of the widow and next of kin, above mentioned.

In *Dwyer v. Chicago, St. P. & O. R. Co.*, 84 Ia. 479, 35 Am. St. Rep. 322, it was said: "The statutes deal with the 'cause of action,' and not with the rule of damage to be applied. In fixing the damage, we look to the wrong to be remedied, to the injury to be repaired."

In *Brown v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.*, 102 Wis. 137, the court said: "Such damages to the widow and next of kin begin where the damages of the intestate ended, viz., with his death." And on rehearing (p. 150): "The death is the end of the period of recovery in one case and the beginning in the other. In one case the administrator sues as legal representative of the estate for what belonged to the deceased, in the other he acts as trustee for those upon whom the act confers the right of recovery for the pecuniary loss inflicted upon them." \* \* \* The damages in one right are limited to the loss which accrues to the injured person before death, and the damages in the other to the pecuniary loss of surviving relatives, as before the survival statute. The two rights in no way overlap each other." See *Johnson v. City of Eau Claire*, 149 Wis. 194.

In *Jacobs v. Glucose Sugar Refining Co.*, 140 Fed. 766, it was said: "And if this be so, then by what logic or reasoning can it be said that two actions cannot be brought against one wrongdoer, the one for pain and suffering, and the other for damages to the estate? Both are actions for compensatory damages. The one survives to the administrator under one statute, and the other is given to the administrator under another."

In *Quinn v. Johnson Forge Co.*, 9 Houst. (Del.) 338, the court instructed the jury as follows: "Should you decide in favor of the plaintiff, you should assess damages in such reasonable sum as you deem proper and right under the circumstances, and in fixing that amount you should consider such damages as have been actually proved by reason of loss of wages from the 20th day of July, 1891, up to March 3, 1892, when he died, and also allow such sum as you deem adequate and proper by reason of his

Murray v. Omaha Transfer Co.

physical pain and mental sufferings. As regards the death of Peace as being the result of his injuries, you cannot take that into consideration in the estimation of damages. It has no connection with this case."

In *Belding v. Black Hills & Ft. P. R. Co.*, 3 S. Dak. 369, 375, we find the following: "In what manner, and under what circumstances could the deceased have recovered had death not ensued? He could have recovered, in addition to his physical and mental suffering, for loss of time and employment, the expenses of medical and surgical attendance, nursing, etc., incident to the injury. \* \* \* Anything more? Certainly not." Pages 380, 381: "It does not provide, as we have seen, for the recovery of damages by the widow and heirs, and it is not provided that the personal representative shall institute the action for the use or benefit of such widow and heirs, or that the sum recovered shall be apportioned between the beneficiaries. The section (Lord Campbell's Act) seems to have been adopted with another object in view, and that was to give the widow, having in the death of a husband sustained the greater loss, the prior right to institute the action and recover the damages she has sustained by reason of the death of her husband. \* \* \* To carry into effect the evident intention of the legislature, the widow should have the prior and exclusive right to institute the action and to the damages for the loss of the life of the husband. \* \* \* If the action can be instituted by the personal representative, the damages recovered by him would be assets of the estate, and, in case the estate was insolvent, the money recovered would go to the creditors. This could not have been the intention of the legislature. \* \* \* This seems but reasonable and just. All must concede, we think, that the wife, in the loss of her husband, on whom she is dependent for support, sustains a greater loss by such death than any other person."

The same rule is announced in *Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Rowe*, 56 Kan. 411; *Pittsburgh, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Hosea*, 152 Ind. 412; *Peake v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 26 Fed. 495; *Louisville, N. A. & C. R. Co. v. Goody*

---

Murray v. Omaha Transfer Co.

---

*koontz*, 119 Ind. 111; *Hilliker v. Citizens Street R. Co.*, 152 Ind. 86; *Sturges v. Sturges*, 126 Ky. 80, 12 L. R. A. n. s. 1014; *Stewart v. United Electric Light & Power Co.*, 104 Md. 332, 8 L. R. A. n. s. 384; *Davis v. Railway Co.*, 53 Ark. 117, 7 L. R. A. 283; *Michigan C. R. Co. v. Vreeland*, 227 U. S. 59.

The case of *Mageau v. Great Northern R. Co.*, 103 Minn. 290, 15 L. R. A. n. s. 512, is to the same effect. The court said in that case: "The administrator recovers damages based upon the reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit of the persons named by the statute, often not the husband, as the beneficiaries of the action."

In this state, however, the husband is included as one who may recover for the pecuniary injuries sustained by death by wrongful act. The authorities are almost numberless on this question. To summarize the whole matter, I have found by my investigation that the courts of fourteen of our sister states, the federal courts and the English cases support the rule announced in this dissenting opinion. The courts of five of the states refuse to allow any damages, stating that the action abates. The courts of last resort in eleven of the states permit a division of the damages, a part to the estate and a part to the widow and next of kin; while the courts of but four states support the rule stated in the majority opinion. I am therefore constrained to hold that the widow and next of kin are entitled to recover the damages allowed them by Lord Campbell's Act, in an action brought by an administrator of their own choice, without being compelled to resort to the probate or county court for a distribution. Their recovery should be for their benefit alone. The provisions of the statutes have been in force since 1873, and no difficulty has been encountered in enforcing them. They are plain, and are sufficiently explicit to cover all cases without resort to speculation or judicial legislation. It is my opinion that the judgment of the district court should be reversed and the cause remanded for further proceedings.

FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., concur in the above dissent.

CARL HANNEMANN ET AL., APPELLEES, V. WILHELMINE OTT  
ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18091.

1. **Specific Performance: PAROL AGREEMENT TO DEVISE.** A parol agreement to leave one's property to adopted children in consideration that they would, before and after becoming of age, assist in the work upon the farm of the promisor and in the family affairs generally, may be enforced if fully performed for many years in good faith by the adopted children.
2. ———: ———: **HOMESTEAD: STATUTE OF FRAUDS.** In such case the fact that the promisor, at the time of making such promise, was the owner of a homestead, which was the principal part of his property, will not render such promise unenforceable, as within the statute of frauds.
3. ———: ———. In such case the fact that the promisor had married the mother of his adopted children before such promise was made, and, after they had all lived together as one family for more than twenty years, had obtained a divorce from her and had been required to pay her a large amount as permanent alimony, will not prevent the enforcement of the contract with his adopted children after the death of the promisor.
4. **Evidence found to be sufficient to prove the contract alleged.**
5. **Witnesses: COMPETENCY.** While the widow of a deceased person is not a competent witness to conversations and transactions between herself and the deceased, she is competent to testify to transactions and agreements between the deceased and his adopted children, in which she took no part.
6. **Vendor and Purchaser: INNOCENT PURCHASERS: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** Defendants contend that, under contract with the deceased, they gave a valuable consideration for the property devised to them, and without notice of any claim of plaintiffs. But the evidence shows that defendants had knowledge of sufficient facts to put them upon inquiry as to the rights of plaintiffs, and cannot claim as innocent purchasers of property without notice.

APPEAL from the district court for Jefferson county:  
LEANDER M. PEMBERTON, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Heasty & Barnes and Charles A. Orth, for appellants.*

*W. L. Kirkpatrick and C. H. Denncy, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

In 1879 the mother of these plaintiffs, then a widow with small children, came to this country from Germany and located in York county. A few months afterwards she was married to Wilhelm Hannemann, and later the children were adopted by Wilhelm Hannemann, and they all lived together as one family for several years. Mr. Hannemann died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in November, 1911. A short time before his death he made a will giving all of his property to collateral heirs in Milwaukee. These plaintiffs brought this action in the district court for Jefferson county, alleging that at the time of the marriage of their mother with Mr. Hannemann he agreed to adopt these plaintiffs as his children and to leave to them all the property that he might have at the time of his decease, and that, in pursuance of that agreement, he did adopt them; also alleging that at various times before, and at the time these plaintiffs became of age, the said deceased agreed with these plaintiffs that, if they would continue at their home with him, and assist in the work upon the farm which they then had, and assist in paying the liabilities against the farm, all the property that he had at his decease should be theirs, and that they relied upon that agreement and did assist, and asked for a specific performance of the agreement. The trial court found the issues in favor of the plaintiffs and decreed a specific performance. The defendants have appealed.

The briefs do not comply with our rule 12 (94 Neb. XI), and it is difficult to ascertain the questions of law relied upon for a reversal; but, as these briefs were filed a very short time after rule 12 was adopted, we have examined them, and, as nearly as we can ascertain, the defendants rely upon three propositions for reversal. They contend that at the time the alleged agreement with these plaintiffs was made the property of the deceased consisted of a homestead, and, as there was no written agreement to convey this homestead to the plaintiffs, an oral agreement

would be void within the statute of frauds. They also contend that there is not sufficient proof of the alleged agreements, or that these plaintiffs furnished to the deceased, a sufficient consideration for willing his property to them, and that they were at the time without any knowledge or notice of any former agreement, and therefore, as we understand their argument, are in the position of innocent purchasers without notice.

1. As to the first contention, it is perhaps sufficient to say that the alleged agreement of the deceased was not to convey the homestead or any specified part of it, but was a general agreement that, since he had adopted them as his children, if they would assist him in caring for the farm and paying the debts, they should have at his decease such property as belonged to him to bestow. It appears that in September, 1911, the deceased was divorced from the mother of the plaintiffs, and the court allowed her \$5,000 permanent alimony. The defendants urge that this allowance was probably in view of the interest that the children had in the estate, and therefore should be considered to satisfy their claim; but, as already suggested, the alleged agreement was that the plaintiffs should have such property as the deceased had at the time of his death, and, even if their mother had been allowed an unreasonable alimony, it would not have affected their agreement with the deceased.

2. When we consider that the deceased adopted these plaintiffs, and in that adoption agreed to give them all the rights of his lawful children, we think that the evidence in this record is ample to prove the agreement on the part of the deceased that these plaintiffs should upon the condition named have such property as he might own at the time of his decease.

Mrs. Hannemann was probably incompetent to testify to transactions and conversations between herself and the deceased, and the trial court so regarded her, and declined to consider her evidence upon those matters. As to the agreement between these plaintiffs and the deceased, in which Mrs. Hannemann took no part, she was properly re-

## Hannemann v. Ott.

garded as a competent witness. She testified that when Carl was about 19 years of age the deceased told Carl: "A. Well, he told him when he stays he should have all that was left to give," and, also, "he told them all together that, when they stay with him and paid all debts and mortgages and all off, they should have all what was left." She admitted that when Carl left home "he got just two old horses and one old wagon and a harrow and a plow is all what he got." The witness Charles E. Mulig, who was born in York county, and was 37 years old at the time of the trial, and had lived very near to the Hannemann place, testified: "Q. Did you ever hear the decedent, Mr. Hannemann, in his lifetime, explain why it was his children remained there and worked on the farm after they were of legal age? A. Yes, sir. Q. How many of these conversations might you have heard? A. Oh, quite a number; probably a dozen. Q. Where were these conversations? A. Well, I noticed the most while I was threshing, running a threshing machine. \* \* \* Q. What did he say on some particular occasion, as nearly as you can recall it now? A. Well, in regard to the boys being at home and working, and he thought a good deal of the proceeds of the golden grain flowing, the good golden grain rolling out of the spouts of the threshing machine, and, of course, drawing attention, and I made the remark, of course, why it was that these boys stayed at home so good, so he said, 'We have a mutual agreement that when I am through with this property it shall become theirs to hold.' Q. Where was that conversation, as nearly as you can recollect; at the Hannemann farm at threshing? A. Yes. Q. When was that? A. That was about in 1900. I threshed for him several years; probably six or seven years, I owned a machine and run it. Q. Can you recall more than one conversation, and can you locate some one? A. Yes; in the yard in the evening after the day's work was over. Q. When was that? A. That was at the same season, some time we was threshing there. Q. Tell what that conversation was; who was it with? A. It was indirectly with the whole of them, several of them. Q. Were the

## Hannemann v. Ott.

Hannemann boys there? A. They were. Q. Tell what it was. A. It was the same practically. He told us, 'We have a mutual agreement that when I was through with this property,' he said, 'it was all to become theirs.' Q. How many times have you and him referred to that understanding? A. Well, probably a dozen times, different times. Q. You are not a relative of any of the Hannemann children? A. Not at all." There were at least eight of the neighbors who gave similar testimony.

The plaintiffs were industrious, and interested in the family welfare, and conducted themselves as children in well-regulated families ordinarily do, until about the time of the divorce proceedings, when they appear to have sympathized more with their mother, which is not uncommon in families generally under such conditions. The deceased adopted these children as his own in July, 1889, and in his application for adoption stated that he did "bestow upon them all the rights of children and privileges and immunities of children born in lawful wedlock, and that all of said minors take the name of and be known by the surname of Hannemann." For many years afterwards he controlled these children, availed himself of their services upon his agreement, as above stated. They have performed their part of the agreement as well as he could have expected them to do.

Gustave E. Ott, one of these defendants, and a son of a second cousin of the deceased, who was named as executor of the Milwaukee will under which the defendants claim, in his application for probate of the will, testified that these plaintiffs, naming them, are "the heirs and next of kin of the said William Hannemann, deceased." The Milwaukee will contained the provision: "I give, devise and bequeath to my four adopted children, viz., Carl Hannemann, Fred Hannemann, Christian Hannemann and Johanna Hannemann, each one (\$1.00) dollar. I do this intentionally, because they have received sufficient help and assistance from me, while I was living, and because they did not treat me right." The defendants therefore had sufficient notice to put them upon inquiry as to the

---

O'Donnell v. Ridgley Protective Ass'n.

---

rights of these plaintiffs, even if they could under any circumstances claim as innocent purchasers under the will. The consideration which defendants rendered for this donation to them consisted in the care they rendered deceased, and expenses connected with his last illness and burial. Deceased arrived at the home of Gustave Ott in Milwaukee on the 19th of October, and died November 1. Mr. Ott filed an itemized claim for these services in the probate court of Jefferson county. It amounted to \$162.40. The Milwaukee will was executed on the day the deceased arrived at Mr. Ott's home. Mr. Gustave Ott is a principal witness for defendants, and his affidavit verifying this claim is inconsistent with his evidence that this property, amounting to several thousand dollars, was given these defendants in consideration of the services rendered deceased.

The judgment of the district court appears to be amply supported by the evidence, and is

**AFFIRMED.**

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

DANIEL O'DONNELL, APPELLEE, v. RIDGLEY PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18101.

1. **Insurance: NOTICE OF ASSESSMENT: QUESTION FOR JURY.** Under the evidence in this case, the court properly submitted to the jury the question whether notice of assessment against his insurance certificate had in fact been properly mailed to the plaintiff.
2. ———: **ASSESSMENTS: PAYMENT TO AGENT.** Payment of an assessment to the local agent of an insurance company, who has generally been entrusted by the company to make such collections, and who received the money for the company, must be regarded as payment to the company, in the absence of evidence that such assessment was not forwarded to the agent for collection.

---

O'Donnell v. Ridgley Protective Ass'n.

---

3. **Appeal:** INSTRUCTION. The jury having found upon sufficient evidence that no notice of the assessment was mailed to defendant, as alleged, an instruction which in effect made the receipt of the notice, instead of the mailing thereof, the test of due service, if erroneous under the contract, was without prejudice to defendant.

APPEAL from the district court for Gage county:  
LEANDER M. PEMBERTON, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Sackett & Brewster*, for appellant.

*S. D. Killen*, *contra*.

SEDGWICK, J.

This action was brought in the county court of Gage county upon a certificate of accident insurance, and was afterwards appealed to the district court for that county. There was a verdict and judgment in favor of plaintiff, and the defendant has appealed.

There is no contention as to the character and amount of the insurance, nor as to the alleged accident and amount of recovery, if defendant is liable. The defense is that the plaintiff was in default of payment of an assessment, and had thereby forfeited his insurance when the accident occurred.

The defendant is a Massachusetts corporation, with its principal office at Worcester, in that state. It appears that about the 16th of March, 1908, an assessment had been made on the certificate holders, and on that day notices of assessment were sent by mail. The contract provided: "Any certificate holder failing to pay his assessments within thirty days of notice thereof shall forfeit all claims upon the association. \* \* \* Notice of assessment sent to the last given postoffice address of the certificate holder shall be deemed a proper legal notification." The plaintiff testified that he had not received any notice of this assessment prior to the 4th day of May, 1908, and that on that day he paid to the agent of the association at Wymore the amount of the assessment. One of the questions was whether the notice of this assessment had been properly mailed to the plaintiff as the contract provided. The de-

defendant offered the evidence of Mr. Harrington, its general manager, and that of Miss Sawyer, its bookkeeper. When Mr. Harrington was asked whether or not the notice was mailed to Mr. O'Donnell on March 16, 1908, he answered, "It was to the best of my knowledge," and testified that Miss Sawyer "had immediate supervision of the mailing of such call," so that his testimony cannot be considered as proof that a notice was mailed to the plaintiff. Miss Sawyer testified that the call for the assessment was issued under her immediate supervision, and that such call was mailed from the home office March 16, 1908. She was then asked: "State whether or not such call so mailed to Daniel O'Donnell was mailed to him by you? A. Yes; it was." In her former answer she had stated as to when the call was generally mailed, and it will be noticed that she does not state directly that the notice was mailed to all of the policy holders on the same date, or that the notice was mailed to this plaintiff at the same time that it was mailed to other policy holders. There were other circumstances in the evidence tending to throw some doubt on the mailing of this notice, and the court properly submitted to the jury the question whether or not the notice was mailed prior to the 4th day of May, 1908, and the jury answered that it was not.

It is contended by the defendant that payment to the local agent at Wymore was not payment to the company, but there is evidence indicating that it was the practice of the company to forward statements of assessment to the local agent for collection, and it is not pointed out in the briefs that this was not done in this case, nor is it suggested that the agent failed to remit the assessment to the company or that the amount had ever been returned to the plaintiff. We think the jury was justified in finding that the agent was authorized to receive this payment.

The court instructed the jury: "If you find from the evidence that plaintiff, by himself or wife, paid the assessment of \$3, which was due April 15, 1908, to F. E. Crawford in Wymore, Nebraska, within 30 days after having received a notice of such assessment, as provided in said

---

 Malcolm v. City of Lexington.
 

---

certificate of insurance, or if you find from the evidence that no such notice was ever sent to plaintiff by defendant, as provided in said certificate of insurance, then your verdict will be for plaintiff." This instruction is apparently technically inaccurate, in that it indicates that the notice to the plaintiff would not be sufficient unless actually received by him, which, if the provision of the contract is valid, would be inconsistent with such provision. But, the jury having found upon sufficient evidence that no notice was in fact mailed to the plaintiff, the error, if any, in the instruction quoted was without prejudice to the defendant.

The briefs are not in compliance with the rules, and we have not observed any prejudicial error requiring reversal.

The judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

 ARCHIE MALCOLM, APPELLANT, v. CITY OF LEXINGTON,  
 APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18146.

**Officers: SPECIAL SERVICES: COMPENSATION: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.**

The verdict of the jury is not so clearly unsupported by the evidence as to require a reversal.

APPEAL from the district court for Dawson county:  
 HANSON M. GRIMES, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Rhea & Hanlen*, for appellant.

*John H. Linderman, E. A. Cook and T. M. Hewitt, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

This plaintiff was marshal, street commissioner, and a member of the board of health of the city of Lexington, in Dawson county. During a smallpox epidemic in that city, the plaintiff was employed as such officer to "look after the smallpox cases and the epidemic that was then pre-

---

Malcolm v. City of Lexington.

---

vailing in the city, \* \* \* to go from house to house from two to three times a day in the performance of those duties, and take charge of patients who refused to obey the quarantine laws, and put them in the pesthouse, and to give any special treatment in order to keep the disease from spreading, and to carry food and clothing night and day." He brought this action against the city, and in his petition in the district court for Dawson county he alleged that he was "required to use his horse and buggy both day and night to feed, look after, and stamp out the dreadful disease for a period of time from the 24th day of December, 1910, to April 18, 1911, in all 111 days, at the rate of \$2 per day; that said charge is reasonable charge for such work for use of horse and buggy and extra work at night; and that no part of the same has been paid, save and except the sum of \$60, which leaves a balance due and owing this plaintiff for said services in the sum of \$162." There was a verdict and judgment in his favor for \$1, from which he has appealed to this court.

He has not prepared his brief in compliance with the rules of this court, but the record is short, and we have observed that he contends that the uncontradicted evidence proves that he is entitled to a larger verdict. It seems to be conceded that he was paid his salary regularly as marshal and street commissioner, and the court instructed the jury that as *ex officio* member of the board of health his salary must be considered as full compensation for all services rendered by him. This instruction does not appear to be complained of, but he insists that he was not bound to furnish a horse and buggy, and that he should recover the reasonable value of that service. The court submitted to the jury the question whether "it was necessary for plaintiff to use a horse and buggy," and, if they found it was necessary, "then I charge you that he is entitled to recover such sum as you find from the evidence the use of such horse and buggy was reasonably worth, provided the same has not already been paid for." As the jury found in favor of plaintiff, they must have found that it was necessary to use a horse and buggy, and that it had

---

Malcolm v. City of Lexington.

---

“already been paid for,” except the \$1 which they found in plaintiff’s favor. If there is evidence justifying the finding that the use of the horse and buggy has been paid for by the city, the verdict is sustained. It appears from the stipulation of the parties that the plaintiff filed claims from time to time for his salary, and as he included in those claims only two items for “extra work taking care of smallpox cases,” amounting to \$60, the jury could not have allowed plaintiff more than \$61 for the use of the horse and buggy. As they have found that such use was necessary, and in such case, under the instructions of the court, the plaintiff was entitled to the reasonable value of such services, the question is whether this evidence shows that the plaintiff necessarily used the horse and buggy more than the jury has allowed him for. The evidence of the plaintiff is not very definite as to the number of days which he necessarily used the horse and buggy. “Q. Did you furnish a horse and buggy in your employment in looking after the smallpox cases of this city in the month of December, up to and including April 18, 1911? A. I did.” This is all of the evidence that we have observed in the record as to the use which the plaintiff made of his horse and buggy, and the jury may have construed this to mean that he was principally engaged in looking after smallpox cases for the time mentioned, and that during that time he made some occasional use of the horse and buggy. The plaintiff seems to contend that the \$60 included in his claim allowed was for livery hire or some other matters of expense incurred by him. Such contention is not consistent with his pleadings. His petition purports to set out his extra services and expenses incurred on account of the epidemic, and does not acknowledge payment of anything thereon. He will be presumed to have alleged his entire claim, and any payment received thereon must reduce his recovery. We cannot say that the evidence is so clear and positive on this point as to require a reversal.

The judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

Kelley v. Meyer Fruit Co.

---

I. F. KELLEY, APPELLEE, v. E. MEYER FRUIT COMPANY  
ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18160.

1. **Trial: SUBMISSION OF SINGLE ISSUE.** If, upon trial before a jury, it appears upon all of the evidence that there is but one question of fact upon which there is any substantial conflict in the evidence, the court may submit such question of fact to the jury, and upon their verdict thereon should render such judgment as the law requires.
2. **Sales: ACTION FOR PRICE: COUNTERCLAIM: FINDING: JUDGMENT.** In an action to recover a balance of the purchase price of property with a counterclaim for money paid upon the contract on the ground that the property was worthless and that the contract was obtained by fraudulent representations, a finding upon substantially conflicting evidence that the property was as represented, will support a judgment disallowing the alleged counterclaim.
3. **Trial: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** Upon the evidence indicated in the opinion, the verdict of the jury is sufficiently supported, and the judgment thereon is not erroneous.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Weaver & Giller*, for appellants.

*De Bord, Fradenburg & Van Orsdel*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

This plaintiff shipped two car-loads of potatoes from Minneapolis to Omaha for sale. Mr. Foy, a commission merchant of Omaha, acted for plaintiff; and sold the potatoes to defendant. The defendant paid \$400 on the purchase, and afterwards refused further payment. The plaintiff brought this action in the district court for Douglas county to recover an alleged balance due. There was a verdict and judgment in favor of the plaintiff, and defendant has appealed.

The defendant admitted the purchase of the potatoes at an agreed price of 65 cents a bushel, amounting to \$615.26,

---

Kelley v. Meyer Fruit Co.

---

but alleged that the potatoes were frozen, and that plaintiff's agent "falsely and fraudulently, and knowing that said potatoes were frozen, stated and represented to defendants that said potatoes were not frozen, but were good and marketable potatoes, with the exception of a very few near the car door; that a few near the car door were frozen, and for that reason not marketable, and said plaintiff, through his agent, said J. J. Foy, agreed to sell said potatoes to defendants at the reduced price of 65 cents per bushel, and defendants, relying upon said representations and statements, and believing same to be true, contracted and agreed to purchase said two car-loads of potatoes on said terms;" that the health department of the city of Omaha considered the potatoes as unfit for food, and that the plaintiff "thereupon further falsely and fraudulently claimed and represented to defendants that, notwithstanding the action of said health department, as above set forth, in condemning all of said two car-loads of potatoes, at least two-thirds of said potatoes which were in the center of said cars, being more or less protected, were not frozen, but were fit for food, and that he, the said Foy, would so represent to and arrange with said health department, and would obtain permission from said health department for defendants to sort out said two-thirds of said potatoes and to resell the same to defendants' customers. Defendants further aver that they again relied on said representations and promises of said plaintiff through his said agent, J. J. Foy, that two-thirds of said potatoes were not frozen, but were good and marketable, and that he would arrange with the health department for the sorting and resale of same, and that after said arrangements were made defendants thereupon paid said Foy the sum of \$400, two-thirds of the agreed price for the same; that defendants thereupon, under permission of the health department, again took possession of said potatoes, employed help to sort the same, but found that a large part of said potatoes were frozen and were wholly unfit for food, and subsequently found that all were in that condition, and that the action of the health department in

---

Kelley v. Meyer Fruit Co.

---

so condemning said potatoes was right and proper, and that the claims and representations of the said plaintiff, through his agent, the said Foy, that said potatoes were not frozen, but were good and marketable and fit for food, were wholly false."

The defendant asked judgment against the plaintiff for the \$400 paid and \$60 "for the handling and sorting of said potatoes." The defendant testified in his own behalf that while the potatoes were in the cars he examined them with the plaintiff's agent and found that some of them were frozen; that they made an estimate of damage to the potatoes by freezing, and reduced the price to be paid for the two car-loads accordingly, and that he agreed to pay 65 cents a bushel for the lot; that this was less than the market price for sound potatoes, and was then supposed to be equal to the market price of that portion which was uninjured. He contended that a much larger proportion were frozen than as represented by plaintiff's agent, and that in fact they were all frozen, or so badly injured as to be worthless. The court assumed that the defendant did not have as good opportunity to know the condition of the potatoes as the plaintiff had, and that therefore he should only be required to pay for the good potatoes. This was as favorable to the defendant as he could demand under the circumstances. By the pleadings and the evidence, then, the only question of fact in dispute was what proportion of the potatoes were frozen or damaged. The court accordingly submitted but one question to the jury: "To what extent were the potatoes sold by the plaintiff to the defendant, in the two car-load lots, affected by freezing, or frost, at the time of the sale, so as to be unfit for food?" The jury answered: "Forty sacks unfit for food. Rest good." The sacks each contained two and one-half bushels, and 100 bushels were not more than the defendant concedes he knew were damaged when he agreed to pay 65 cents a bushel for the lot as billed. The plaintiff was therefore entitled to the contract price.

The defendant's allegation of a second agreement after the health commissioner had examined the potatoes is not

---

Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier.

---

available, because the jury found upon substantially conflicting evidence that all of the potatoes were good except 100 bushels. This was, as defendant himself testified, the basis upon which he purchased the property. Defendant's counterclaim for the \$400 depended upon his allegations that the potatoes were worthless, and of fraudulent representation as to the condition of the potatoes, and, as the jury have determined those issues in plaintiff's favor, the counterclaim must fail. All other questions submitted in defendant's brief depend upon the matters already discussed.

We find no error in the record requiring a reversal, and the judgment is

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

LIVE STOCK NATIONAL BANK, APPELLANT, v. A. J.  
BRAGONIER, APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18162.

1. **Appeal: BRIEFS: REVIEW.** A brief not in compliance with the rules will, upon motion, be stricken from the files, but when a case is submitted upon briefs without objection, if appellant has failed to assist the court with a brief in compliance with the rules, we will still reverse the judgment, if, upon such examination of the record as the time at our disposal will permit, a plain error prejudicial to appellant is found; otherwise, the judgment will be affirmed.
2. **Bills and Notes: RENEWAL: GUARANTY: CONSIDERATION.** The surrender of securities and extension of time of payment is sufficient consideration for a renewal note, and for guaranty thereof by a third party.
3. **Appeal: HARMLESS ERROR: SUBMISSION OF SPECIAL ISSUE.** The submission to the jury, for the information of the court, of a special question of fact, which under the instructions will not affect their general verdict, is not error requiring a reversal.
4. **———: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The evidence indicated in the opinion is found sufficient to support the verdict.

---

Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
GEORGE A. DAY, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Lambert, Shotwell & Shotwell*, for appellant.

*A. H. Murdock*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

In September, 1911, Gordon C. Dimock and his son, Gordon C. Dimock, Jr., were engaged in the lumber business in South Omaha, and were indebted to this plaintiff. A part of this indebtedness was their promissory note for \$1,500, past due. They had organized a corporation in the name of the Dimock Lumber Company, and were then carrying on business in that name; but it appears that the indebtedness to the bank was contracted before the corporation was organized, and was the individual indebtedness of the Dimocks. They executed to the bank a renewal note for this \$1,500, which was indorsed, "We, the undersigned, guarantee payment, waive demand, notice, and protest," which guaranty was signed by this defendant. The plaintiff brought this action in the district court for Douglas county against the defendant upon this guaranty. The defendant answered that there was no consideration for his guaranty, and that the same was procured by fraudulent representation. The trial resulted in a verdict and judgment in favor of the defendant, and the plaintiff has appealed.

While the defendant himself apparently received no consideration for his guaranty, the bank released at least some of its securities, surrendered the evidence of the prior indebtedness, and extended the time of payment. This, of course, would constitute sufficient consideration for the guaranty.

The defendant in the brief says that, "instead of separating his brief into a statement of the case, followed by an argument, counsel for appellant has so jumbled his pretended statement of the evidence with his brief that it is very difficult to distinguish argument from evidence or brief from statement." The plaintiff's brief is not in

accordance with the rules, but we might not perhaps characterize it in the language used by defendant. Our rule 12 (94 Neb. XI) we think is plain and easily complied with, if counsel have in mind some definite propositions of law that they desire to submit and upon which they suppose their case depends. Upon motion, a brief not in compliance with the rules will be stricken from the files, but when a case is submitted upon briefs without objection, if appellant has failed to assist the court with a brief in compliance with the rules, we will still reverse the judgment, if, upon such examination of the record as the time at our disposal will permit, a plain error prejudicial to appellant is found; otherwise, the judgment will be affirmed.

The defendant alleged that, to secure his guaranty of the note, the cashier, who transacted the business for the bank, represented to him that the Dimock Lumber Company was a solvent going concern, with a capital stock of \$6,000; that the \$1,500 represented by the note which the plaintiff was asked to guarantee would be used exclusively in carrying on the business of the Dimock Lumber Company, whereas in truth, the company's liabilities were more than their resources, the capital stock was worthless, and the note was given in renewal of an old indebtedness of the Dimocks themselves, in which the Dimock Lumber Company was not interested. The theory of the defendant was that there was a combination between the Dimocks and the bank to induce him to become liable for their indebtedness. The bank held about half of the stock of the lumber company as collateral security for this indebtedness, and other collateral, which the defendant testified the cashier represented to him to be ample security. The defendant had been a farmer in Iowa, and at the time of this transaction was dealing in "registered stock" in South Omaha. He testified that he had had no experience in the lumber business, nor in corporate stock and accounts; that he so informed the cashier, and relied upon the cashier's statements. It is not entirely clear that the cashier made false statements of fact such as an ordinary busi-

---

Tillson v. Holloway.

---

ness man would be expected to rely upon, but the evidence is complicated and somewhat conflicting, and it presents a question peculiarly for the consideration of a jury. It cannot be said that the verdict of the jury is so wholly unsupported by the evidence that the court must say that it is clearly wrong.

One of the defenses alleged was that the note had been materially altered since its guaranty by the defendant. The court submitted the question to the jury for a special finding as to this allegation, and the jury found that the note had been so altered. The plaintiff contends that the evidence will not sustain such finding, but under the instructions of the court the jury were not allowed to find generally for the defendant, unless they found that the guaranty was obtained by fraudulent representations. The plaintiff, therefore, could not have been prejudiced by submitting the question of alteration of the note to the jury.

We have not found any error in the record requiring reversal, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

J. ARTHUR TILLSON, ADMINISTRATOR, APPELLEE, v. CHESTER  
HOLLOWAY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 5, 1915. No. 18711.

1. **Executors and Administrators: CLAIMS: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The findings of the trial court as to the amount of money advanced by defendant to his father and as to the rental value of the land occupied by defendant are approved.
2. ———: **LOANS: INTEREST.** H. advanced money to his father and took possession of land of his father's, upon agreement that at some future time they would adjust the matter, allowing for interest and for the use of the land, with no agreement to pay interest or rentals in the meantime. *Held*, that a decree adjusting the accounts should not allow compound interest, nor interest on the rentals.

---

Tillson v. Holloway.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Buffalo county:  
BRUNO O. HOSTETLER, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*W. D. Oldham and H. M. Sinclair, for appellant.*

*Fred A. Nye and J. A. Tillson, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

This case has been in this court twice before. *Tillson v. Holloway*, 90 Neb. 481; 94 Neb. 635. At the last hearing it was remanded for an accounting between the parties. The trial court has stated the account, and has found due to the defendant \$2,499.09. The defendant has appealed, and both parties are complaining of the judgment.

The court found that the amount of the defendant's claim against the estate, with simple interest, was \$15,159.10. The plaintiff complains of this, and contends that the evidence will not support the finding. Many witnesses were examined, some of them the brothers and sisters of the defendant, who are interested adversely to him, and the evidence is so voluminous that it is not practicable to attempt to analyze it. Several of these witnesses testified orally before the court, and much depends upon the force and consistency of their testimony. So far as the findings depend upon the accuracy and consistency of this testimony, the trial court had the advantage of considering their appearance and manner of testifying, and the surrounding conditions that enabled him to determine the reliability of their testimony, and, as we have often said, under such circumstances we must give careful consideration to the estimate of the trial court as to the probative force of such testimony. We conclude that this finding is not so unsupported as to require us to change it.

The trial court found that the value of the rental of the farm while the defendant had occupied it was \$7,200. For the first five years he found that the rental value was 25 cents an acre for each year; for the next ten years he found that the rental was 50 cents an acre for each year, and for the remaining five years he found the rental value to be 75 cents an acre for each year, and computed inter-

---

Tillson v. Holloway.

---

est on each year's rental from October 1 of that year to the present time.

When this case was remanded to the district court for an accounting, this court said: "The judgment is therefore reversed and the cause remanded, with instructions to take further evidence, if necessary, and find the amount due defendant with simple interest at 7 per cent. per annum. Against this, offset the value of the use of the land, and enter a decree in favor of plaintiff for possession of the land upon payment of balance due defendant as so found. Unless the same is paid within 90 days from the entry of the decree, the land shall be sold, and costs and defendant's claim paid out of the proceeds, and balance to the plaintiff." 94 Neb. 635. This was upon the theory that the evidence shows that the agreement between the defendant and his father was that no interest should be paid to the defendant on the money which he had advanced to his father, nor any rent paid by the defendant for the use of the land until there should be a final settlement between them and adjustment of the whole matter. Therefore on the money due to the defendant simple interest only should be computed, since there was no interest due until settlement should be made, and for the same reason, interest should not be computed upon the rental of the farm, because there was no rental due until such settlement. If the agreement had been that the interest on the defendant's money should be paid annually, and that the rental upon the farm should also be paid annually, the computation should be made with annual rests offsetting the accumulating interest against the rentals, so that, in either view of the case, the conclusion of the trial court in allowing interest upon the rentals and refusing interest upon accumulations of interest would be irregular. The court should allow simple interest upon the defendant's claim and offset the rentals without interest against this claim.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with instructions to enter a finding in favor of the defendant for the amount as heretofore found,

---

Nye-Schneider-Fowler Grain Co. v. Hopkins.

---

with interest to the date of the decree, from which should be deducted the rental values as found by the trial court, without interest thereon, and a reasonable rental to the date of the decree.

REVERSED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

NYE-SCHNEIDER-FOWLER GRAIN COMPANY, APPELLANT, v.  
MICHAEL HOPKINS ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18126.

**Deeds: BREACH: REVERSION.** A subsidiary corporation of a railroad company was the owner of land suitable for an elevator site adjacent to the tracks of the railroad company. The land was conveyed to a grain company without other consideration than a written contract, wherein it was provided that the grain company should build and operate a grain elevator thereon, the railroad company to furnish a "free in-switch" thereto, and in case of the destruction of the elevator by fire, or otherwise, the grain company should rebuild within a reasonable time, and on failure so to do title should revert to the grantor. The elevator was destroyed by fire April 3, 1910. Prior to July 27, 1911, the grain company had taken no steps toward rebuilding, nor did it then show an unqualified intention to rebuild. *Held*, that the title to the land reverted to the grantor.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
HOWARD KENNEDY, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Courtright & Sidner*, for appellant.

*William Baird & Sons and Ralph M. Shaw*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

This action is brought by plaintiff to quiet the title to the real estate involved, an elevator site in the city of Omaha, and to remove clouds from the title. The defendant Hopkins, together with several other defendants, made default, and a decree was entered against them, but the

Chicago Great Western Railroad Company and its subsidiary corporations, the Mason City & Fort Dodge Railroad Company and Omaha Grain Terminals, filed answers and cross-petitions, and from a decree in favor of these corporations plaintiff appeals.\*

The Chicago Great Western Railroad Company owns all of the stock of the Mason City & Fort Dodge Railroad Company, which in turn owns all of the stock of the Omaha Grain Terminals. The case appears to have been tried on the theory that the subsidiary corporations were not bound by the acts of the parent corporation. But this theory is abandoned in this court, and it is admitted that the real controversy is between the plaintiff company, which, so far as this property is concerned, has succeeded to the rights and interest of the Nye-Schneider-Fowler Company, and the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company, which represents the interests of itself and its subsidiary corporations. Prior to March, 1906, the title stood in the Omaha Grain Terminals. The Chicago Great Western Railway Company has since been reorganized, and is now doing business under the name of Chicago Great Western Railroad Company, and is the real defendant herein. The plaintiff, Nye-Schneider-Fowler Grain Company, is a subsidiary corporation of Nye-Schneider-Fowler Company. For many years this latter company has been engaged in the grain business, and in 1906 it was desirous of securing terminal facilities in the city of Omaha. The Chicago Great Western Railway Company was desirous of securing the business of this grain company, and an agreement was made whereby the terminals company conveyed by deed, absolute in form, the land involved herein to the grain company, but at the same time a contract was made and entered into between the parties, whereby the grain company agreed to erect, maintain and operate a grain elevator, with a minimum capacity of 750,000 bushels, upon the land conveyed, and the railroad company agreed to furnish a "free in-switch" as long as the elevator should be operated by the contracting grain company, or any com-

pany controlled by it, but no longer, and the grain company agreed that, should the elevator be destroyed by fire, or otherwise, it would rebuild the same within a reasonable time, or, failing to thus rebuild, reconvey the real estate to the grantor. The elevator was built according to the agreement, and operated until April, 1910, when it was burned. There was a great quantity of grain in the elevator at the time of the fire, and this continued to burn for several months. Plaintiff took no immediate steps toward the reconstruction of the elevator, but during the summer succeeding the fire there was correspondence between the real parties in interest herein, which shows that the railroad company was desirous of having plaintiff continue to do business over its lines, but that it was anxious to be freed from its contract to furnish a "free in-switch." The matter ran along in an unsettled way until July, 1911, when a new memorandum agreement was drawn up and O. K.'d by Mr. Fowler, acting for the plaintiff company, and Mr. Somers, the general freight agent of the railroad company. We think it must be admitted that plaintiff had forfeited the title under the terms of the contract made in March, 1906, but plaintiff contends that the effect of the July, 1911, memorandum is to cancel in all respects the contract of March, 1906, which required plaintiff to rebuild within a reasonable time, or, on failure so to do, to reconvey the title. The July memorandum was designed to give plaintiff a lease upon a grain elevator owned by one of the railroad company's subsidiary corporations, and plaintiff relinquished all rights to a "free in-switch," and the land in controversy was to be freed from the provisions of the March, 1906, contract. Nine days later Mr. Somers, the freight agent, wrote plaintiff that he had exceeded his authority in attempting to bind the subsidiary corporations, as he was not one of their officers, and submitted two counter propositions, which related to the leasing of the elevator controlled by defendant and the relinquishment of plaintiff's rights under the agreement of March, 1906. He also expressed the hope that at the termination of the lease for the elevator plaintiff would either

rebuild on its old site, or that the relations between the parties would be such that a renewal lease for the elevator might be made, and asked an acquiescence in the proposed modifications. Without waiting for a reply, the railroad company on the following day issued its new tariff providing for an in-switching charge.

The original conveyance was made to plaintiff for the purpose of having grain elevators built in order that the railroad company might get the freight resulting therefrom. The correspondence shows that after the fire the railroad company desired to have the elevator rebuilt, but it shows also that the railroad company was complaining of the burden which the "free in-switching" clause of the contract placed upon it, and was desirous of being relieved from this burden. On the other hand, the record discloses a disposition on the part of the plaintiff to defer the erection of a new elevator, and, perhaps, a desire to take over an existing elevator in order that it might thereby eliminate a competitor. Mr. Fowler, who is shown to have absolute authority in the management of plaintiff's business, was examined as a witness, and when questioned as to the intention of himself or company to rebuild said: "I intended to rebuild unless certain matters that were affecting the Omaha market went adversely." This does not state an unqualified intention of rebuilding. Being further interrogated on the subject, he said: "A. Why, briefly, at that time we had one proposition before us for the purchase of a large elevator plant at practically half its cost, and another smaller one on a very reasonable basis; and it showed itself whereby we might be able to decide to let the Omaha Grain Terminals investment go, that land, and take on the other plant at a very profitable basis, and reduce the elevator facilities competing with us one plant. And, as a result, I was putting off our decision, any decision on our rebuilding, that is, open statement that we would rebuild, as long as possible." This demonstrates that plaintiff was awaiting future developments before making a decision as to whether it would abandon the real estate or whether it would rebuild, and,

in view of the fact that the elevator burned in April, 1910, and no step was taken toward its reconstruction when the memorandum of July 27, 1911, was made, we reach the conclusion that plaintiff had forfeited its right to the real estate, and, unless the memorandum of that date is a valid and enforceable contract, plaintiff must be held to have no interest in the real estate. The trial court found that the memorandum of July 27 was not a contract, but only a memorandum of the different propositions proposed by the parties. In entering the decree the court said: "It indicates on its face that it is not a completed contract. Certain things are proposed, certain steps are left to be decided in the future; if necessary this and that is to be done. 'These details will be worked out in an amicable way fair to both.' 'The second party will take care of all minor matters relating to the corporation.' All the way through, it seems to me, it indicates that it is rather tentative than final in its nature." And in this conclusion we are constrained to believe the trial court is correct. The memorandum never was carried out in its entirety. On August 8 plaintiff was notified that defendant was not bound by paragraph 2 thereof, which was in effect a repudiation of the whole memorandum and the submission of a counter proposal.

It is apparent that plaintiff did not rebuild within a reasonable time, and the evidence on its behalf does not indicate any present intention to rebuild. On the facts and evidence, we believe the trial court was warranted in granting the prayer of defendant's cross-petition and quieting the title as therein prayed.

The judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, ROSE and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

Huffman v. Henry Motor Co.

---

WILLIAM L. HUFFMAN, APPELLANT, v. HENRY MOTOR  
COMPANY ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18139.

Carriers: BILLS OF LADING: DRAFTS: PAYMENT: RIGHT TO PROPERTY.

Bills of lading are symbols of property, and when properly indorsed and delivered to a bank with drafts for the purchase price of merchandise attached, and the bank pays the amount of the drafts to the drawer, the bank is entitled to the possession of the merchandise until the drafts are paid in full.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Charles W. Haller and Byron G. Burbank*, for appellant.

*E. W. Simeral*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

Plaintiff was engaged in the automobile business in the city of Omaha, and had in his employ Fred C. Hill, his brother-in-law, and, being desirous of taking the agency for the cars built by the Henry Motor Company without having his name appear in the contract, Hill, acting for plaintiff, entered into a written contract with the motor car company for the sale of that company's cars. By the terms of this contract the dealer was to pay freight and all cost of transportation from the factory at Muskegon, Michigan, to Omaha, and it was provided that the title and ownership in the cars should remain in the motor car company until the purchase price was paid in full. The dealer contracted for not less than 50 cars. The contract recites that the sum of \$200 was paid the manufacturer at the time the contract was made to apply on the first shipment. The plaintiff's testimony fixes the amount at \$300, and this is not disputed. On May 3, 1910, three motor cars were shipped to Hill, and on May 24, 1910, another shipment of three motor cars was made. On each of these dates a

---

Huffman v. Henry Motor Co.

---

draft for the purchase price was drawn by the manufacturer on Hill, and the bills of lading were assigned and delivered to the bank, and these drafts were cashed by the National Lumberman's Bank of Muskegon, Michigan. The drafts with bills of lading attached were forwarded to the First National Bank of Omaha, and payment was demanded of Hill. He failed to make payment, and the six automobiles, loaded in two freight cars, stood on the tracks from about June 1 until about August 1, when Mr. DeMange, an attorney for the motor car company, went to Omaha and made arrangements with Huffman, who now says that he is the assignee of Hill, but admits that the original contract was really made for his benefit, under which Huffman paid the freight, demurrage, cartage, etc., and on an order from the National Lumberman's Bank to the First National Bank of Omaha the motor cars were placed in storage in a warehouse, and the warehouseman gave his receipt for the motor cars to the First National Bank, as agent of the National Lumberman's Bank, and an arrangement was made whereby Huffman might redeem any one of the cars by paying one-sixth of the total sum of the drafts. Huffman subsequently took out one of the cars and paid the proper amount on the draft. The other cars remaining unsold, four of them were later shipped to Kansas City, Huffman assisting in making the shipment. The sixth and last car being ordered shipped to Kansas City, Huffman caused an attachment to be levied thereon to cover the \$300 deposit which had been made, and the freight, demurrage, etc. Service was never had upon the motor car company, but the National Lumberman's Bank intervened, and filed an answer setting up its claim under the drafts with bills of lading attached. The cause was tried in the county court, and the parties stipulated "that the right of possession to said motor car be tried in this action without the necessity of resorting to other actions, possessory or otherwise." The court found that at the commencement of the action the intervener, the National Lumberman's Bank, was the owner of the property and entitled to its possession. An appeal was taken to

---

Huffman v. Henry Motor Co.

---

the district court, where the same issue was tried to the court, with a finding and judgment in favor of the intervener, and plaintiff appeals.

The only issue is between plaintiff and the National Lumberman's Bank, and that is: The right to the possession of the car attached. The original contract made by Hill, in whose place Huffman stands, expressly provided that the ownership of the property should remain in the manufacturer until the dealer had paid therefor in full. It is clear, then, that at the time these automobiles were loaded in Muskegon, and the drafts drawn on the consignee with the bills of lading attached, the ownership was in the manufacturer. The indorsement and delivery of these bills of lading to the bank was in effect a delivery of the property (6 Cyc. 426; 4 R. C. L. 34, 35, 36), and the possession thus secured never passed from the bank. Under the contract of agency, plaintiff was bound to pay the freight, demurrage, etc. His deposit of \$300 was not such a payment on these cars as entitled him to their possession. DeMange was not the agent of the bank, but was the agent of the manufacturer. The National Lumberman's Bank selected its own agent, the First National Bank of Omaha, and its telegraphic direction, which we find in the record, directed that it accept warehouse receipts for the six automobiles running to the bank in Omaha, as agent for the intervening bank, with receipts so arranged that the dealer might take out a car by paying the proportionate amount of the drafts. Huffman was bound to take notice of the interest of the National Lumberman's Bank at the time he claims he was dealing with DeMange, because the bills of lading were attached to the drafts, which were payable to the intervening bank, and the bank's interest and right of possession was apparent. While it is contended by Huffman that the cars were not according to the contract, and by the bank that Hill was unable to raise the money to meet the drafts, we are not called upon to decide any question between Huffman and the motor car company, for that company is not in court. The warehouse receipts, based

---

Drollinger v. Hastings & N. W. R. Co.

---

as they are upon the bills of lading, carry with them the right of possession.

No error is found in the record, and the judgment is  
AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

LUCY E. DROLLINGER, APPELLEE, v. HASTINGS & NORTH-  
WESTERN RAILROAD COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18155.

1. **Eminent Domain: ASCERTAINMENT OF DAMAGES: VIEW OF PREMISES.** Upon a trial to determine the compensation to be awarded a landowner, where a railroad company exercises the right of eminent domain in crossing his farm, it is proper for the trial court to permit the jury to view the premises, and to take into account the result of their observations, and make it, in connection with the other evidence, the basis of their verdict.
2. ———: ———: ———: **DIRECTION OF COURT.** The language of the court in sending the jury to inspect the premises, set out in the opinion, *held*, a substantial compliance with the statute.

APPEAL from the district court for Adams county:  
HARRY S. DUNGAN, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John M. Ragan and Nelson H. Loomis*, for appellant.

*J. W. James and James E. Addie*, *contra.*

MORRISSEY, C. J.

The Hasting & Northwestern Railroad Company, desiring to build a railroad across a quarter-section of land owned by plaintiff, instituted condemnation proceedings in the county court of Adams county. From an award by appraisers, duly appointed, an appeal was prosecuted to the district court, where the cause was tried to a jury, and a judgment entered in favor of the plaintiff in the sum of \$3,853.50. The railroad company has appealed, and its

assignments of error will be taken up in the order presented in its brief.

The jury viewed the premises, and were, under an instruction by the court, permitted, in making up their verdict, to take into consideration the knowledge thus gained. Appellant says this was a violation of section 3, art. I of the Constitution of this state, and in contravention of section 1 of the fourteenth amendment to the Constitution of the United States, saying: "When the jury took into consideration the facts that came to their knowledge from this view of the premises, and treated them as evidence, the trial judge could not act understandingly in determining whether the verdict should be set aside, and upon appeal only a part of the evidence can be embodied in the bill of exceptions, and thus this court has only a part of the evidence before it."

Rev. St. 1913, sec. 7847, provides for such view in the discretion of the court, and in *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Farwell*, 59 Neb. 544, this court held: "The view of the *locus in quo* by the jury is evidence, and not merely a means of enabling the jury better to construe and apply the evidence adduced in court." Upon rehearing (60 Neb. 322) this rule was adhered to, and in discussing the question Judge Sullivan, speaking for the court, said: "This is the rational rule; by its adoption a fact is recognized and a fiction abolished. In whatever capacity men act they will not reject the evidence of their own senses; and it is futile and almost foolish to direct them to do so. The human mind has its limitations; and neither faith in human testimony nor cautionary instructions from the presiding judge will make jurors accept as true what their own senses assure them is false. This is so plain a fact that courts have little excuse for feigning ignorance of it." We find no reason for departing from the rule heretofore laid down, or differing from the reasoning of the learned judge quoted.

It is next urged that the trial court did not observe the provisions of the Code in sending the jury to view the property, in that, while the statute provides that the jury

---

Drollinger v. Hastings & N. W. R. Co.

---

shall be conducted in a body, the jury went in different conveyances, and it is alleged that no person was appointed by the court to show the jury the premises, nor were they cautioned against forming or expressing an opinion until the cause was finally submitted to them. A reviewing court would be captious indeed in finding it error to permit the use of more than one vehicle in conveying the jury. The court told the jury they would be permitted to go with the sheriff, and in his charge, to view the premises; that conveyances would be furnished for them; that during the time they were out they should not talk to anybody about the matter nor permit others to talk to them. He said: "Of course, this property will have to be pointed out to you, but I suppose the sheriff knows where this property is. \* \* \* You go over there and look it over together, and keep your eyes open, but do not discuss it among yourselves." This was a substantial compliance with the statute, and, if defendant desired the court to give a fuller and clearer admonition to the jury, it was its duty to have made the proper request at the time.

Finally, it is said that the verdict is excessive, and is not supported by sufficient evidence. All of the testimony shows that this was a valuable farm. Witnesses for the defendant as well as for the plaintiff place the value at from \$115 to \$130 an acre prior to the time of this appropriation. 5.86 acres were taken for the railroad right of way, and the farm was left in two triangular pieces. Disinterested witnesses with long experience in the real estate business, who have lived in the city of Hastings for a great many years, have placed the damages much higher than the sum awarded by the jury. It is true that witnesses for defendant have placed the damage somewhat lower, although one of defendant's witnesses makes the amount only \$30 lower than that awarded by the jury. Taking the record as a whole, the verdict seems to be sustained by a preponderance of the evidence.

The proceedings are without error, and the judgment is  
AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

MARSH-BURKE COMPANY, APPELLEE, v. J. H. YOST,  
APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18106.

1. **Monopolies: RESTRAINT OF TRADE: ILLEGAL COMBINATION.** A combination or conspiracy between two or more persons against any person, firm or corporation to prevent competition in business in this state, which is carried into effect, is a violation of the provisions of chapter 45, Rev. St. 1913, commonly called the "Junkin Act."
2. ———: **LIABILITY.** An overt act in furtherance of an illegal combination to create a monopoly and stifle competition in business, resulting in injury to a third person, is actionable, and the members of the combination are liable to the injured person for all damages proximately flowing from their illegal conduct.
3. **Conspiracy: PROOF.** A conspiracy need not be established by direct evidence of the acts charged, but may, and generally must be, proved by a number of indefinite acts, conditions and circumstances, which vary according to the purpose to be accomplished. If it be proved that defendants, by their acts, pursued the same object, although by different means, one performing one part and another another part, with a view to the attainment of the same object, the jury will be justified in the conclusion that they were engaged in a conspiracy to effect that object.
4. ———: **EVIDENCE: ADMISSIBILITY.** Where an unlawful conspiracy or combination is established, everything said, written or done by either of the conspirators in the execution or furtherance of the common purpose is deemed to have been said, done or written by every one of them, and may be proved against each and all of them.
5. **Instructions examined and found to contain no reversible error.**
6. **Conspiracy: DAMAGES.** Where the business of a coal company, owning a plant of the estimated value of \$20,000, exclusive of real estate, shown to have been making a profit of \$13,000 a year is destroyed by the unlawful acts of a combination to prevent competition, a judgment for \$23,000 damages is not excessive.
7. **Quære.** The constitutionality of that part of the Junkin Act providing for a recovery in excess of compensatory damages is *not* determined.

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county :  
WILLARD E. STEWART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Hall & Bishop and Mahoney & Kennedy, for appellant.*

*E. C. Strode and M. V. Beghtol, contra.*

BARNES, J.

The Marsh-Burke Company, a corporation, brought this action against J. H. Yost, Herbert L. Laird, and Henry M. Boyer, under the provisions of article VIII, ch. 45, Rev. St. 1913, entitled "Unlawful Restraint of Trade," commonly called the "Junkin Act," to recover damages which it alleged it had sustained by reason of a conspiracy of the parties above named to drive the plaintiff out of the business of selling coal in the city of Lincoln and parts of the states of Nebraska, Kansas, and South Dakota.

The petition alleged, in substance, that, for nine years next before the commencement of the action, plaintiff had been a corporation engaged in the business of selling coal at retail and wholesale in the city of Lincoln and throughout the states of Nebraska, South Dakota and Kansas; that defendant J. H. Yost, a resident of Lincoln, was engaged in conducting a line of 30 or more lumber and coal yards in various towns in the state of Nebraska; that defendant sells at retail large quantities of coal, and at all times has been engaged in the active management of his said yards; that Herbert L. Laird is the secretary of the Western Coal Dealers' Association, and that Henry M. Boyer is the division sales agent and territorial manager of the McAlles-ter Fuel Company of Oklahoma, and has the exclusive charge of placing agencies for a brand of fuel known by the trade-name of Bernice coal; that plaintiff, since 1904, had the exclusive agency for the sale of Bernice coal in and about the city of Lincoln up to and until the 28th day of October, 1911, and had at all times purchased that brand of coal from the McAlles-ter Fuel Company through the defendant Boyer; that, during the time from 1904 to October 28, 1911, the plaintiff had expended large sums of

money in the employment of solicitors and in advertising said coal and in extending its sale throughout the said city of Lincoln and vicinity, and had built up a large retail trade for the sale of Bernice coal, amounting to over \$100,000 a year. In addition to retailing coal in Lincoln, the plaintiff, in April, 1911, and subsequently thereto, was engaged in selling coal direct to consumers outside of the city of Lincoln and throughout South Dakota, Kansas, and Nebraska at wholesale prices and in car-load lots by means of circulars and letters, and its business in said outside territory had increased to an average of from \$4,000 to \$5,000 a week; that defendant Yost was a large dealer in coal at his yards in Nebraska, and by plaintiff's sales to consumers in car-load lots at wholesale prices the defendant Yost became angry and displeased, and claimed that plaintiff had interfered with his business and profits in his territory and principalities, that plaintiff was violating the prescribed rules and practices of the members of the coal dealers' association, and called upon the plaintiff and sought to induce it to desist from continuing its sales to consumers in car-load lots at wholesale prices; that plaintiff refused to discontinue its said business; that thereupon defendant Yost persuaded and induced defendants Laird and Boyer to enter into a combination against the plaintiff to injure its credit and refuse to sell it any coal, and to ruin its business and put a stop to the plaintiff's competition with defendant Yost in selling coal, and to that end took steps by which Yost induced the defendant Boyer to cancel the agency of the plaintiff for the sale of Bernice coal, and persuaded the defendant Laird to stop other wholesalers of coal doing business in Chicago and at other points from selling coal to plaintiff; that defendants carried out the agreement and combination, and plaintiff was unable to purchase any coal with which to carry on its business, and was thereby driven from business, and its trade was entirely ruined and destroyed; that defendant Yost made statements derogatory to plaintiff's credit, to its damage in the sum of \$95,000, for which amount plaintiff prayed judgment.

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

Summons was personally served on the defendant Yost, but defendants Baird and Boyer, being nonresidents of this state, could not be served, and the trial proceeded against Yost alone.

There was a motion to make the plaintiff's petition more definite and certain, which was sustained in part. The plaintiff complied, and thereupon a demurrer to the petition was filed, which was overruled, and the defendant answered by a general denial. Trial to a jury in the district court for Lancaster county resulted in a verdict for plaintiff for \$38,000. On the hearing of the motion for a new trial, plaintiff was required to remit all of the verdict except \$23,000. The motion was then overruled, judgment was rendered on the verdict, and the defendant has appealed. The plaintiff has also perfected a cross-appeal.

It is contended by defendant that the evidence does not show any conspiracy in restraint of trade on the part of any of the defendants, and that therefore there was no violation of the Junkin Act. As we view the record, it shows that Yost, Laird and Boyer sought one common end, which was to compel plaintiff to cease the business of selling coal to consumers in car-load lots at wholesale prices in the territory in which Yost was conducting his lumber and coal yards.

The oral testimony and the deposition evidence comprises more than 500 pages, and it is impossible to refer to the whole of it in the space allotted to this opinion. The substance of the evidence is that plaintiff's agency for the sale of Bernice coal was the most valuable one in the whole state. It had extensively advertised its business in the newspapers and by electric signs since 1904, until the Marsh-Burke Company and Bernice coal had become widely known and associated together. A business had been established of such proportions that it was later divided among five other dealers. It was shown that, if plaintiff's agency for that particular brand of coal was canceled, its business would be crippled and its credit impaired, not only because it had not been able to hold the agency, but because the plaintiff's income from its specialty would be

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

greatly lessened. When Yost discovered that plaintiff was buying coal in car-load lots and selling it to customers at wholesale prices in his so-called territory, he immediately diverted two cars of Bernice coal from his Grand Island shipment to Lincoln and advertised it for sale to consumers at wholesale prices in that city. This immediately brought Boyer and his sales agent, Fitzgerald, to Lincoln to see defendant Yost. In an interview with him at that time the following conversation, in substance, took place, according to the testimony of Mr. Fitzgerald. We went to see Mr. Yost, as we were expected to protect Burke's agency in this city. Yost said Burke was shipping coal into his towns. He did not claim that Burke was shipping Bernice coal, which Boyer furnished him, to those points. We talked to Mr. Yost about Burke shipping coal out into his towns. I had seen Yost's ad in the paper. We were only interested so far as the sale of our own coal was concerned. Mr. Yost was selling Bernice coal in Hastings and Grand Island. So far as I know, Mr. Burke had never consigned a car of Bernice coal out of Lincoln. We did not permit him to do that. We asked Burke not to do so, and he said he would not. We had taken no action in the matter until we came to Lincoln.

The defendant Yost testified that Mr. Boyer called on him about October 20, 1911. His testimony was as follows: "Mr. Fitzgerald and Mr. Boyer came to our office. Q. In the First National Bank building? A. Yes, sir. Q. About what time of day? A. Well, I should judge about 10, 9 to 10 o'clock in the morning. \* \* \* The first thing he said—he says: 'These two cars of Bernice coal that I had ordered of him, for Grand Island, and I diverted them to Lincoln.' I says: 'Yes, sir.' He says: 'What did you do that for? Mr. Burke has the exclusive agency here, and we don't allow anybody, and don't ship any coal in here as long as Burke has got the agency.' \* \* \* I told him that we were in a scrap, and I wanted as much ammunition as I could get to fight to protect my own interests. He gave me a little roasting for doing that, and stayed about 10 or 15 minutes, and then they

## Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

went on. \* \* \* Q. When you diverted the shipment of the Bernice coal, you knew the Marsh-Burke Company had the exclusive agency for the sale of the Bernice coal in the city of Lincoln? A. Yes, sir. \* \* \* They would not probably ship it to me direct in Lincoln. \* \* \* They probably would not permit it."

Mr. Boyer testified: "The Marsh-Burke people had the agency for our Bernice coal at Lincoln, a very popular coal, too, and it was possibly thought on that account that I might have some influence in the matter. Q. The McAllester Fuel Company furnished and supplied for the Nebraska territory a very large amount of coal, not only in Lincoln, but throughout the state, didn't they? A. We had a pretty good tonnage in Nebraska. Q. So that you were sort of in the situation of being compelled to take a hand in that matter, in order to protect your own business? A. I was forced into it. \* \* \* Q. On the one hand, was the demand from Mr. Yost that you make the Marsh-Burke Company stop the sale of coal on mail orders, or suffer the displeasure of Mr. Yost, and dealers of coal out in the state; and, on the other hand, if the Marsh-Burke Company took offense, you would suffer their displeasure in the sale of coal in the city of Lincoln through that agency? \* \* \* A. Well, I was placed in the position where the best I got was the worst of it. \* \* \* As I understood, Mr. Yost's position was that the Marsh-Burke people were shipping coal to the consumer in towns at which he was located, and naturally that interfered with his business in those towns. \* \* \* He wanted me to see if I could get them to stop it. \* \* \* He wanted me to cancel my agency with them for Bernice coal. \* \* \* It would seriously embarrass their retail business in Lincoln. Q. And put them out of business, wouldn't it? A. I don't know that he said that. Q. That was what you inferred from what he said, that it would break them, didn't you, and put them out of business? \* \* \* I knew that if I continued selling to the Marsh-Burke people in Lincoln that I would be advertised all over the state of Nebraska as doing business with a mail order concern, and

as the result of that I knew that the business of the legitimate coal dealers in Lincoln, I mean, in Nebraska, would be lost to a very large extent to my company. Q. Did anything that Mr. Yost said call your attention to the fact that you would be advertised as furnishing coal to a mail order concern? A. I knew what would happen to me." The result of this and other conferences between Boyer and defendant Yost was the canceling of the Bernice agency held by the Marsh-Burke Company.

It appears that Mr. Laird's assistance was a matter which could not be handled as easily as the Boyer affair; that there would be only one way in which he could be brought into the matter, other than by securing his voluntary assent to the scheme, and that would be to make an association matter out of it, by making it a trade matter in which, by virtue of Laird's employment as secretary of the Northwestern Coal Dealers' Association, he would be compelled to enter into the combination. There seems to be no direct evidence as to the way in which Mr. Laird became one of the conspirators, although there seems to be ample evidence as to his participation in it. It appears that the trade war in Lincoln was instigated and fathered by Yost for the purpose of withdrawing the plaintiff from the mail order business. It would not seem to make much difference whether Laird conspired for trade reasons, for personal reasons, for malicious reasons, or for no reasons at all. The fact remains that he did, in pursuance of his conferences with Boyer and Yost, cause the members of the Northwestern Coal Dealers' Association to cease selling coal to the Marsh-Burke Company. The plaintiff called upon Mr. Laird at his office in Chicago to protest against that action. Burke testified that Laird said that, as long as plaintiff remained in the mail order business, he would continue to distribute information to dealers, miners, wholesalers, and producers that plaintiff was in the mail order business, and that those men who sold the plaintiff coal could not expect to enjoy the trade of others as long as they did so. Laird testified that he told Burke what

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

would happen to him in Lincoln when mention was made of the advertising in trade journals to his discredit. The testimony shows that Laird told the plaintiff that Yost was making a great deal of money; that he was powerful and influential, and that plaintiff could not withstand his opposition; that he (Laird) had a fund of \$2,000,000 for the purpose of stopping the mail order business. It seems that Laird's influence was powerful enough to meet the demands made by Mr. Yost—that plaintiff should be made to stop the mail order business. It is apparent that it was enough for Laird to explain his mission when he took up the question with the different coal companies belonging to his association that they were on the list as doing business with the plaintiff. Laird had behind him the whole power of the organization called the Northwestern Coal Dealers' Association, and, at the demand of Yost, he used that power to such an extent that the plaintiff was unable to purchase coal from any member of the association. It appears that interviews were had with the other coal dealers in the city of Lincoln, with a view to induce them to use their influence in stopping the mail order business of the plaintiff. There is also some evidence in the record tending to show that Yost took certain steps to injure the credit of the plaintiff. Several interviews were had between Yost, the other coal dealers in the city of Lincoln, and Laird and Boyer, the result of which was to practically put the plaintiff out of the coal business.

In 5 R. C. L. (Conspiracy) sec. 37, p. 1088, it is said: "Conspiracies need not be established by direct evidence of the acts charged, but may, and generally must be, proved by a number of indefinite acts, conditions and circumstances which vary according to the purposes to be accomplished. The very existence of a conspiracy is generally a matter of inference deduced from certain acts of the persons accused, done in pursuance of an apparently criminal or unlawful purpose in common between them. The existence of the agreement or joint assent of the minds need not be proved directly. It may be inferred by the jury from other facts proved. It is not necessary to prove that

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

the defendants came together and actually agreed in terms to have the unlawful purpose, and to pursue it by common means. If it be proved that the defendants pursued by their acts the same object, often by the same means, one performing one part and another another part of the same so as to complete it, with a view to the attainment of that same object, the jury will be justified in the conclusion that they were engaged in a conspiracy to effect that object. If, therefore, one concurs in a conspiracy, no proof of agreement to concur is necessary in order to make him guilty." *Spies v. People*, 122 Ill. 1, 3 Am. St. Rep. 320, 482; *Commonwealth v. Gillespie*, 7 Serg. & Rawls (Pa.) 469; *Ex parte Rogers*, 10 Tex. App. 655, 38 Am. Rep. 654; *Rex v. Brisac*, 4 East (Eng.) 164; *Martin v. State*, 89 Ala. 115, 18 Am. St. Rep. 91; *Ferguson v. State*, 134 Ala. 63, 92 Am. St. Rep. 17, and note; *Franklin Union v. People*, 220 Ill. 355, 4 L. R. A. n. s. 1001; *Kelley v. People*, 55 N. Y. 565; *People v. Flack*, 125 N. Y. 324, 11 L. R. A. 807; *Gibson v. State*, 89 Ala. 121; *People v. Lawrence*, 143 Cal. 148, 68 L. R. A. 193; *Garland v. State*, 112 Md. 83; *State v. Ryan*, 47 Or. 338.

"While a combination of dealers, containing no elements of an intent to restrain trade for the purpose of greed or profit, or of malice, is not an unlawful conspiracy, yet an overt act in furtherance of an illegal combination to create a monopoly and stifle competition in business, resulting in injury to a third person, is actionable, and the members of the combination are liable to the injured person for all damages proximately flowing from their illegal conduct." 5 R. C. L. (Conspiracy) sec. 44, p. 1095. *Employing Printers Club v. Doctor Blosser Co.*, 122 Ga. 509, 106 Am. St. Rep. 137, 69 L. R. A. 90; *Klingel's Pharmacy v. Sharp & Dohme*, 104 Md. 218, 118 Am. St. Rep. 399, 7 L. R. A. n. s. 976.

We therefore conclude that the evidence was sufficient to warrant the jury in finding that Yost, together with Boyer and Laird, were guilty of a combination in restraint of trade, and its result was injury to the plaintiff in its business as coal dealers.

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

Section 4045, Rev. St. 1913, provides, among other things: "Every contract, combination in the form of trust or otherwise, or conspiracy in restraint of trade or commerce, within this state, is hereby declared to be illegal. Every person who shall make any such contract or engage in any such combination or conspiracy shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor." Section 4046, provides: "Every person who shall monopolize, or attempt to monopolize, or combine or conspire with any other person or persons, to monopolize any part of the trade or commerce, within this state, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor." By section 4062 it is provided: "Any person who shall be injured in his business or property by any other person or persons by reason of anything forbidden or declared to be unlawful by this article may sue therefor in any court of record in this state, in the county in which the defendant or defendants reside or are found, without respect to the amount in controversy, and shall recover threefold the damages by him sustained and the costs of suit, including a reasonable attorney's fee."

It seems clear to us that the acts of Yost, performed in conjunction with those of Boyer and Laird, amounted to a violation of the provisions of the Junkin Act, and constituted a restraint of trade and commerce within this state. *Farley v. Peebles*, 50 Neb. 723; *Cleland v. Anderson*, 66 Neb. 252; *State v. Adams Lumber Co.*, 81 Neb. 392.

The Junkin Act declares the public policy of this state toward monopolies and combinations in restraint of trade. The sweeping character of the provisions of the act and the penalties provided for its violation evidence the attitude of the people of the state toward an attempt on the part of one man or any group of men to gain for themselves an advantage in trade or commerce by so manipulating affairs that they may stifle competition or regulate prices; and we are of opinion that for the acts of the defendant plaintiff was entitled to compensatory damages. This brings us to the consideration of the amount of its damages. It must be conceded, as claimed by the defendant, that the measure of damages for the interruption or

destruction of a going concern is the loss of profits proved to a reasonable certainty. The plaintiff was a going concern with a constantly increasing business. Its books, together with a compilation of the same, were introduced in evidence. They showed plaintiff's profits for the years 1907-1911, inclusive, on Bernice coal alone, to be from \$539.50, the first year, to \$2,502.06, the last year. On other coal plaintiff showed a profit as follows: 1907, \$3,539; 1908, \$4,361; 1909, \$4,141; 1910, \$3,819—this without including the odd cents. On plaintiff's mail order business it made a profit in 1911 of \$10,800, and a total profit in the year 1911 on all coal sold of \$13,995.72.

At the time when the defendant made the attack on plaintiff's business it owned 12 wagons, 22 horses, and a suitable equipment for the delivery of coal to its customers in Lincoln. It owned yards near the tracks of the Rock Island railroad, and had an office equipped to do a general coal business. The value of its plant was shown to be \$20,000, exclusive of real estate. Its business had been skilfully managed by A. F. Burke, and had steadily increased from year to year. The evidence showed that, in less than a year after defendants commenced the attack, the business was completely ruined, and the company was unable to purchase coal in any considerable quantities from any wholesale dealers. This was the penalty exacted by defendant Yost, with the aid of Boyer and Laird, for the competition which plaintiff created in the territory which Yost claimed as his own.

The jury returned a verdict in plaintiff's favor for \$38,000, on which the court rendered judgment. On a motion for a new trial plaintiff's recovery was reduced to \$23,000, and for that amount the court finally rendered a judgment against the defendant Yost. A careful examination of the evidence has satisfied us that the judgment is not excessive. The attack on plaintiff's business made by Yost, Boyer and Laird having been sufficiently shown, defendant's objections to the evidence were without merit. The instructions given by the court and those tendered by the defendant, which were adopted and given in substance,

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

show that the case was properly submitted to the jury, and defendant's exceptions on the question of instructions were properly overruled.

By its cross-appeal plaintiff contends that the district court erred in refusing to render a judgment in its favor for triple damages. It must be observed that the plaintiff, by its petition, prayed only for compensatory damages. No claim was made in any of the pleadings or proceedings at any time for triple damages, as provided by section 4062 of the Junkin Act, until after the trial court had rendered its judgment on the verdict. The case appears to have been tried and submitted to the jury on the theory that plaintiff should recover only compensation for the injuries it had sustained by defendant's unlawful acts. It would also seem that plaintiff, by filing its remittitur of \$15,000, and asking the court to render a judgment for \$23,000, was not thereafter in a position to require the court to triple the amount of the judgment. We therefore consider that we are not required to pass on that question, and we decline, in this case, to determine the validity or constitutionality of that provision of the statutes.

As we view the record, it contains no reversible error, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

This is a very interesting case and very important, not only in the amount involved, but in the novel questions presented. The evidence shows that there are two classes of dealers in coal and lumber. Some dealers establish a yard and office in a town, keep a stock of coal, pay taxes on their property, and sell the coal out to consumers at retail. The other class of dealers do what is commonly called a mail order business. They maintain no yards and do not keep a stock of coal, but take orders, and then fill those orders by buying and having the coal shipped directly to their patrons. There is rivalry and hostility between these two classes of dealers, so much so that mine-owners who

sell to mail order houses are not able to sell to what are called the regular dealers. The evidence shows that the plaintiff had coal yards in Lincoln and sold here at retail prices; those prices being sufficient to pay local expenses, taxes, insurance, and presumably a reasonable profit. The plaintiff also began doing a mail order business in the towns where the defendant had yards and was selling at retail. The defendant objected to this and tried to stop it. Was that in itself wrong? This is an important question, because it is common, as we all know, for regular dealers in all lines to object to mail order business and to try to persuade their customers not to deal with mail order houses. Are they violating the law when they do so? This question is not answered by the opinion. The defendant, in retaliation, began doing a mail order business in Lincoln. Was that unlawful? Of course, if it was unlawful for the defendant to do a mail order business in Lincoln, it was unlawful for the plaintiff to do a mail order business in the towns where the defendant had yards; and therefore if the defendant was wrong in starting a mail order business in Lincoln, and it would injure the plaintiff by interfering with its mail order business, that is, if it was only done to stop the plaintiff from carrying on its mail order business, could the plaintiff complain and recover damages from the defendant because the defendant was doing just what the plaintiff had before started to do?

The evidence shows that there was an association of coal dealers. The defendant, it appears, had belonged to this association, but did not at the times complained of in this case. One of the functions of this association is to keep the coal dealers posted as to what is going on. The mine-owners cannot sell to the mail order men and the regular dealers at the same time, because the regular dealers will not buy of one who is selling to a mail order man. The association informs the mine-owners who are mail order men and who are regular dealers. The opinion does not say whether this is wrong; but as the defendant was not a member of the association at the time, and there is no evi-

---

Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

---

dence that he participated in notifying the mine-owners as to who were mail order men, I suppose it makes no difference in this case whether the association was doing wrong or not. When the defendant commenced in retaliation doing a mail order business in Lincoln, it created a great furor among the dealers here. They notified their association, and they had meetings and sent out and called the defendant in to one of their meetings and questioned him, and he informed them he was doing it in retaliation; that he had the same right to do a mail order business in Lincoln that the plaintiff had to do the same kind of business in towns where his yards were located. Of course, the defendant knew that this would force the dealers here and the association to take the matter up with the plaintiff, and the defendant did it for the purpose of stopping the plaintiff from doing a mail order business in towns where his yards were located; that is, by introducing the mail order business into Lincoln and other places, he would start up such a disturbance that the parties interested would labor with the plaintiff and probably stop it from doing a mail order business in towns where the defendant's yards were located. Was that a conspiracy? Was the defendant wrong in so doing? The opinion does not answer this question. Does the evidence show directly or by circumstance that the defendant agreed with anybody to do any specific act or thing that would compel or induce the plaintiff to stop its mail order business? If the defendant did so agree with anybody, would that be a conspiracy, within the meaning of the law? The opinion does not answer this question either.

There does not seem to be any evidence that any one objected to plaintiff's retail business in Lincoln. No objection was made against plaintiff as a "regular dealer." It was plaintiff's mail order business that made the trouble. It seems that, as business was carried on in this state, one could not carry on a "regular" coal business, that is, maintain yards and sell at retail at such price as would warrant the use of the necessary capital, the payment of taxes, and those calls for local improvements that business

men must respond to in the towns where they live and their business is located, and at the same time do a mail order business in other towns of the state. The mine-owners who wanted the trade of the regular dealers could not sell to mail order men. If they did, they would lose their regular customers. While plaintiff confined its mail order business to towns in which the defendant maintained yards, no one but defendant would take notice of the fact. It was only necessary that the association should know that plaintiff was a mail order concern and was doing that sort of business in some towns, while in others it was professing to be a regular dealer and was selling at retail prices which would warrant the maintaining of yards for that purpose. As soon as this knowledge came to the association, the information was passed along to mine-owners who were selling to plaintiff, and those mine-owners who were selling to plaintiff, especially Mr. Boyer, soon let plaintiff know that the patronage of the regular dealers was preferred, and the mail order men could not buy from them. Is there evidence that Yost did more than to take the most effective means to make it known that plaintiff, while maintaining yards as a regular dealer, was becoming a mail order concern also?

The opinion says: "As we view the record, it shows that Yost, Laird and Boyer sought one common end, which was to compel plaintiff to cease the business of selling coal to consumers in car-load lots at wholesale prices in the territory in which Yost was conducting his lumber and coal yards." The opinion assumes that this would be a violation of the Junkin Act, without directly saying so. "Sought one common end" is a mild way of stating a conspiracy. If the "common end" was unlawful, it is very important to make that clear in a manner that we can stand by and enforce hereafter. The thing is so very common in all parts of the state that there are few regular retail dealers in any line of business that are not directly interested in this view of the law. Has a regular retail dealer a right to try to stop a mail order business in the town where his property and interests are located? It

## Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.

may be unlawful, but there is at present a difference of opinion on the subject throughout the state, and if that is the gist of the claim for damages, as it seems from this opinion to be, we ought to make our position clear and unequivocal. Does the evidence quoted in the opinion prove that Yost did some unlawful act to prevent plaintiff's mail order business? What unlawful act did he do? The opinion does not specify. Boyer testified that Yost "wanted me to cancel my agency with them for Bernice coal." No doubt, under the circumstances, Yost wanted him to do that, but how did Boyer find out that Yost wanted him to cancel plaintiff's contract? Yost did not ask him to cancel it. Boyer knew from existing conditions that every regular retail dealer in the state would want him to cancel plaintiff's contract if plaintiff persisted in the mail order business. The evidence quoted in the opinion, instead of proving that Yost asked Boyer to cancel plaintiff's contract, proves the contrary. "I knew that if I continued selling to the Marsh-Burke people in Lincoln that I would be advertised all over the state of Nebraska as doing business with a mail order concern, and as the result of that I knew that the business of the legitimate coal dealers in Lincoln, I mean, in Nebraska, would be lost to a very large extent to my company. Q. Did anything that Mr. Yost said call your attention to the fact that you would be advertised as furnishing coal to a mail order concern? A. I knew what would happen to me." The fact that the association knew that he was selling to a mail order house would be enough to ruin his business in the state. Yost's act in beginning a mail order business in Lincoln was enough to inform the association what was going on, and this seems to be all that the evidence quoted in the opinion shows that Yost did.

It seems to me that the importance of the matter demands that the opinion should state specifically what provisions of the Junkin Act were violated, what unlawful means were used, what facts evidence a conspiracy, and the evidence that proves that Yost entered into the conspiracy and did unlawful things.

---

Yearsley v. Ingram.

---

COURTLAND J. YEARSLEY, APPELLEE, v. A. C. INGRAM ET AL.,  
APPELLANTS.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18197.

1. **Appeal: CONFLICTING EVIDENCE.** The determination by the jury of controverted questions of fact, properly submitted on conflicting evidence, will not be disturbed on appeal unless clearly wrong.
2. **Bills and Notes: PAYMENT: INSTRUCTIONS.** The trial court instructed the jury that, if they should find from the evidence that the live stock was taken by the plaintiff in full payment and satisfaction of the note, they should find for the defendants. *Held*, that the instruction properly submitted the question of defendants' theory of his defense to the jury.

APPEAL from the district court for Red Willow county:  
ERNEST B. PERRY, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Ritchie & Wolff*, for appellants.

*Livingston & Heinke, C. E. Eldred and S. R. Smith, contra.*

BARNES, J.

This was an action to recover the balance due plaintiff on a promissory note, dated August 26, 1910, given by defendants Ingram and Shafer for the rent of a farm consisting of two sections of land in Red Willow county. The note was signed by defendant Porter as a surety. The petition was in the usual form, and gave the defendants credit for \$710, which was duly indorsed on the note. The prayer of the petition was for a judgment of \$1,090, with interest. The defendants, by their answers, admitted the execution of the note in question, but its delivery was not admitted. The remainder of the answers are exceedingly voluminous, and will not be set forth in this opinion. It is sufficient to say that they alleged, in substance, that, in order to induce the defendants Ingram and Shafer to lease the farm and execute the note, plaintiff represented to the defendant Ingram that the farm was composed of good black soil,

---

Yearsley v. Ingram.

---

was productive, and one of the best farms in the county; that there were three wells on the farm, which produced an abundance of water sufficient to properly water 400 head of cattle; that there were 150 acres in corn, which would produce 3,000 bushels, and that the wheat land on the farm had produced 15 bushels an acre; that they well knew the representations were false and untrue, and that Ingram and Shafer believed the same and relied upon them. It was further alleged that the farm did not produce any corn for the year defendants rented it; that the wheat yield was only about two bushels an acre; and that the wells did not produce sufficient water to support 400 head of cattle; that in September, 1911, defendant Ingram settled with plaintiff and left the premises and turned over to plaintiff live stock of the agreed value of \$710, which was received by plaintiff in full payment and settlement of the note in suit. Plaintiff, by his reply, denied all of the allegations of the answer, and alleged that the live stock delivered to him by defendant Ingram was not taken in full payment of the note, but that the value thereof was to be indorsed thereon as part payment. On these issues the case was tried to a jury. A verdict was rendered for plaintiff for the sum of \$1,100, for which sum plaintiff had judgment, and the defendants have appealed.

It is contended that the verdict is not sustained by the evidence. It appears that defendant Ingram visited the plaintiff at the farm in question on the 25th day of August, 1910, and after a cursory inspection agreed to lease it if his codefendant Shafer was satisfied. After returning to Indianola and talking with Shafer, Ingram called the plaintiff by telephone and told him to come in the next day to make the lease. Plaintiff went to Indianola on the following day, and the lease and note were executed. At the same time defendant Ingram executed and delivered to plaintiff a chattel mortgage to secure the payment of the note, and defendant Shafer procured defendant Porter to sign the note as surety. By the terms of the lease, which was introduced in evidence, defendants were to have the use of the farm from the 1st of March, 1911, to the 1st of

---

Yearsley v. Ingram.

---

March, 1912. Shafer went to the farm in the latter part of November, 1910, and sowed part of the land to wheat, which he drilled in on the old wheat stubble without previous plowing. On March 1, 1911, defendant Ingram moved onto the land. No testimony was introduced tending to show what amount of corn or wheat was produced on the farm in 1910, and, so far as those representations are concerned, there was a failure of proof. No testimony was introduced as to the number of acres of corn planted by defendants in 1911, but the wheat which Shafer sowed was shown to have produced about two bushels an acre. It appears that the farm was level and the soil was of the average quality and productiveness of land in that part of the country. Defendants testified that the wells did not produce sufficient water to supply 400 head of stock, but admitted that when they were kept clean they produced sufficient water. The testimony of plaintiff's witnesses showed that the wells produced sufficient water to supply 400 head of stock when kept cleaned out, and that there was water in abundance running away from the wells during the pasturing season. None of the representations set forth in defendant's answers are found in the lease. The evidence on that question being conflicting, the verdict of the jury on that branch of the defense should not be disturbed.

As to the alleged payment of the note in full by the delivery to the plaintiff of the live stock in question, defendant Ingram testified, in substance, to the statements contained in the answer. His testimony was denied by the plaintiff, and the memorandum written by Ingram himself, by which the live stock was turned over by the plaintiff, reads as follows: "This is to certify that I have sold to C. J. Yearsly the stock under mortgage for \$710 (seven hundred and ten) and privelege to run in pasture this fall. A. C. Ingram. Sept. 7, 1911." The plaintiff testified that the value of the live stock which defendant Ingram turned over to him was to be indorsed on the note as part payment, and positively stated that there was never any agreement that the stock should be taken in full payment and satisfaction thereof. The indorsement on the

---

King Lumber Co. v. Omaha Steel Construction Co.

---

note itself showed that the \$710 was received as part payment. It follows that the verdict of the jury, so far as that question is concerned, should not be set aside.

It is the contention of appellants that the court erred in not instructing the jury on the question of accord and satisfaction. That defense is not specifically pleaded in the answers. The record discloses, however, that the court, on its own motion, instructed the jury that, if they found from the evidence that the chattel property was turned over to the plaintiff at the agreed price of \$710, and was to be taken by him in full settlement and payment of the note, they should find for the defendants. This was a fair submission of the defendants' theory of their defense, and was as favorable to them as the pleadings and evidence would warrant.

Defendants also set up a counterclaim for repairs. This was allowed by the jury, and, by a special finding, was deducted from the amount due on the note.

An examination of the instructions and of the entire record satisfies us that it contains no reversible error, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

KING LUMBER COMPANY, APPELLANT, v. OMAHA STEEL  
CONSTRUCTION COMPANY ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18201.

**Foreign Corporation: PROCESS: SERVICE: MANAGING AGENT.** In an action against a nonresident corporation, summons may be served on its managing agent in the erection of a building in the county where the suit is brought, and the fact that such managing agent had been ordered to go to another state to erect a building for the corporation, when the summons was served, does not render the service void or deprive the court of jurisdiction.

APPEAL from the district court for Phelps county:  
HARRY S. DUNGAN, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

---

King Lumber Co. v. Omaha Steel Construction Co.

---

*H. M. Sinclair and W. P. Hall*, for appellant.

*Dravo & Dilworth*, contra.

BARNES, J.

This was an action brought by the King Lumber Company, a Virginia corporation, against the Omaha Steel Construction Company, L. C. Barr, county judge, and G. A. Anderson, sheriff of Phelps county, to enjoin the enforcement of a judgment of the county court of that county. The trial court found for the defendant and rendered a judgment dismissing the plaintiff's action. The plaintiff has appealed.

Appellant contends that the court erred in dismissing the action, because the county court, which rendered the judgment, was without jurisdiction of the person of the defendant. It appears that the appellant had a contract with the United States government for the erection of a post office building in the city of Holdrege; that one K. W. Hosmer was the plaintiff's foreman in charge of the work of erecting the building; that, representing the corporation, he entered into a contract with the Omaha Steel Construction Company to erect the steel part of the structure; that there was at least some amount due that company from the plaintiff when the action was commenced in the county court of Phelps county. Summons was served on Hosmer, as managing agent of the plaintiff, by the sheriff. The defendant did not appear and judgment was rendered for the Omaha Steel Construction Company by default. No appeal was taken, and an execution was issued on the judgment, which was placed in the hands of Sheriff Anderson, and was levied on property belonging to the judgment debtor.

The testimony shows that Hosmer had been in the sole charge of the construction of the post office building for and on behalf of, the plaintiff; that on the 17th day of June, 1912, he was ordered to go to Olympia, Washington, to take charge of the erection of a building for the plaintiff at that place. On the 18th day of June, and while

---

Morrissey v. Wharton.

---

Hosmer was still in Holdrege and in the employ of the plaintiff, service of summons was made upon the plaintiff by delivering to Hosmer a certified copy thereof. The testimony also shows that one Daugherty was in charge of the work at Holdrege from and after the 17th day of June, and when the service was made. It is contended that for that reason the court was without jurisdiction to render the judgment, the enforcement of which the plaintiff in this action sought to enjoin. It appears from Hosmer's testimony that the summons was served upon him, but he claims to have told the sheriff to see Daugherty. The appellant insists that it was not informed by Hosmer that the suit was pending, but that was neither the fault of the sheriff nor of the Omaha Steel Construction Company. The court which rendered the judgment sought to be enjoined had jurisdiction, and the fact that the appellant claims to have had a defense to the action is not decisive of this case.

As to the second point urged, the evidence does not show an accord and satisfaction.

The record contains no reversible error, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

MICHAEL MORRISSEY, APPELLEE, v. GLENN C. WHARTON,  
APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18166.

1. **Negligence: REFUSAL TO DIRECT VERDICT.** Evidence examined, and held that, since different minds may reasonably draw a different conclusion as to the negligence of defendant from the facts established, it was not erroneous for the trial court to refuse to direct a verdict in his favor.
2. **Trial: REFUSAL TO STRIKE ANSWER.** It is not error to overrule a motion to strike all of an answer to a question, where a part of the answer is competent, material, relevant and responsive.

---

Morrissey v. Wharton.

---

3. ———: INSTRUCTIONS. A judgment will not be reversed for the reason that a portion of an instruction is not exactly accurate, when the charge, taken as a whole, fairly submits the issues in the case to the jury.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Affirmed on condition.*

*Greene, Breckenridge, Gurley & Woodrough*, for appellant.

*Mahoney & Kennedy, contra.*

LETTON, J.

Action to recover for personal injuries. Plaintiff recovered a judgment for \$5,000. Defendant appeals.

The plaintiff, a boy about 9 years of age, was engaged as a caddy on the grounds of the Omaha Country Club, adjoining the city of Omaha. There is a paved street north of the club-house running east and west, called Main street. Rosehill avenue lies to the west of the club-house, and runs at right angles to Main street. The club-house stands diagonally across the corner between these streets a short distance from the intersection. The usual entrance and exit for automobiles is from the east. Along the sides of the streets and abutting thereon back of the club-house are automobile sheds entered from the yard of the house. South of that part of the automobile shed which abuts upon Rosehill avenue is the caddy house, with a narrow paved driveway between it and the end of the automobile sheds. This leads from the back of the club-house to Rosehill avenue, and is used upon week days for delivery wagons, but on Sundays by automobiles to some extent. On Sunday, May 18, 1908, about 1 o'clock P. M., the defendant had backed his automobile out from the sheds into the yard, and, instead of passing out to the eastward, he drove to Rosehill avenue through the narrow driveway between the sheds and the caddy house. It was customary at that hour on Sunday for the caddies to be in and playing about the caddy house, yard and adjacent street, and they usually

---

Morrissey v. Wharton.

---

entered the grounds through this driveway. Defendant is a member of the club, and was familiar with these conditions. A door opened into the street a few feet from the north end of the caddy house. About the time defendant was taking his machine from the shed, plaintiff, with a number of other boys, was in the caddy house. A boy named Doll, in playing, chased the plaintiff out of the west door and north along the west side of the caddy house towards the driveway. Defendant was driving out, moving at the rate of about 4 miles an hour. The boy, Doll, who is about 15 years old, testified that plaintiff had just entered the driveway when he was struck by defendant's automobile; that the front wheel ran over him; that he pulled him out, and the back wheels went over the spot that he pulled him from; that the automobile passed along the street as far as the other side; and that no horn had been sounded or was being sounded when the accident occurred. On cross-examination he testified that he did not see the machine until it struck plaintiff, and that there is just about room enough for one to stand in the driveway when an automobile goes through; it being 10 or 12 feet wide. It is clearly shown by other testimony that the automobile was stopped when the boy was drawn out, and immediately started again by defendant, who rushed for a doctor, while the boy was cared for by bystanders. There is practically no dispute as to the facts, except as to the sounding of a warning signal.

A motion was made at the close of the testimony to instruct the jury to return a verdict for the defendant, which was overruled. It is asserted that this was erroneous, since there was no evidence to support the verdict. Defendant concedes the rule that, if different minds may reasonably draw different conclusions or inferences from the state of facts established by the evidence, the case must be submitted to the jury, but insists that it would be impossible for normally constituted minds to reasonably draw different conclusions. We are unable to take this view. The evidence of defendant's witnesses is to the effect that, after he backed his machine out from under the shed and was

---

Morrissey v. Wharton.

---

just about starting it forward through the driveway, he sounded his horn once or twice, but gave no further signal. The testimony varies as to where the machine was at this time. Defendant testified that he sounded it about the corner of the shed, while another witness testified it was sounded at a distance of 20 to 30 feet from the gate, and another that it was just as he was starting forward. On the other hand, the boy, Doll, testified that no horn was sounded, and that he could have heard it if it had been sounded. The probability of this boy hearing the horn if sounded seems doubtful, since he was either in the caddy house, or running after the other boy, with the caddy house between him and the automobile, and his attention probably absorbed by the chase when the other witnesses say defendant sounded it. The weight of this evidence was for the jury. Even without considering his evidence as of any force, we think it was still a question for the jury to determine, considering the facts that it was an hour when from 30 to 50 boys might be expected to be playing around these buildings and in the street, that the door of the caddy house opened to the west close to the corner, from whence boys might be expected heedlessly to emerge at any moment, and considering the narrowness of the driveway, whether, under all the circumstances, the defendant exercised due care in merely signaling when he started, and not continuing to sound his horn until he passed the corner of the caddy house. The question whether the defendant exercised due care in giving warning is one upon which reasonable minds might differ, and the motion to instruct was properly overruled.

It is said the evidence will not support a verdict, for the reason that the defendant and three other witnesses testified that the automobile was moving slowly, and that as it came out the plaintiff, running very fast, came to the corner of the caddy house, tried to stop himself, and slid under the wheels. But the question as to the lack of care with respect to giving of a signal remains, and the fact, if conceded, that the boy tried to stop and slid under the wheel, is not material, unless this had concurred with

---

Morrissey v. Wharton.

---

the exercise of due care by the defendant in giving a sufficient signal of his approach.

Error is assigned on account of the refusal of the court to sustain objections to certain questions put to medical witnesses, and in refusing to strike certain answers to such questions. The principal question which was answered requested the doctor to state "the results which, with a reasonable degree of certainty, might follow from a fracture" such as the plaintiff sustained. This does not ask for a mere conjecture, as defendant asserts. The doctor answered, in part, that such an injury "would leave a certain amount \* \* \* of scar tissue, abnormal cells," and that such a location would be more susceptible to bad effects as a result of some diseases, such as typhoid, than a healthy bone would be; that such an injury is sometimes followed by the development of malignant diseases, such as sarcoma.

A motion to strike the answer was overruled. Part of the answer was strictly competent, relevant, and responsive to the question. It was not erroneous, therefore, to refuse to strike it all. *Brown v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 88 Neb. 604. On cross-examination the doctor stated that, in order for any of these conditions to develop, the diseases themselves would have to occur; that he could not tell in advance that the injury would cause sarcoma; and that he would say it had not happened in the majority of cases. Taking all the testimony together, we think no prejudice occurred.

Complaint is made as to certain instructions, but, considering the charge as a whole, we think the issues were fairly submitted to the jury.

It is complained that the verdict is excessive. The plaintiff was 9 years old at the time of the accident. He received a slight fracture of the left leg, which seems to have made a complete union. He suffered considerable pain, had the leg placed in a plaster cast for about six weeks, and was on crutches a little longer. He was very nervous after the accident, and to some extent to the time of the trial, and has not made as good progress in school

---

Clarke v. Nemaha Valley Drainage District.

---

afterwards as before. It is not shown that any permanent injury will result, except such as is the usual accompaniment of a broken bone in boyhood.

We are of the opinion that the recovery is excessive, and that the verdict should be set aside for that reason, unless the plaintiff remit the sum of \$2,500 within 40 days, in which event the judgment of the district court will be

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

MATTHEW J. CLARKE, APPELLEE, v. NEMAHA VALLEY  
DRAINAGE DISTRICT NO. 2, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18192.

**Eminent Domain: CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS: APPEAL: EVIDENCE.** In an appeal to the district court from an award made by appraisers under condemnation proceedings, tried without pleadings and upon the transcript from the county court, matters which the appraisers could not have properly considered to enhance the amount of the award are not proper to be given in evidence or considered by the jury.

APPEAL from the district court for Nemaha county:  
JOHN B. RAPER, JUDGE. *Affirmed on condition.*

*Kelligar & Ferneau*, for appellant.

*C. F. Reavis and Neal & Armstrong*, contra.

LETTON, J.

Appraisers were appointed under *ad quod damnum* proceedings prosecuted for the appellant drainage district to appraise damages to the land of appellee. An appeal was taken from their award to the district court. Pleadings were filed in that court, which were afterwards withdrawn, and the case tried to a jury upon the transcript from the county court.

---

Clarke v. Nemaha Valley Drainage District.

---

During the trial, after testifying to the quantity of land taken and its reasonable value, the appellee was asked: "I will ask you to state what, if any, assessment you have paid to the defendant upon your land in sections 9 and 4." This question was objected to as incompetent, not a proper measure of damages, not a matter at issue in the case, and not within the pleadings. The objection was overruled. Other evidence was admitted over objection along the same line. The court instructed the jury that, in addition to the fair market value of the land taken the plaintiff was entitled to recover the assessment paid by him on the land so taken. The jury returned a general verdict and special findings. The special findings set forth the amount of the land taken, and the value per acre, and also that "we allow said plaintiff \$96.38 as special tax paid by him on sections 9 and 4, and \$21.37 as special tax paid by him on section 30, \* \* \* and \$32.76 as special tax paid by said plaintiff on section 31."

The appellant complains that the amount of special taxes paid is not within the issues in this proceeding, nor a part of the true measure of damages; that the only matters which can be considered in the district court on appeal from the award of a board of appraisers are those which the board of appraisers are entitled to consider, and those alone. This question has already been settled in this court. In *Burlington & M. R. R. Co. v. Schluntz*, 14 Neb. 421, it is said: "The appeal brought to the district court, for decision by a jury, precisely the same questions that were covered by the award, and none other. Matters which the commissioners could not properly have considered to enhance the amount of their award were not proper to be given to the jury to affect their verdict." In *Gerrard v. Omaha, N. & B. H. R. Co.*, 14 Neb. 270, and in *Trester v. Missouri P. R. Co.*, 33 Neb. 172, it is held that, on an appeal to the district court from the appraisal of damages, if other issues than the question of damages are involved, they must be presented by proper pleadings.

---

Shue v. Village of Silver Creek.

---

Both parties concede that, in case the appellant's contention is sustained, it will be unnecessary to set aside the judgment to its full extent.

The judgment of the district court is reversed, unless appellee file a remittitur of the amount found due for special taxes paid within 40 days, in which case the judgment will be

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

NICHOLAS A. SHUE, APPELLEE, v. VILLAGE OF SILVER CREEK,  
APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 13211.

**Intoxicating Liquors: OCCUPATION TAX: RECOVERY.** The provisions of sections 6491, 6492, 6493, Rev. St. 1913, apply to a tax upon occupations levied by a village council for revenue purposes, and, in order to recover *pro tanto* money paid as an occupation tax for selling liquor at retail, the statutory means must be pursued.

APPEAL from the district court for Merrick county:  
GEORGE H. THOMAS, JUDGE. *Reversed and dismissed.*

*Elmer E. Ross*, for appellant.

*D. F. Davis and Reeder & Lightner*, contra.

LETTON, J.

Action to recover part of an occupation tax paid to the village by the plaintiff as a liquor-dealer. This is a companion case to *Shue v. School District*, ante, p. 455. The facts as to the application for license, its issuance and cancellation are set forth in the opinion in that case, and the reasons given in that opinion for holding the applicants not so culpable as to preclude the right to recover license money *pro tanto* are adopted here.

Plaintiff paid the treasurer of the village \$510 on June 24, 1911, as an occupation tax for the remainder of the

---

Shue v. Village of Silver Creek.

---

municipal year. He sues in this action to recover "the unearned portion of the occupation tax." Most of the material facts alleged in the petition are admitted.

The answer denies that the annual occupation tax required was \$600, and alleges by way of *cross-petition* that the ordinance required an occupation tax of \$700, for which plaintiff became indebted to the village on engaging in the business; that he has paid \$510; and that the remainder of the sum is still due, for which it prays judgment. It is stipulated that at the time the occupation tax was paid the ordinance then in force required a retail liquor-dealer to pay an annual tax of \$700, payable by the year; that on May 16, 1911, an ordinance reducing the occupation tax to \$600 a year was passed, but through an invalidity in the record never became effective; that \$510 was paid by plaintiff and accepted by defendant in the belief that the latter ordinance was in full force and effect. The court found for the plaintiff in the sum of \$154.50, and rendered judgment accordingly. The village has appealed.

The right to recover money paid to a school district for a license improperly issued is settled in this state, but whether recovery can be had for the proportionate part of the occupation tax paid is an open question. It was not decided in *City of Auburn v. Mayer*, 58 Neb. 161, as plaintiff claims. In that opinion it is said that the ordinance imposing the occupation tax was "of such a character as to make applicable whatever may be determined as to the license."

Defendant argues that the money received from an occupation tax is not of the same nature or subject to the same conditions as that derived from a license; that the taxing power is the sole authority for occupation taxes, while license moneys are collected under the police power. This is settled by the following decisions. *Village of Dodge v. Guidinger*, 87 Neb. 349; *State v. Boyd*, 63 Neb. 829; *Rosenbloom v. State*, 64 Neb. 342; *Norris v. City of Lincoln*, 93 Neb. 658. It is the general rule that, where the ordinance authorizing the levy of a fixed amount as an occupation tax makes no provision for other than annual pay-

ments covering the tax for the whole municipal year, a person who begins business at any portion of the year is liable for the full amount of the tax. The ordinance in evidence imposes taxes upon certain occupations payable by the day, week or month. There is no authority to collect less than the full amount of the tax fixed for the period which it is designed to cover. Plaintiff paid the occupation tax voluntarily with the intention of carrying on the business of liquor selling. Cases cited in note to *Eslow v. City of Albion* (153 Mich. 720), 22 L. R. A. n. s. 872.

The fact that a person is selling liquor in contravention of law does not affect his liability to a business or occupation tax. *Youngblood v. Sexton*, 32 Mich. 406. The familiar fact that persons convicted of selling liquor without a license are very commonly found in the possession of a receipt showing the payment of United States revenue taxes illustrates this proposition. *State v. Funk*, 27 Minn. 318. While another statute would have been violated if he had sold without a license, he was subject to this tax as soon as he engaged in the occupation with or without license. He took the risk when he paid the tax. Our attention has not been called to any other provision for the refunding of taxes than those contained in sections 6491, 6492, 6493, Rev. St. 1913, and it is held in *Caldwell v. City of Lincoln*, 19 Neb. 569, that such provisions apply to occupation taxes. Section 6493 makes members of a village council liable upon their bonds if they discharge, release, remit or commute any taxes other than in the manner provided. While in the matter of right and justice there seems little room to distinguish between the two exactions, this court has already, in holding that a portion of the license fee may be recovered, held contrary to the weight of authority, though its decision has been approved and followed in a few states. We are reluctant to go further unless plainly permitted so to do by the statutes, or at least not prohibited by previous construction.

We are of opinion that the village board properly refused to pay the claim.

---

Sokol v. Village of Silver Creek.

---

A majority of the court (which majority does not include the writer) are of the opinion that the plaintiff is not liable for the uncollected portion of the tax.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the action dismissed.

REVERSED AND DISMISSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

CHARLES M. SOKOL, APPELLEE, v. VILLAGE OF SILVER CREEK,  
APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18212.

APPEAL from the district court for Merrick county:  
GEORGE H. THOMAS, JUDGE. *Reversed and dismissed.*

*Elmer E. Ross*, for appellant.

*D. F. Davis and Reeder & Lightner*, contra.

LETTON, J.

This action is based upon substantially the same state of facts as *Shue v. Village of Silver Creek*, ante, p. 551; the only difference being that the reasons assigned for revoking this license of plaintiff are those set forth in *In re Sokol*, 90 Neb. 290.

For the reasons assigned in the opinion in that case, the judgment of the district court is reversed and the action dismissed.

REVERSED AND DISMISSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

JOHN MOLL, APPELLANT, v. ADOLPH HAGERBAUMER ET AL.,  
APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 17938.

1. **Easements: NOTICE TO PURCHASER.** "One who purchases land burdened with an open and visible easement is ordinarily charged with notice that he is purchasing a servient estate." *Arterburn v. Beard*, 86 Neb. 733.
2. ———: **PRIVATE WAY: ADVERSE USER.** Temporary deviations from a well-defined track to avoid pools or mud do not necessarily affect an easement by adverse user, where the travel has followed substantially the same course for more than the statutory period of ten years.
3. ———: ———: **CONSTRUCTION OF GATE.** The construction of a gate at the entrance to a private way may be consistent with an easement, where the use of the way has not been thereby interrupted.
4. ———: ———: **ADVERSE USER: CLAIM OF RIGHT: PRESUMPTION.** Where a landowner has openly, notoriously and continuously used a private way across the land of another for more than the statutory period of ten years, it will be presumed that he did so under a claim of right, and the burden of proving the contrary rests on the owner of the servient estate.

OPINION on motion for rehearing of case reported in 97 Neb. 809. *Former judgment of affirmance vacated, and judgment of district court reversed with directions.*

ROSE, J.

Plaintiff prays for an injunction to prevent defendants from interfering with his use of a private way to a tract of land owned by him in Dodge county, alleging that the road crosses lands of defendants and affords his only means of ingress to and egress from his premises; that he and his predecessors in interest used the way continuously for more than 40 years, and thus acquired by prescription the right to do so; that defendants purchased the servient estate March 2, 1891, with notice of plaintiff's easement, and never questioned his right to exercise it until they

---

Moll v. Hagerbaumer.

---

recently obstructed his private way by a fence. The facts on which plaintiff bases his prescriptive right are put in issue by a general denial. Upon a trial of the case the district court found, in substance, that the way in controversy had been the only means of ingress to and egress from plaintiff's premises for more than 40 years; that plaintiff is the owner of any roadway rights possessed by those through whom he acquired title to his land; that defendants closed the way and excluded plaintiff therefrom; that plaintiff used the way with the consent of defendants, and that he had a license to do so, but no easement. From a dismissal of the suit, plaintiff appealed. A hearing here resulted in an affirmance of the judgment on the ground that plaintiff's use of the land of defendants was permissive only. *Moll v. Hagerbaumer*, 97 Neb. 809. Later a rehearing was granted, and the case has been re-argued.

If plaintiff had an easement, it was open and visible to defendants when they purchased the servient estate. They were, therefore, chargeable with notice of plaintiff's roadway right, if any. *Arterburn v. Beard*, 86 Neb. 733.

The question for re-examination is the character of plaintiff's use of the private way. Was it permissive merely, under a license revocable at the pleasure of defendants? The answer must be found in the evidence. There is uncontradicted proof that the way to plaintiff's land was traveled as early as 1863. A number of witnesses testified that it had been in existence with a well-defined track for more than 40 years, and that the main travel had taken the same course during all of that time. There is evidence tending to show that travel at times had been diverted from the established way, by dampness or water, but it is clear from the proof relating to this subject that plaintiff's prescriptive rights, if any, were not affected by temporary diversions to avoid pools or mud. *Kendall-Smith Co. v. Lancaster County*, 84 Neb. 654. Plaintiff and his grantors had used the way without interruption or dispute for more than the statutory period of ten years before defendants purchased the servient estate. Defendant Adolph Hager-

## Moll v. Hagerbaumer.

baumer himself stated on the witness-stand that he had never interfered with nor questioned plaintiff's use of the way until he obstructed it by the fence of which complaint is made in the petition. For more than 30 years there had been a gate across the road, but it had never been used to interfere with plaintiff in going to and from his land. He claims a private way only, and the gate was intended to protect the rights of defendants, plaintiff and their grantors from the encroachment or trespass of others. The use of a gate for that purpose is consistent with a private easement and does not weaken the claim to such an estate. *Demuth v. Amweg*, 90 Pa. St. 181; *Johnson v. Stayton*, 5 Har. (Del.) 448. Plaintiff said he had never asked permission, but had used the way continuously without interruption as a matter of right. There is nothing in the record to show when or on what terms the user of plaintiff's grantors originated. There being uncontradicted proof that the way was continuously used by plaintiff and his grantors for more than 40 years, the burden was on defendants, who deprived plaintiff of his means of ingress to and egress from his premises, to show that the use was permissive and not under a claim or right. *Majerus v. Barton*, 92 Neb. 685. On this issue the evidence will not justify a finding in favor of defendants. In their behalf a number of witnesses who had hauled wood or sand across the premises of defendants testified to the conclusion that their use of the road had been "permissive." Facts showing a license for this purpose, as distinguished from adverse user, are not stated. Their testimony does not indicate that they understood the legal significance of the word "permissive" as differing from the popular sense in which it is used. Besides, if they correctly stated conclusions of law, their testimony was consistent with prescriptive rights of plaintiff, since the way is a private one, from which the public generally may be excluded. Defendant Adolph Hagerbaumer testified that Gaylord, his grantor, when selling the land crossed by the private way, said, referring to plaintiff's land:

---

Bishop v. Lincoln Baseball Club.

---

"You can have that land down there for pasture if you want to, but you have to allow those fellows to have a road to haul their wood out during winter, but you can stop up that road any time you want to; but, if you want to allow them to have the road, then you can have that land down there that they own for pasture for your cattle."

Testimony of this character, if competent, a question not decided, is contradicted by proof more convincing. Defendants afterwards paid plaintiff for pasture without attempting to close the road which led to it. Plaintiff's easement had already been established. The closing of the private way evidently grew out of controversies over pasturage, and sand, and resulted in the illegal act of which plaintiff complains. Defendants have not established a defense, and an injunction protecting plaintiff in his right to the use of a private roadway eight feet wide along the beaten track to his land as described in plaintiff's pleadings and proof should have been granted.

The former decision by this court herein and the judgment below are therefore reversed, and the cause is remanded to the district court, with directions to enter a decree conforming to the prayer of plaintiff's petition.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

CORA L. BISHOP, APPELLANT, V. LINCOLN BASEBALL CLUB,  
APPELLEE.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18149.

1. **Justice of the Peace: APPEAL: TIME TO FILE BOND.** The statutory period of ten days for filing an appeal bond in a case tried before a justice of the peace does not begin to run until the judgment is entered on the docket.
2. **Appeal: SECONDARY EVIDENCE.** In a jury trial in the district court, the sufficiency of the foundation for secondary evidence of the contents of a ledger is a question for the presiding judge, and his ruling will not be reversed on appeal unless an abuse of discretion is affirmatively shown.

---

Bishop v. Lincoln Baseball Club.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
WILLIAM H. WESTOVER, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John S. Bishop*, for appellant.

*Strode & Beghtol and F. M. Tyrrell*, contra.

ROSE, J.

This is a statutory proceeding against a garnishee to recover \$48.55, the amount of an unpaid judgment, liability of defendant being based on the plea that the answer in garnishment is unsatisfactory. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8385. The original suit was commenced before a justice of the peace. Plaintiff, on a claim for room rent, recovered a judgment against Wilkie Clark, a ball player, for \$18 and costs. He appealed to the district court, where plaintiff again prevailed. The justice of the peace, however, had garnished the Lincoln Baseball Club, the employer of Clark, and the garnishee in its answer denied that it was indebted to him. The present action was instituted before a justice of the peace to recover from the garnishee the amount of its employee's indebtedness to plaintiff, on the ground that its answer is false. Plaintiff herein recovered judgment for the full amount of her claim, and defendant appealed to the district court. At the close of plaintiff's testimony, the district court directed a verdict in favor of defendant, and plaintiff has appealed to this court.

Two questions are presented, and it is first argued that the district court erred in overruling a motion by plaintiff to dismiss the appeal on the ground that the appeal bond was not filed within the statutory period of ten days from the rendition of the judgment. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8452. The determination of this question depends on the date of the "rendition of the judgment" for the purpose of filing an appeal bond. On an envelope containing the papers in the case of the justice of the peace, after the trial before him, made the following note:

"June 25th, 1912.

"Judgment is hereby entered in the above entitled case in favor of Cora L. Bishop and against the Lincoln Base-

ball Club, a corporation, for the sum of \$48.55 and costs of suit."

Afterward, the justice of the peace changed the figure "5" in the date line to "8," thus making it read "June 28, 1912." Judgment was entered on the docket of the justice of the peace June 28, 1912, but he subsequently sustained a motion by plaintiff to change the date of that entry to June 25, 1912. The appeal bond was filed within 10 days from June 28, 1912, and the district court refused to dismiss the appeal. Is the ruling correct? A justice of the peace is required to keep a public record in what is known as "the docket," but the statute makes no provision for entries on an envelope. The docket must contain, among other enumerated things, "the judgment of the justice, specifying the items of cost included, and the time when rendered." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8532, subd. 10. The docket entry must be made at the time the judgment is rendered. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8533. Judgments enforcing rights and authorizing the seizure of the property of litigants are not left to the uncertain memory of judicial officers or to memoranda prepared by them on loose papers. The constitutional right of appeal does not depend on changed dates inserted by justices of the peace in unofficial documents. The law does not recognize as a judicial record the unofficial minutes of a justice of the peace. *Beuerlein v. Hodges*, 10 N. Y. Supp. 505. According to statute, an appeal from a judgment of the district court must be commenced within six months "after the rendition of the judgment." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8203. That provision was construed in *Bickel v. Dutcher*, 35 Neb. 761, overruling *Horn v. Miller*, 20 Neb. 98; the rule announced being: "The time within which an appeal may be taken from a decree of the district court does not begin to run until such decree has been entered of record, so that it is within the power of the appellant to comply with the statute regulating appeals, by filing in this court a certified transcript of the proceedings of the district court." In the opinion it was said: "But that the judgment must be made a matter of record in order to limit

the time for appeal is a proposition well sustained by authority."

By analogy, the time for filing an appeal bond in an action before a justice of the peace does not begin to run until the judgment is entered on the docket, the statute requiring such a bond to be filed within ten days "from the rendition of the judgment." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8452. It follows that the trial court did not err in overruling the motion to dismiss the appeal.

The other proposition argued by plaintiff is assigned error in the refusal of the trial court to permit her to adduce secondary evidence showing the contents of the ledger account between defendant and Clark at the time of the garnishment. The account was in evidence before the justice of the peace, and the attorney for plaintiff testified that defendant's counsel took the ledger away. The latter, however, said it was left with the justice of the peace. Though plaintiff's attorney, prior to the trial before the justice of the peace, demanded an inspection of the ledger and obtained a copy of Clark's account, he did not serve on defendant a notice to produce the book in any court, but relied upon opposing counsel to produce it in the district court. While a subpoena *duces tecum* was served on the defendant's secretary, the record was not in his possession, and he said he was unable to find it in his office. As stated, there was proof that the ledger had been left with the justice of the peace, but he was not called as a witness. In searching for a missing record and in accounting for its loss, diligence is required to make secondary evidence available. *Samuelson v. Gale Mfg. Co.*, 1 Neb. (Unof.) 815; *Dempster Mill Mfg. Co. v. First Nat. Bank*, 49 Neb. 321. The last custodian should be produced as a witness. Jones, Evidence (2d ed.) sec. 213; *Myers v. Bealer*, 30 Neb. 280. The sufficiency of the foundation for secondary evidence is addressed to the discretion of the trial judge. *Hapgood Plow Co. v. Martin*, 16 Neb. 27; *Bradstreet v. Grand Island Banking Co.*, 89 Neb. 590. In the present case an abuse of discretion in rejecting sec-

---

Interstate Rubber Co. v. Kaufman.

---

ondary evidence of the contents of the ledger is not affirmatively shown.

AFFIRMED.

MORRISSEY, C. J., and HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

INTERSTATE RUBBER COMPANY, APPELLEE, v. ISAAC KAUFMAN ET AL.; CHRIS ASMUSSEN, GARNISHEE, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18225.

**Garnishment: PURCHASER OF MERCHANDISE IN BULK.** The purchaser of a stock of merchandise transferred to him in violation of the Bulk Sales Law holds the property as trustee for the seller's creditors, and his liability in that capacity may be enforced by garnishment, though he has paid the purchase price and has resold the stock. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 2651.

APPEAL from the district court for Cedar county: GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*J. C. Robinson*, for appellant.

*H. E. Burkett* and *Walter S. Stillman*, *contra.*

ROSE, J.

This is an action on a promissory note for \$230. It was given for goods sold and delivered to the makers, Isaac Kaufman and Lizzie Kaufman. They made no defense. Plaintiff is payee. Chris Asmussen was summoned as garnishee. His answer shows that he purchased from the Kaufmans a stock of merchandise for \$10,000. Notice of the sale was not given to creditors of the Kaufmans in compliance with the Bulk Sales Law. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 2651. Before the writ of garnishment was served, the garnishee had paid the purchase price and had resold the stock. At the time of the sale to the garnishee, plaintiff was a creditor of the Kaufmans, and the note in suit was given for the amount of their indebtedness. Upon a hearing in the proceeding in garnishment, judgment

was rendered against Asmussen, the garnishee, for the full amount of plaintiff's claim, and he has appealed to this court.

The statute provides: "The sale, trade or other disposition in bulk of any part or the whole of a stock of merchandise, otherwise than in the ordinary course of trade and in the regular and usual prosecution of the seller's business, shall be void as against the creditors of the seller, \* \* \* unless the purchaser shall, at least five days before taking possession of such merchandise, or paying therefor, notify personally, or by registered mail, every creditor whose name and address" are stated in the sworn list to be demanded of the seller. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 2651.

On appeal the position of the garnishee may be summarized as follows: Garnishment is not the proper remedy. The rights of an attaching creditor, as against the garnishee, are not superior to those of the debtor. A garnishee is not liable as defendant's debtor, unless it affirmatively appears that, at the time of the garnishment, a cause of action existed against the former in favor of the defendant for the recovery of a legal debt. The argument, as thus outlined, is not without support in adjudicated cases.

In *McIntosh & Warren v. Owosso Carriage & Sleigh Co.*, 146 S. W. (Tex. Civ. App.) 239, it was held: "Where the purchaser of the entire stock of an insolvent debtor paid full value for the goods without fraud in making the purchase, and had none of such goods in his possession when he was garnisheed by a creditor of the seller, judgment could not be rendered against him for the proceeds of the goods sold as a trustee for the benefit of creditors." After a review of cases the Texas court said: "A purchaser of goods from an insolvent debtor may in fact, hinder, delay and defraud his creditors, though full value be paid, for the reason that money in the pocket of the debtor is beyond the reach of the law. In such case if the purchaser knew, or is chargeable with notice of such fraudulent intent by fiction of the statute of frauds, the wisdom

of which has met with approval since its passage in 13 Elizabeth, the title, as to creditors, remains in the fraudulent creditor, and such goods may be seized under execution or attachment, or a lien may be fixed upon them by garnishment while they remain in the hands of the fraudulent purchaser. But there is no statute in this state which gives a creditor any title to the proceeds of such goods. To say that the purchaser who, in good faith, has paid full value for such goods, without any intent to defraud, though such purchase be a constructive fraud by virtue of some such statute as the Bulk Sales Law, holds the proceeds of such goods in trust for creditors, would indeed be a fiction of law, and one that we are not prepared to announce. The purchaser who pays full value for goods does not in fact hold them in trust for the seller, nor for his creditors, but for himself and against everybody. That he is estopped to set up such claim where he has participated in the fraudulent intent of the seller is by force of the statute, and where the statute halts the courts must halt."

The weight of authority, however, and the views previously announced by this court are to the contrary. In *Appel Mercantile Co. v. Barker*, 92 Neb. 669, it was held: "One who obtains possession of a stock of merchandise pursuant to a purchase thereof in bulk, in violation of the statute, will be held to be a trustee for the benefit of the creditors of his vendor, and liable as garnishee." In that case the purchaser had disposed of the stock of merchandise, but still held title to land exchanged for the goods. For this reason, it is insisted that the decision does not control the present case, but the opinion cites and follows *Kohn v. Fishbach*, 36 Wash. 69, 104 Am. St. Rep. 941, wherein the following language is used: "It is true, the garnishee answered \* \* \* that he did not at that time have any of the property of the defendant in his possession, and that he was not indebted to him. But, in contemplation of law, he had the property of the defendant in his hands, because, having purchased the property in fraud of law, without complying with the provisions of the law in

relation to sales of property in bulk, he stood in the position of a trustee of the property, responsible to the *cestui que trust* or the creditors for the disposition of such property."

Under facts identical with the present case, it was said in *Jaques & Tinsley Co. v. Carstarphen Warehouse Co.*, 131 Ga. 1: "As a general rule, a garnishee's liability to a creditor of the principal defendant is conditioned upon his liability to such defendant—in other words, a creditor cannot reach by garnishment any assets which his debtor could not recover from the garnishee. *Tim & Co. v. Franklin*, 87 Ga. 93. This rule is subject, however, to an exception, where the garnishee is in possession of effects of the defendant under a transfer fraudulent as to his creditors. In such a case, though the defendant can maintain no action against the garnishee, yet a creditor of the defendant may subject the effects in the garnishee's hands by garnishment. \* \* \* What is the liability of a garnishee, who held goods of the defendant under a transfer void as to creditors of the latter, but who sold them prior to the service of the summons of garnishment? \* \* \* We are of opinion that the purpose of the statute regulating sales of goods, wares and merchandise in bulk was to constitute such goods, etc., sold in bulk without complying with the provisions of the statute, trust property in the hands of the purchaser for the benefit of the creditors of the seller."

The correct rule seems to be: The purchaser of a stock of merchandise transferred to him in violation of the Bulk Sales Law holds the property as trustee for the seller's creditors, and his liability in that capacity may be enforced by garnishment, though he has paid the purchase price and has resold the stock. *Appel Mercantile Co. v. Barker*, 92 Neb. 669; *Scheve v. Vanderkolk*, 97 Neb. 204; *Musselman Grocer Co. v. Kidd, Dater & Price Co.*, 151 Mich. 478; *Marquette County Savings Bank v. Koivisto*, 162 Mich. 554.

It was suggested in argument, as a reason for reversing the judgment against garnishee, that he bought the goods

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

in bulk before the note was executed; but the point is not well taken, because the record shows without dispute that the debt evidenced by the note was incurred before garnishee made his purchase.

Garnishee also complains that plaintiff waited too long before asserting any right under the statute. This defense, however, is not established by the record.

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

STATE, EX REL. MISSOURI PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY,  
RELATOR, v. HENRY T. CLARKE, JR., ET AL., RESPOND-  
ENTS.

FILED JUNE 19, 1915. No. 18975.

1. **Carriers: RATES: POWER OF STATE RAILWAY COMMISSION.** The constitutional amendment creating the state railway commission did not grant to that body exclusive power to fix rates for the transportation of freight and passengers. Const., art. V, sec. 19a.
2. ———: ———: ———. Under the constitutional amendment creating the state railway commission, it may fix rates only in the absence of specific legislation. Const., art. V, sec. 19a.
3. **Statutes in pari materia** must be construed together.
4. **Carriers: PASSENGER RATES: POWER OF STATE RAILWAY COMMISSION.** The power conferred in general terms upon the state railway commission by the constitution and the state railway commission act does not authorize it to increase the maximum passenger rate of two cents a mile as fixed by the legislature in 1907. Const., art. V, sec. 19a; Rev. St. 1913, secs. 6067, 6107, 6109.
5. **Statutes: CONSTRUCTION.** A particular intention expressed in a legislative act, if in conflict with a general intention expressed in a later enactment, should be given effect, leaving the later act to operate only outside of the scope of the former.

ORIGINAL proceeding in mandamus to compel respondents to entertain relator's application for increase of passenger rates. *Writ denied.*

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

*E. J. White, B. P. Waggener and J. A. C. Kennedy, for relator.*

*Grant G. Martin, Attorney General, and W. T. Thompson, contra.*

*E. P. Holmes, amicus curiæ.*

ROSE, J.

This is an original application for a peremptory writ of mandamus directing the members of the state railway commission to pass on the merits of a petition by relator for an increase in existing railroad rates for the transportation of passengers. Respondents dismissed relator's petition. They resist the writ of mandamus because they are of the opinion that they have no power to increase passenger rates beyond the limits fixed by the following legislative enactment: "It shall be unlawful for any railroad corporation operating, or which shall hereafter operate, a railroad in this state to charge, collect, demand or receive for the transportation of any passenger over twelve years of age, with baggage not exceeding two hundred pounds in weight, on any train over its line of road in the state of Nebraska, a sum exceeding two cents per mile: Provided, no railroad company shall be required to sell any ticket for less than five cents." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 6067.

It is insisted that the constitutional amendment creating the state railway commission confers upon it power to change rates fixed by the legislature. The amendment declares: "The powers and duties of such commission shall include the regulation of rates, service and general control of common carriers as the legislature may provide by law. But, in the absence of specific legislation, the commission shall exercise the powers and perform the duties enumerated in this provision." Const., art. V, sec 19a.

Relator argues that the words, "as the legislature may provide by law," modify only the expression, "general control of common carriers," thus excluding "regulation of rates" from the modifying clause. That interpretation is

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

not warranted by the language construed. "As the legislature may provide by law" applies to the entire grant of power, including "regulation of rates." This is shown also by the concluding provision: "But, in the absence of specific legislation, the commission shall exercise the powers and perform the duties enumerated in this provision." The amendment did not grant to the state railway commission exclusive power to fix rates. Before the amendment was adopted the constitution declared: "And the legislature may from time to time pass laws establishing reasonable maximum rates of charges for the transportation of passengers and freight on the different railroads in this state." Const., art. XI, sec. 4. This provision is still a part of the supreme law. The fixing of rates, therefore, is still within the legislative power. It is in the absence of specific legislation that the state railway commission may exercise such authority. It follows that, since passenger rates were fixed by statute, authority of the state railway commission to increase them must be found in legislative action.

Relator further insists that power to increase passenger rates has been delegated to the state railway commission by the legislature. Following the adoption of the constitutional amendment at the general election in 1906, the legislature of 1907 passed an act defining the powers and the duties of the state railway commission. This became a law March 27, 1907, and to it relator points for authority to increase passenger rates. It contains the following provisions:

"The commission shall have the power to regulate the rates and services of, and to exercise a general control over all railroads, express companies, car companies, sleeping car companies, freight and freight line companies, and all other common carriers engaged in the transportation of freight or passengers within the state." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 6107.

"The commission shall have the power, and it shall be its duty to make all necessary classifications and to fix all necessary rates, charges and regulations to govern and

regulate the freight and passenger tariffs of railway companies and common carriers, the power to correct abuses and prevent unjust discriminations, extortions and overcharges in rates of freight and passenger tariffs on the different railroads in this state, and to enforce the same by having the penalties inflicted as hereinafter provided, through proper courts having jurisdiction." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 6109.

At the same session the legislature enacted another law known as the "Anti-pass Act." Separate acts reducing express charges and freight rates were also passed. The import of statutes relating to rates and to the powers and the duties of the state railway commission is determined from all the laws on the subject, including constitutional provisions. Referring to the "Railway Commission Act," the "Anti-pass Act" (Laws 1907, ch. 93), and the "Two-cent Fare Act" (Laws 1907, ch. 92), it was said in *State v. Union P. R. Co.*, 87 Neb. 29: "These provisions of the statutes, though forming parts of separate acts, enacted at different times, treat of the same subject matter. They form stages in the progressive development of legislation seeking to correct abuses which formerly existed. They carry out specifically the mandate to the legislature given by section 7, art. XI of the Constitution, that 'the legislature shall pass laws to correct abuses and prevent unjust discrimination and extortion in all charges of express, telegraph and railroad companies in this state and enforce such laws by adequate penalties to the extent, if necessary for that purpose, of forfeiture of their property and franchises.' They are, therefore, *in pari materia*, and must be construed together."

The provisions quoted from the "Railway Commission Act" went into effect 21 days later than the "Two-cent Fare Act." Do they authorize the state railway commission to increase passenger rates? The answer to this question must be found in the intention of the legislature as disclosed by all of the legislation on the subject, when viewed in the light of the constitution and the conditions requiring improvement. The power of the legislature to

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

fix rates or to delegate to the state railway commission authority to increase rates already fixed by statute cannot be questioned. After passing the act defining the powers and duties of the state railway commission, the legislature at the same session enacted laws decreasing existing express and freight rates. Laws 1907, chs. 91, 95. In each instance power to change the rates thus fixed was conferred in specific terms on the state railway commission. In the "Two-cent Fare Act" authority to increase passenger rates was not granted, nor is it to be found in specific terms in any subsequent enactment, though the statute prescribes penalties for violating its provisions. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 6071. The intention to withhold from the state railway commission authority to increase passenger rates is fairly disclosed by the legislation specifically authorizing it to increase express and freight rates, though they had been fixed by statute; by the fixing of passenger rates without thus authorizing an increase; by the failure of the legislature to specifically amend the "Two-cent Fare Act," while legislating generally at the same session on the subject of rates; by the conditions which prompted the lawmakers to remedy existing abuses; and by the constitutional provisions conferring the rate-making power on the legislature and creating the state railway commission.

Legislation requiring railway companies to sell for \$20 a book of tickets good for 1,000 miles also indicates a legislative intention to withhold from the state railway commission authority to increase passenger rates beyond two cents a mile. After the passage of the act conferring on the state railway commission in general terms power to fix passenger rates, railway companies were required to sell passenger transportation at the rate of two cents a mile. Laws 1907, ch. 94. This act recognized the maximum rate fixed earlier in the session, and prescribed penalties for violations of its terms, but contained no provision authorizing the state railway commission to allow an increase. When the legislature convened in 1907, the maximum rate was three cents a mile. At that session, as al-

ready stated, the maximum was reduced to two cents a mile.

All of the legislation, both specific and general, relating to rates and to the powers and duties of the state railway commission may be harmonized by reasonable construction. Between the earlier and later acts there is no repugnance amounting to a repeal of the former. In the "Two-cent Fare Act" the legislature dealt with a specific subject limited to passenger rates. In the subsequent act relating to the state railway commission and conferring upon it authority over rates, the legislation is general. The specific provisions control, since they are not expressly contradicted by the general terms of the later act. The specific enactment fixes a maximum rate of two cents a mile for the transportation of passengers, leaving the question of lower rates for future determination. The general power of the state railway commission, as applied to passenger traffic, is limited to rates below the maximum fixed by the two-cent fare law. The legislature, in specifically fixing a maximum passenger rate and in conferring generally upon the state railway commission power to regulate or abolish passenger rates, left the state railway commission free to change or abolish rates within the bounds thus set by the lawmakers. This view of all of the legislation harmonizes it, gives effect to all of the acts, and makes resort to repeal by implication unnecessary. Intention, rather than expediency or legislative wisdom, is the end sought in construing and in giving effect to statutes. The principles applicable to the present inquiry were recently stated by Judge Morris of the supreme court of Indiana in the following language:

"As applied to the question of an implied repeal of an earlier by a later act of the same session, it is held that the later act, if in general terms, and not expressly contradicting the provisions of the earlier one, shall not be considered as intended to affect its more particular and specific provisions, unless absolutely necessary to hold otherwise in order to give any meaning at all to the words of the later act. \* \* \* The reason for such rule is clear.

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

In passing the special act, the minds of the legislators were necessarily directed to the details of the special case, and it is not probable that they should intend, by a general act, to derogate from that which they have carefully supervised and regulated. \* \* \* Where a particular intention is expressed in an act, which conflicts with a general intention expressed in a later one, the particular intention shall be given effect, leaving the later act to operate only outside the scope of the former." *Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Blind*, 182 Ind. 398, 423.

For these reasons, the state railway commission properly declined to entertain the application having no purpose except to increase passenger rates beyond the limit fixed by statute.

WRIT DENIED.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

The relator, the Missouri Pacific Railway Company, filed a petition with the state railway commission asking for permission to increase its passenger rates. The commission dismissed the petition for want of jurisdiction, on the ground that the statute fixes the rate and the commission has no power to investigate the matter. Thereupon the railway company applied to this court for a writ of mandamus requiring the commission to entertain jurisdiction and hear its petition. The question thus presented is whether the state railway commission has jurisdiction to make investigation as to the charges of the railway companies for intrastate transportation of passengers.

At the general election in the fall of 1906 an amendment to the constitution was adopted creating a state railway commission, imposing certain duties upon the legislature in regard thereto, and in the meantime conferring certain powers and duties upon the commission so created. The amendment is section 19a, art. V of the Constitution, and is as follows: "There shall be a state railway commission, consisting of three members, who shall be first elected at the general election in 1906, whose terms of office, except those chosen at the first election under this provision, shall be six years, and whose compensation shall be fixed by the

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

legislature. Of the three commissioners first elected, the one receiving the highest number of votes shall hold his office for six years, the next highest four years, and the lowest two years. The powers and duties of such commission shall include the regulation of rates, service and general control of common carriers as the legislature may provide by law. But, in the absence of specific legislation, the commission shall exercise the powers and perform the duties enumerated in this provision."

Pursuant to this amendment, there was introduced in the house of representatives by the joint committee on railroads, on the 11th day of February, 1907, a bill entitled: "A bill for an act creating and defining the powers, duties and qualifications of the state railway commission and the secretary thereof and fixing their compensation; defining railway companies and common carriers, regulating the same, and providing the method of fixing, establishing, publishing rates, charges and classification for the transportation of passengers, freights and cars, including joint through rates and joint traffic arrangements, over and upon the various lines of said railway companies and common carriers in this state; the method of making, establishing and enforcing the general orders of said commission; defining unjust discriminations; to provide penalties for the violation of the provisions of this act, and to repeal all acts or parts of acts in conflict herewith, and to declare that an emergency exists."

Also on the 6th day of February, 1907, there was introduced in the house of representatives by the joint committee on railroads a bill entitled: "A bill for an act to amend sections 10058 and 10059 of Cobbe's Annotated Statutes for the year 1903, to fix a maximum passenger rate and to repeal said sections." This latter statute was duly enacted, and was approved by the governor on the 6th day of March, 1907. Laws 1907, ch. 92. It contained an emergency clause, and took effect March 6, 1907. The railway commission act was approved on the 27th day of March, 1907. Laws 1907, ch. 90. It also contained an

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

emergency clause and took effect on the day of its approval.

The regulation of rates is a difficult and complicated matter. It involves the consideration of values and other things which the legislature itself is without necessary facilities to ascertain. The legislature, realizing this, and knowing the purpose of the people of the state in providing a state railway commission, has supplied these facilities in detail to that commission and made liberal appropriation for that purpose. If the legislature has power under the constitution to regulate rates without the assistance of the railway commission, it will not be considered to have done so unless that intention is expressed in direct and unequivocal language. These two statutes were pending before the legislature and were being considered at the same time; they were considered together. The two acts must be construed together as one act, and we must consider the rate statute as if it had been inserted as a part of the commission act; then we should harmonize the whole and derive the intention of the legislature therefrom.

In *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Winnett*, 89 C. C. A. (U. S.) 222, it was said: "The legislature would have full power to delegate to the Nebraska State Railway Commission the authority to fix rates for the transportation of passengers and freight by common carriers within the state of Nebraska if the constitution were silent upon that subject." The constitutional amendment contemplated that the regulation of rates and general control of common carriers would be delegated to the commission, and the presumption arises that the legislature, even if it retained the power to fix rates independently of the commission, would in the first instance delegate all such powers to the commission. If, therefore, the language of the legislature subsequent to the amendment of the constitution is ambiguous or of doubtful meaning, it should be considered as delegating such powers.

The supreme court of Missouri, in construing a somewhat similar statute, used the following language, which seems to be pertinent here: "Therefore it follows that, if

the hand of the legislature by former acts was so laid on rates that no power existed to increase a hard and fast maximum general statutory rate (established to cover all cases and arrived at by legislative guess, however intelligent the guess may be, as seems to be the case at the time the utilities act was passed), the conclusion is irresistible that the legislature intended its hand should be lifted, and that by general rules and methods prescribed for the guidance of the commission, as here, it was intended that it first ascertain the facts and next should apply them in regulating rates, up or down. \* \* \* Moreover, it was recognized that a mere legislative opinion on what a just rate should be (with the chance of the facts upon which the opinion was based being found nonexistent or untrue in part by the courts) was an uncertain and unscientific basis for a rate, although the right under the police power to prescribe rates is taken as a legislative right. The history of the times shows (and we have no call to pretend ignorance therein) that a scientific plan of valuation of railroad properties actually used in the public service has come to be deemed an essential element at getting at just compensation, thereby excluding fictitious or sentimental values, mere 'wind and water,' on one side, and including actualities, on the other." *State v. Public Service Commission*, 259 Mo. 704, 725. As was said by the supreme court of Florida: "The complex and ever-changing conditions that attend or affect the performance of the useful public service rendered by common carriers, make it impracticable for the legislature to prescribe all the necessary rules and regulations." *State v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co.*, 56 Fla. 617, 32 L. R. A. n. s. 639.

Subdivision *b*, sec. 2 of the commission act (Laws 1907, ch. 90) gives the commission general control over common carriers, including the "power to regulate the rates and services." There is, of course, no doubt that the legislature may delegate to the commission such power to fix rates as the legislature itself possesses. If we consider that the constitutional amendment left with the legislature the general power to supervise and control the regulation of rates,

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

and also consider that conditions upon which the reasonableness of rates depends are continually changing, so that a rate fixed in 1906 might soon become unreasonable, as either too high or too low, it might well be expected that the legislature would fix a rate which should control until the commission could investigate conditions and exercise the comprehensive power devolved upon it by the constitutional amendment and perform the duties specifically imposed upon it by the legislature itself. This intention of the legislature that the rates so fixed should be investigated by the commission from time to time is fully stated in the title of the act and is plainly expressed in the commission act itself.

We have seen that subdivision *b*, sec. 2 of the act, provides that the commission shall have power to regulate the rates and service of common carriers. Subdivision *d* provides that the commission "shall have the power, and it shall be its duty to make all necessary classifications and to fix all necessary rates, charges and regulations to govern and regulate the freight *and passenger tariffs* of railway companies and common carriers." This seems to be a direct and positive declaration of the commission act itself that the power and duty of the commission to investigate and determine the reasonableness of passenger rates is conferred and continued by that act. Section 5 of the act makes it the duty of all common carriers to file with the state railway commission all freight and passenger schedules of rates as herein provided for, "and afterwards, if they deem advisable, they may make partial or special classifications for all or any of the railroads subject hereto, and fix the rates to be charged by the roads therefor; and such classifications and rates shall be put into effect in the manner provided for general classifications and schedules of rates. The commission shall have the power to *alter, change, amend or abolish any classification or rate when deemed necessary*, and such amended, altered, or new classifications *or rates* shall be put into effect in the same manner as the originals. The said railway commission shall fix as soon as practicable thereafter a schedule

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

and classification of rates and charges. \* \* \* A copy or copies of said schedule or any part thereof when duly authenticated shall be received in evidence in all courts in this state without further proof as *prima facie* evidence that the rates therein contained are those fixed by said railway commission and that said rates are, *prima facie*, just and reasonable." The same section also provides that any rates fixed by the commission in said schedule may, upon the complaint of any person, be changed, and such change shall govern the common carriers. There can be no doubt, when the title of the act, the preceding sections, the general powers of the commission, and the nature of their duties defined in the constitution are considered, that these sections refer to and include passenger rates. If any doubt still existed, it is removed by the following sections of the act. Section 8 of the act provides that the common carrier shall "print and keep for public inspection schedules showing the rates, fares and charges for the transportation of passengers and freight which have been fixed and established as herein provided, and which are in force at the time upon its railroad or railroads." This section declares as plainly as words can that the rates mentioned in the preceding sections, and by those sections expressly required to be fixed by the commission, include passenger rates as well as all others. Section 13 of the act imposes a penalty upon any railroad or common carrier that "shall charge, collect, demand or receive \* \* \* a greater rate, charge or compensation than that fixed and established by the railway commission for the transportation of freight and passengers, or cars." This section is, of course, intended for continued application in the future. It provides no penalty for disregarding rates fixed by the legislature, but expressly fixes a penalty for charging a higher passenger rate than is fixed by the commission. If the commission should name 2½ cents as the passenger rate, this statute would apply, and to charge more than the rate so fixed by the commission would be criminal; but no penalty is incurred by charging more than the rate named in

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

the so-called passenger rate statute. Yet it is decided that the commission cannot fix passenger rates.

Subdivision *c*, sec. 15 of the act, makes it unlawful for any "railway company or common carrier to change any rate, schedule or classification until application has been made to the railway commission and permission had for that purpose." This implies that upon such application and permission any rate can be changed, and plainly provides that the commission may investigate upon application and fix and establish rates "for the transportation of (both) freight and passengers."

The constitutional amendment required the legislature to provide by law for the regulation of rates of service and general control of common carriers. In obedience to that requirement, they enacted this comprehensive statute for that purpose, as the title shows. In that act they provided again and again that the commission should investigate and fix passenger rates. It seems that the very fact that the legislature reiterated this command to the commission to fix passenger rates has weakened the command itself. The direct and unequivocal language of the legislature (section 5): "The commission shall have the power to alter, change, amend or abolish any classification or rate when deemed necessary, and such amended, altered, or new classification or rates shall be put into effect in the same manner as the originals," is now disregarded or annulled. If the commission can "abolish" any rate, and make a new one and put it into effect, an oversight of the legislature, if any there be, in some minor act, and failure to make the language of such minor act definite, cannot surely overrule the plain language, as well as the whole tenor and effect, of the comprehensive commission act, as well as the spirit and intention of the constitution itself. The legislature knew that conditions are continually changing, and that any rate fixed might become too high or too low upon change of conditions. There was therefore incorporated in the commission act the direct and positive provision that the commission shall have power to alter, change, amend or abolish any rate when deemed necessary

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

(section 5), which is a direct declaration that rates then or at any future time prescribed by the legislature would be temporary and might be changed by the legislature or investigated by the commission.

The fifth paragraph of the syllabus of the majority opinion, and the authorities cited supporting it, have no application in this case. The general commission act is not to be construed separately as a later act. The two acts are to be construed together as one act, as the majority opinion itself declares. The passenger rate act is not "in conflict with a general intention expressed in a later enactment," but is in harmony with it, being intended to operate only until the commission can perform the comprehensive duties imposed upon it. Since the two statutes are to be construed together as one act, the construction given them by the majority opinion creates the situation of inconsistent provisions of the same act. In such case, if the provisions are in fact inconsistent, the latest expression controls. This rule is universal.

The majority opinion says that the legislature has "left the state railway commission free to change or abolish rates within the bounds thus set by the lawmakers;" that is, if the application had been to lower the passenger rate, the commission would have jurisdiction, and therefore the duty, to investigate conditions. This duty of the commission is not in the rate act. It must therefore be derived from the comprehensive commission act.

All agree that the two acts should be construed together, and both enforced, if possible. The complete commission act is so plain that its meaning cannot be misunderstood. It requires the railway commission to make schedules of rates, including passenger rates, and revise them from time to time, and ought to be enforced, if possible. Passenger rates, in the nature of things, cannot be permanent. If there was no railway commission, such rates would have to be revised from time to time by the legislature itself. The legislature has already found it necessary to change the rate. The statute fixing the rate at two cents was intended as a temporary act until necessary investigations

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke,

---

could be made and the truth learned. To so regard it is all that is necessary to make the two acts consistent and enforce them both. We ought to do that, and not convict the legislature of enacting at the same time two inconsistent acts. The railway commission by express and plain provisions of the statute can investigate, make schedules of passenger rates, and can "alter, change, amend or abolish" passenger rates. This is inconsistent with the thought that the legislature, or the commission, or anybody else, ever has made or ever will make a permanent rate. The legislature has not taken over passenger rates to itself, with intention of itself changing or modifying them from time to time, as changing conditions require, without the assistance of the commission, or its investigation.

By construction there is added a proviso to the passenger rate act, "Provided, that the railway commission may investigate and lower this rate, but they shall never raise it," and so by construction the two statutes are made inconsistent. It would be equally reasonable to make the proviso to the passenger rate act, "Provided the railway commission may investigate and raise this rate, but they shall never lower it." "Alter, change, amend" can be construed to mean "raise," as well as to mean "lower." If the legislature intended that the commission could change and alter the passenger rate only in one direction, why not say that the commission can raise the rate, but cannot lower it? If the railway commission act is amended by construction, and the word "lower" is substituted for the words "alter, change, amend," we will have to also amend many other sections of the act. "The railway commission shall fix as soon as practicable thereafter a schedule and classification of rates and charges, except joint rates hereinafter provided for, for the transportation of freights, passengers and cars over the various lines of railroad in this state" will have to be amended so as to read, "Except passenger rates and joint rates hereinafter provided for," and eliminate the word "passengers" where it now appears. There are many other provisions that are entirely inconsistent with the idea that the legislature

intended to fix passenger rates permanently, so that there can be only a one-sided investigation thereof. This would be contrary to the intent of the constitutional amendment, which contemplates that the commission shall investigate all railroad rates, etc. The two statutes, as enacted, are not inconsistent, and we ought not to make them so by construction. Even if all that the commission can do is to lower the rate, they ought, at least, to entertain an application to change the rate, hear the evidence offered, and lower the rate if conditions require it. The power to lower rates includes the power to investigate conditions.

The same legislature enacted a statute to fix a maximum charge for the transportation of money or merchandise by express companies, and also an act fixing maximum rates for the transportation of certain property, and each of these acts contains a provision that the rates so fixed should continue only until the state railway commission should fix definite rates. It is reasoned from this that, since the passenger rate act contains no such provision, the fact that these two acts enacted by the same legislature expressly reserved to the railway commission power to modify the rates so fixed indicates that the legislature intended that the passenger rate should be beyond the control of the railway commission. But the two acts in question were both approved and in effect after the passage of the railway commission act, and, without such provision, reserving the investigation and control of express and freight charges to the railway commission might have indicated an attempt to deprive the railway commission of jurisdiction over such matters. No such provision was necessary in the act which was contemporaneous with the passenger rate act, and must be construed with it, and was passed before the commission act was enacted, and the fact that the legislature inserted such provisions where there might be a doubt of the legislative intention to submit all such matters to the investigation and control of the railway commission may be considered to indicate that the thought was that the two acts introduced by the judiciary committee would be construed together, and that the

---

State, ex rel. Missouri P. R. Co., v. Clarke.

---

comprehensive act, which became a law after the passenger rate act, and which so plainly committed to the commission the investigation and regulation of passenger rates, leaves no room to doubt the legislative intention.

The two-cent rate act of 1907 is simply amendatory of the rate fixed in a prior statute. If the prior statute had been allowed to remain without any change of rate, it would not be contended that the commission act intended to withdraw the subject of passenger rates from the consideration of the commission. The rate fixed by the former act was assumed by the legislature to be too high, and, as necessarily much time would be consumed in the investigations of the commission and revising the tariffs, the rate prescribed by the former act was changed.

Chapter 94, Laws 1907, requires railroad companies to issue and sell mileage books of 1,000 miles each. It provides that such mileage books shall be sold "for a sum not to exceed twenty dollars (\$20) per one thousand miles." The intention was that this rate should correspond with the general passenger rate then in force, or which might thereafter be in force, to be abolished or amended when deemed necessary. Passenger rates must be fixed with regard to passenger service. The rate cannot be made higher nor lower than the cost of the service and reasonable profits for the purpose of equalizing a supposed deficiency or excess of earnings of the freight service. The supreme court of the United States has so decided. "The outlays that exclusively pertain to a given class of traffic must be assigned to that class, and the other expenses must be fairly apportioned." *Northern P. R. Co. v. North Dakota*, 236 U. S. 585, 597, and cases cited. It was therefore wholly impracticable to fix passenger rates permanently without reference to freights and other considerations, and it is incredible that the legislature ever could have attempted to do so.

When we consider the title and provisions of this commission act, and that it was considered with, and approved and took effect after, the two-cent passenger rate act, there seems to be no doubt whatever that the legislature in-

---

Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.

---

tended that the passenger rate act should be temporary and should regulate those rates until such time as the commission might fully investigate conditions as contemplated by the legislature and establish suitable rates for the freight and passenger traffic of the railroads.

LETTON and BARNES, JJ., concur in this dissent.

---

ANDREW HANIKA, APPELLEE, v. LINCOLN TRACTION  
COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 19, 1915. No. 18177.

1. **Appeal: INSTRUCTIONS: OBJECTIONS: WAIVER.** It is the duty of the trial court, when charging the jury, to state the issues with reasonable definiteness, and a failure so to do may constitute reversible error; but, in order to be available as such, the attention of the court must be called to its oversight at the time the instructions are given. A failure on the part of the parties to so act will amount to a waiver of the error.
2. **Trial: REFUSAL OF INSTRUCTIONS.** The instructions requested by defendant and refused by the court, referred to in the opinion, *held* properly refused.
3. **Appeal: CONFLICTING EVIDENCE.** "Where the evidence is fairly conflicting, the judgment will not be reversed merely because in this court the preponderance seems probably to have been in favor of the unsuccessful party in the district court." *Greer v. Winter*, 49 Neb. 705.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
WILLARD E. STEWART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*C. S. Allen, O. B. Clark, Frederick Shepherd and Field,  
Ricketts & Ricketts*, for appellant.

*Strode & Beghtol, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

From a judgment of the district court for Lancaster county, in favor of plaintiff, in an action for personal injuries, defendant appeals.

Plaintiff and a friend were walking west on the sidewalk on the north side of P street, in the city of Lincoln. As they reached Twenty-seventh street (which runs north and south and is traversed by a double track) they appear to have been engaged in a more or less earnest conversation. Plaintiff testified that when they reached the street intersection he looked both ways; that he saw a car coming from the north, but did not see any coming from the south. They started across the street, and just as they had crossed the east track and had reached a point between that and the west track, the south-bound car on the west track came to a stop directly in front of them, which prevented them from proceeding, and immediately the north-bound car on the east track was upon them. The result was that plaintiff fell, and his foot was run over by the north-bound car. The foot was so severely injured that it had to be amputated. The recovery was for \$4,000. No complaint is made as to the amount of the recovery. The allegations of negligence pleaded in the petition, stated succinctly, are: (1) That the south-bound car was negligently stopped in front of plaintiff at the intersection at Twenty-seventh and P streets; (2) that the speed of the north-bound car was excessive; (3) that no warning of the approach of the north-bound car was given; and (4) that the motormen on both cars were, or should have been, aware of plaintiff's situation between the tracks, and should have so operated their cars as not to pass each other when he was between them.

The court stated the issues to the jury thus: "(1) In this action the plaintiff sues the defendant for damages, and for hospital and surgical expenses, in the sum of \$15,510 alleged to be due to injuries received by the plaintiff from the careless and negligent operation of street cars by the defendant's servants at Twenty-seventh and P streets in the city of Lincoln, on the 24th day of May, 1911. (2) For answer to plaintiff's said petition the defendant denies each and every allegation therein, except that it is a corporation and operates a street railway in the city of Lincoln. Defendant alleges that it was carelessness and

---

Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.

---

negligence for the plaintiff to attempt to cross defendant's tracks while two street cars were approaching the crossing from opposite directions at the usual rate of speed, under the existing conditions. These pleadings tender the issues which you are to determine by your verdict."

By instruction No. 4 the jury were told: "You are instructed that the burden of proof in this case is upon the plaintiff to prove by a preponderance of the evidence all the material allegations in his petition: That is to say, that at the time of the accident alleged the defendant was guilty of negligence, as stated in the petition; that, as the proximate result of such negligence, the plaintiff sustained injuries, as alleged in the petition, and by reason of said injuries the plaintiff has been damaged, as alleged in the petition; and the amount of such damages. When the plaintiff has so shown these facts, then the burden of proof is upon the defendant to prove by a preponderance of the evidence the allegations of its answer constituting its defense to plaintiff's action: That is to say, that any injuries received by the plaintiff were the proximate result of his own negligence, or that his own negligence contributed thereto as a proximate cause thereof. If, however, the plaintiff's own testimony shows that he was guilty of negligence at the time of the accident, such evidence is to be considered by you as it may bear upon the question of plaintiff's negligence."

It is contended that these instructions did not state the issues raised by the petition. There is force in this contention, and if the failure to more definitely state the acts of negligence upon which plaintiff relied had been called to the attention of the court at the time, in the exceptions to the instructions presented by the defendant, or in a separate instruction tendered by it, and the court had then failed to state the issues more definitely, such failure might be urged here. But counsel for defendant did not do either. In 26 separate exceptions noted at the time, no reference whatever is made to this failure on the part of the court; nor was any instruction tendered. It was too late to complain for the first time in the motion for a new

---

Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.

---

trial. Moreover, it clearly appears from the bill of exceptions that defendant was not prejudiced by the failure referred to, as the particular acts of negligence alleged in the petition were fully tried by both parties, so that the jury could not have been misled by the manner in which the issues were stated.

It is urged that the jury disregarded the ninth instruction given by the court, as follows: "The plaintiff's view of both cars was unobstructed. It was his duty when approaching the tracks to look in both directions before attempting to cross, and failure to do so, under the circumstances, would be negligence." If this instruction stood alone, there would be force in defendant's contention; but it is followed by instructions 10 and 11, which accurately state the doctrine of the last clear chance. We think the evidence was sufficient to warrant the court in submitting this issue to the jury, and counsel for defendant evidently thought so too, as no error is assigned in that behalf. It follows that the contention as to instruction No. 9 must fail.

By the third assignment, it is contended that the court erred in refusing to give instruction No. 6, requested by defendant. This instruction was properly refused, as it assumed to determine a question of fact which was for the jury. The same is true as to the second, third and fourth instructions, requested by defendant and covered by assignment No. 4.

By assignment No. 5 it is urged that the verdict is not sustained by sufficient evidence. It would be of no benefit to the parties or to the profession to set out the evidence. As stated in the brief of defendant, the charge of negligence rests solely on the conduct of the two motormen. The evidence in relation thereto is conflicting. From a reading of the testimony of the witnesses, as shown in the record, it appears to us to preponderate in favor of the defendant, but that preponderance is not so great as to warrant us in setting aside the verdict of the jury, sustained by the trial court, all of whom had the advantage of hearing and observing the witnesses as they were giving their

---

Flege v. State.

---

testimony. Had we been thus favored, it might have impressed us as it did them. We cannot say that the verdict is clearly wrong.

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

WILHELM FLEGE V. STATE OF NEBRASKA.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18468.

1. **Criminal Law: REVIEW: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** It is the settled rule in this court that when a case has been tried two or more times, the verdict each time being in favor of the same party, this court will not set aside the last verdict as being against the weight of the evidence, unless the evidence is clearly insufficient to sustain it. *Dundar v. Briggs*, 18 Neb. 94; *Missouri P. R. Co. v. Fox*, 60 Neb. 531, 557; *Souчек v. Karr*, 83 Neb. 649.
2. ———: ———: ———. And this rule is not confined in its operation to civil cases, but is equally applicable in a criminal prosecution.
3. ———: ———: **ERRORS.** And in such a case a third conviction for the same offense will not be set aside for errors occurring at the trial, unless it clearly appears in the record that such errors deprived the accused of a fair trial and were the probable cause of his conviction.
4. ———: **MANSLAUGHTER: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The evidence set out in this opinion and in our two former opinions, 90 Neb. 390, and 93 Neb. 610, held to be of such a character as to forbid a holding by the appellate court that it is insufficient to sustain the verdict.
5. ———: **REFUSAL OF INSTRUCTIONS.** The refusal to give requested instructions, proper in form and substance, is not reversible error, when it appears that every material point contained therein is covered by those given by the court on its own motion.

ERROR to the district court for Thurston county: GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*J. J. McCarthy, Fred S. Berry and M. F. Harrington,*  
for plaintiff in error.

---

Flege v. State.

---

*Grant G. Martin, Attorney General, George W. Ayres, Frank E. Edgerton, C. A. Kingsbury, Howard Saxton and C. H. Hendrickson, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

On June 30, 1910, Louise Flege was shot and killed at her home in Dixon county. Plaintiff in error, who will be designated herein as defendant, was charged with her murder. He was first tried in the district court for Dixon county and found guilty of murder in the second degree. That conviction was reversed and the case remanded for further proceedings. 90 Neb. 390. After the case was remanded to the district court the venue was changed to Thurston county, where upon a second trial defendant was found guilty of manslaughter. Error was again prosecuted to this court, and the judgment of conviction again reversed and the case remanded. 93 Neb. 610. A third trial was had in Thurston county and defendant again found guilty of manslaughter, and the case is now before us for a third review. A statement of some of the important facts and circumstances in the case appear in our two former opinions above cited.

In one particular the record now before us differs from the two preceding ones. This difference is found in the testimony given by the medical experts. One of the grounds on which the second conviction (93 Neb. 610) was reversed was that the jury must have ignored the testimony of the medical experts introduced by the defendant. Reference is made to that opinion for a statement of the substance of their testimony. On the third trial the state met this expert testimony with the testimony of two witnesses, Doctor Dunn and Doctor Waite, both men of high standing in their profession. Professor Haines and Doctor Hektoen, who appeared as witnesses for the defendant both on the second trial and on this, testified that from their examination of the stomach contents it was their opinion that Louise Flege was not killed until two and one-half or three hours after she had eaten her dinner, which the uncontradicted evidence shows was at or shortly after 12

---

Flege v. State.

---

o'clock on the day of the tragedy. Eichtencamp, the witness for the state on whose testimony this conviction largely depends, testified that she was shot by the defendant at or shortly after 1 o'clock. She was shot twice, once in the breast and once through the head, the shot through the breast being, unquestionably, the first of the two shots. The question then is: Were the shots which Louise received, or either of them, instantly fatal, and, if instantly fatal, may there have been post-mortem digestion? On both of these points there is now a direct conflict in the testimony of the medical experts. Doctor Dunn and Doctor Waite, and particularly Doctor Waite, testified that digestion in the case of Louise might have continued for an hour or more after death. The stomach contents showed that in some manner or other a considerable quantity of blood had been taken into the stomach, so that at the time the stomach was removed by Doctor Meis its total contents weighed six and one-half ounces, of which two ounces were blood. The evidence is clear that on the day in question Louise was in a perfectly healthy state. It must be presumed, therefore, that her stomach was normal. The secretion of gastric juices in the stomach begins, in most cases, in from five to eight minutes after eating, and in some cases immediately thereafter. The secretions necessary to cause digestion are hydrochloric acid and pepsin. In a person like Louise, who, under any theory of the case, lived for at least an hour after eating her midday meal, there would be the normal amount of secretion of gastric juices. The theory of the doctors for the state is that in a case of that kind, where a person in perfect health is instantly killed about an hour after eating, the hydrochloric acid and pepsin will continue to perform their digestive functions until they have been consumed. Professor Haines for the defense testified that the stomach contents, as examined by him, did not show the presence of any free hydrochloric acid. Doctor Waite testified that under the conditions indicated digestion might continue for a week or more after a healthy person's death, although during that period it might be very much retarded. We think it

is clear from the evidence that the wound in the breast was not necessarily instantly fatal. The evidence as to the wound in the head shows that the bullet entered about two and one-half or three inches behind and on a level with the opening of the left ear, and came out through the left cheek about an inch below the eye. Professor Haines testified that he was not an expert on such matters, and declined to give an opinion as to whether or not the shot was instantly fatal. Doctor Hektoen and two or three other witnesses for the defense testified that that shot was instantly fatal, and Doctor Hektoen testified that after death there would be no digestion in either the stomach or the stomach wall. Doctors Dunn and Waite for the state testified that you could not tell from the mere fact that the bullet entered and came out at the points indicated that the shot was instantly fatal; that the bullet may have been deflected; that in penetrating the skull it may have been deflected and passed around on the inside of the skull, missing the vital parts, and then have come out through the cheek; that the fact that you could pass a probe straight through from the point of entrance to the point of exit does not prove that the bullet went straight, for the reason that, on account of the softness of the brain tissue, a probe could be passed right through the brain. The question, therefore, on this point is, not necessarily when Louise was shot, but when she died. If the shot through the head was instantly fatal, Eichtencamp's story was probably false; while if it was not instantly fatal, so that she may have lain there in an unconscious condition for a period of an hour or more before she died, his story could be true. Whether it was true or false was a question for the jury.

We shall not attempt an elaborate review of the testimony of the various witnesses, but will refer to enough to show that counsel for defendant were mistaken when they said in their argument at the bar that the conviction in this case rests entirely upon the uncorroborated testimony of Eichtencamp. Herbert Henrichs testified that on the Friday prior to the tragedy he and defendant were talking

## Flege v. State.

about Louise, and that defendant said "he would get hell again in the morning from Louise, and he thought he was his own boss, she didn't have no business scolding him all the time, and he soon would be done with her." He further testified to a conversation with defendant on August 15, 1910, which was about a month after Eichtencamp had charged defendant with the crime; that defendant asked him in that conversation who he thought "done that;" that witness said to him, "Albert couldn't tell such a story about him doing it if it wasn't true;" and that defendant said, "That didn't make any difference, he had a better attorney than Kingsbury, and he'd get out of that all right, and if Kingsbury got another one he would get still a better one." A. H. Maskell testified to having a conversation with defendant subsequent to the tragedy and after defendant had been charged with the crime, in which he asked defendant why he had bought his revolver; that defendant in answer said he did not know why, that he just wanted a revolver; and that he said, "If I didn't have this revolver I would not had this trouble." The record shows that defendant and his brother Fred returned from Dixon to the home of the latter about 4 o'clock that afternoon, and that defendant left there about half an hour later, as Fred supposed, for his home. He was driving his car, in which he could have reached his home, about a mile and a half away, in from five to ten minutes. Instead of going directly home, he stopped at the Henrichs place, visited a while with the Henrichs girls, and then went out into the field, as he says, to invite the Henrichs boys to a beer party which was to be given at Fred's home that evening by Fred's hired man. He remained in the field for an hour or more. Between 6 and 7 o'clock Eichtencamp telephoned to Fred's residence and inquired for defendant. Fred seemed surprised that defendant had not reached home. Eichtencamp told Fred that he had better come over; that Louise was lying in the yard, and was "pretty nearly all in." Fred telephoned the Henrichs place and requested them to tell the defendant to go home. Fred then ran across the field to defendant's place. When he arrived he

---

Flege v. State.

---

found Louise lying in the yard, dead. Within about a minute after Fred arrived, defendant appeared. Fred testified that when the defendant came up he said to him, "Well, now we got it; if you had stayed home a little better probably this would not have happened." He also testified that he asked him where his revolver was. As these two brothers stood by the side of their dead sister, who had been foully murdered, Eichtencamp, the only man, so far as they knew, who had been on the farm that afternoon, stood about 50 feet away; yet neither of them asked him a question as to when he had first discovered the body, or whether he had seen any one around that afternoon, or had heard the shooting. This is sought to be explained by counsel by saying that the defendant is a man who is dull of comprehension and does not think quickly. No such contention is made, however, for Fred. We have no doubt that the testimony of defendant himself and of his brother Fred, with regard to this incident, was regarded by the jury as strong corroboration of the story told by Eichtencamp at the trial. Reference was made in one of our former opinions to the weeds that were cut in the garden on the day of the tragedy. It is argued here that the testimony shows that those weeds must have been cut in the afternoon of that day, and that, if so, they were cut by Louise after defendant had left home for Dixon, and that this disproves the testimony of Eichtencamp. The witnesses who testified upon this point are the witnesses Lessman and Sohren. On cross-examination neither of these witnesses would say that those weeds might not have been cut in the forenoon, or as early as 9:30 o'clock. This testimony, therefore, does not contradict the testimony of Eichtencamp as to the time Louise was shot. Reference was also made in a former opinion to the testimony of two witnesses as to hearing a shot about 3 o'clock in the afternoon. Jacob Koth testified that he heard a shot at the Flege place about 3 o'clock that afternoon. He testified to but one shot. Two were fired, unquestionably close together. Why did he not hear both shots? Alice Mau is the other of the two witnesses. She testified that about

3 o'clock that afternoon, while she was at the mail box, she heard a sound similar to a loud pounding or the report of a gun. She heard but the one report. Henry Henrichs testified that between 3 and 4 o'clock that afternoon he was fixing a 14-horse power gasoline engine, and that after fixing it he started it up, and he described the explosion made by the engine when it started. He testified further that the Mau mail box was closer to his place than to the defendant's; that the mail box is north of his place, and defendant's place is southeast of his. "Q. Then your place would be between the defendant's place and the mail box where the Mau girl went to get her mail? A. Yes, sir." It is said in the brief of counsel for defendant that, "whenever the necessity or importance of developing new evidence becomes apparent to counsel for the state, they never have to or at least never do, go outside of the Henrichs family." The jury saw the members of "the Henrichs family" on the witness-stand, and evidently did not form the same opinion as to the character of their testimony as that formed by counsel for defendant. It also appears that after the defendant was told that Eichtencamp had charged him with the commission of the crime, and on the same day, he was taken by the officers in an automobile to Ponca; that on that trip he rode in the same seat with Eichtencamp without uttering a word of reproach to Eichtencamp for having, as he now claims, charged him with so foul a crime. A number of other instances are testified to by the witnesses, which we will not burden this opinion by repeating, but will simply say that there were other circumstances detailed, some of them apparently trivial in their nature, but which, taken together with those we have referred to, were sufficient to negative the contention that Eichtencamp's testimony is without corroboration.

The fact that Eichtencamp's testimony at the coroner's inquest, in the early morning after the tragedy, was such that defendant could not be guilty, and that he then sought to bolster up his testimony by testifying to other circum-

stances that were not true, does not necessarily show that he did not testify to the truth at the trial. He explains his former testimony now by saying that, as defendant drove away after shooting Louise, he warned him that if he told anybody what he had seen he would get the same as Louise, and that he was afraid that defendant would do as he had threatened. He was then a boy in his teens, and if he had seen the defendant ruthlessly shoot down his own sister, without, so far as he knew, any cause for so doing, he might well fear that such a man would not hesitate to execute his threat if he failed to heed the warning given. Of this fact the jury were in a better position to be the judges than we are.

In the present consideration of the case, we are confronted with the rule: "If a case has been tried three times, the verdict each time being in favor of plaintiff, this court will not set aside the last verdict as being against the weight of the evidence, unless the evidence is clearly insufficient to support the verdict." *Souчек v. Karr*, 83 Neb. 649, and cases therein cited. It is true that was not a felony case, but the rule seems to be the same, whether it be a civil action or a criminal prosecution.

In 2 R. C. L. p. 199, sec. 169, it is said: "Where a verdict is a second or succeeding verdict and is in accordance with the prior verdicts, the reviewing courts are less inclined to set it aside than if it were a first verdict. Still a verdict controlled by no reason, supported by no justice, and which is manifestly the result of passion and prejudice, will not be sustained on appeal, no matter how many similar verdicts may have been previously returned in the case. This rule is not confined in its operation to civil cases, though it is more frequently so applied, but it is equally applicable in a criminal case."

The author cites in support of his text *State v. Cross*, 12 Ia. 66, wherein, at page 68, it is said: "It will be observed that the defendant objects to a second verdict finding him guilty of the same offense. It is true that the first was set aside, because the court was satisfied that it was not the free and unbiased conclusion of one of the

jurors. And, giving to the defendant all benefit resulting from this fact, it still appears that at least 23 jurors, under their solemn oaths, have found him guilty of this offense. This consideration has much weight with us in sustaining the ruling below."

In the light of the rule as above announced, which we think is sound, unless we can say that the evidence "is clearly insufficient to support the verdict," it is our duty to sustain it. In reviewing a first conviction, we might be justified in giving the accused the benefit of any doubt existing in our minds, and grant him a new trial; but, after three different juries have found him guilty of the crime charged, it would be an unwarranted invasion of the province of the jury to set aside the third conviction, unless well satisfied that the defendant has not had a fair trial, and that the evidence was clearly insufficient to show his guilt.

We come now to a consideration of the assignments of error occurring at the trial. Does the same rule apply here, viz.: Should a third conviction for the same offense be set aside for errors occurring at the trial, unless it clearly appears that those errors deprived the accused of a fair trial and were the probable cause of his conviction? We must answer that question in the negative. We have gone through this record with great care, and, while the trial court made some rulings on the admission and exclusion of evidence that we would not have made had we been trying the case, we do not think they are of such gravity as to call for a reversal. We are unable to discover any error in the instructions given by the court. Instruction No. 12, defining motive, is assailed, and it is urged that this instruction was declared erroneous in our first opinion, 90 Neb. 390. The first paragraph of the instruction as given at this trial comprises the whole of the instruction given at the former trial. As so given it was condemned; but on this trial the court added what it considered would meet the criticism of the instruction in our former opinion. We think the addition made by the court is sufficient to relieve it from our former criticism, and,

## Flege v. State.

as given at the last trial, it did not constitute reversible error. The case then resolves itself down to one point, whether the court erred to such an extent as to demand a reversal because of the instructions which defendant requested and which were refused. The court's charge to the jury contained 28 separate paragraphs. The assignments of error discussed in defendant's brief cover 14 instructions requested by defendant and refused by the court. It would unnecessarily lengthen this opinion to refer to these instructions in detail. We deem it sufficient to say that every material point tendered by them is covered by the charge given by the court on its own motion.

Thirty-six jurors, twelve of them residents of defendant's own county, where he has lived substantially all his life, after having seen Eichtencamp and the defendant and the other witnesses upon the witness-stand and heard them give their testimony, have said by their verdict that they believe Eichtencamp is now telling the truth. The trial judge has sustained them in so finding. As an appellate court we must sustain the conviction, unless we can conscientiously say that we are satisfied that the jury were actuated by passion or prejudice, or that they were not warranted in giving credit to the testimony of Eichtencamp and discrediting that of the defendant. This we cannot say.

Finding no error in the record which would justify setting aside this, a third conviction, the judgment is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

I think that the majority opinion gives altogether too much consideration to the fact that there have been three jury trials and three verdicts against the defendant. It is said that the rule to be enforced is: "If a case has been tried three times, the verdict each time being in favor of plaintiff, this court will not set aside the last verdict as being against the weight of the evidence, unless the evidence is clearly insufficient to support the verdict."

*Souchek v. Karr*, 83 Neb. 649. But the settled rule of this court is that a verdict will not be set aside because of insufficiency of the evidence in any case, unless "the evidence is clearly insufficient to support the verdict." This pronouncement, then, in the *Karr* case is nothing more than a declaration that the court will consider the fact that former verdicts have been found against the defendant. How much consideration should be given to that fact depends upon circumstances connected with the former conviction. In the citation from 2 R. C. L. p. 199, sec. 169, the author is speaking of directed verdicts and cases where former verdicts have been set aside for insufficiency of the evidence. If the court has declared that the whole evidence, fairly considered, is insufficient to sustain a verdict of guilt, and again a second verdict, and a jury finds a third verdict of guilt upon the same evidence, the court would seriously consider whether to affirm the third conviction or dismiss the case, and that would, under the decision in *Souchek v. Karr, supra*, depend upon whether the verdict was clearly wrong. If, on the other hand, the former verdicts were set aside for errors in submitting the case so that the merits of the case had not been passed upon by the jury, if the verdict of guilt in the former trials was caused by erroneous instructions, it could not be considered that the jury had passed upon the sufficiency of evidence. It was the instructions of the court that caused the former verdicts, as though the court had instructed the jury to return such verdicts. In the Iowa case cited, *State v. Cross*, 12 Ia. 66, the former verdict had been set aside because one of the jurors had not clearly consented to a verdict of guilty. The case was properly submitted, and eleven jurors had found the evidence sufficient. The court gave some consideration to the fact that 23 jurors had passed upon the sufficiency of the evidence. We give much consideration to the fact that one jury has done so, and will not set aside their verdict unless clearly wrong. This court has said that the first two attempts were mistrials. If this defendant has now had a fair trial, that is, if the evidence has all been fairly

---

Flege v. State.

---

submitted to the jury, the question for the first time is whether that evidence proves the defendant's guilt beyond a reasonable doubt.

There is no direct evidence of the defendant's guilt, and no proof of any tangible fact that necessarily points to his guilt, except the evidence of the witness Eichtencamp. Flege is the defendant, and of course his interest in the case is such that his evidence must be carefully scrutinized. When it became evident that either Eichtencamp or Flege committed this crime, and Eichtencamp was informed that that was the conclusion of the prosecuting officers, it became at once a contest between Eichtencamp and Flege, so that Eichtencamp's evidence is also to be considered in view of that fact. When a great crime is committed that becomes notorious and shocks the whole community, it is natural for people, especially those who have had no experience in weighing evidence, to entertain belief as to who is guilty. When an ordinary individual gets the belief in his mind that a certain one is guilty, then his imagination will help out, and anything that appears tends to confirm that belief, and so in this case, in proving indications of Flege's guilt derived from his conduct, we have the state proving by its witnesses that he did not cry, and those who are inclined to believe him guilty rather than Eichtencamp consider it some evidence of his guilt. The state by other witnesses proved that his eyes were red and his face swollen. That circumstance was perhaps inconsistent with the other, but was also evidence of guilt to those who observed that fact. I do not find in any of these statements in regard to what Flege did and how he acted any evidence whatever that tends to corroborate Eichtencamp. There is no man that can tell how he himself would look and exactly how he would act if he should go to his back yard and find a member of his own family horribly murdered. There are no two men who would act exactly alike under such circumstances, and we cannot tell from the fact that defendant did or did not cry, or that his eyes were red, anything about his probable guilt. In order to support the verdict we must believe Eichtencamp.

---

Flege v. State.

---

He is a perjured witness, self-confessed, and with the same interest as though he himself were on trial for this crime. It is more than probable that either Eichtencamp or this defendant committed this crime. Two witnesses testified that they heard a pistol shot at the Flege place at about 3 o'clock. If that is true, the defendant is probably not the guilty party. The defendant was not in that vicinity after about 1 o'clock that day. Of course, these witnesses may be mistaken. Several of the witnesses testified that they were within hearing distance and did not hear any pistol shot at about 1 o'clock, the time that Flege left. That evidence is not very important, because they might not have heard it, but it is to be considered. Eichtenkamp told many persons soon after the murder that after Flege had gone he went to the house and found Louise there. He swore to that upon the first investigation. There is no doubt about that. That he did so state and did so swear is proved by unimpeachable evidence. If he told the truth then, rather than upon the final trial, when he had an interest in testifying as he did, Flege is not guilty; since Louise was alive after Flege left. Dr. Haines, whom we all know to be absolutely competent and unprejudiced, testifies that, under the circumstances from his investigation of the contents of the stomach, he knows that Louise was not killed before 2 o'clock, and probably not until 3. He is supported by another witness who is unprejudiced. If this testimony is true, Flege is not guilty. They attempt to meet this testimony in several ways. They put on several experts, who were apparently competent, to testify that when a person is killed, if there is a supply of gastric juice in the stomach, digestion will proceed until that supply is exhausted. They do not pretend that the stomach will keep on supplying this gastric juice after death. There is some other testimony upon that line that it is not necessary to mention. These experts seem to conclude that it is possible (barely possible) that Louise may have been shot as early as 1 o'clock. The evidence does not prove beyond a reasonable doubt that she was shot as early as 1 o'clock, and, if she was not, Flege is not guilty.

---

Flege v. State.

---

To further strengthen this evidence, one witness testifies that a bullet fired through the head as this one was might not produce instant death. His reason is that it might be deflected, and so pass around the brain, but certainly these doctors know whether the bullet went through the skull and came out through the skull. As it did go through the skull, what could it strike that would deflect it? The witness says that passing a probe through the course of the bullet would not prove that the bullet went directly through, because the probe would pass through the soft brain tissues; but I should think that the bullet would too, unless the brain was hard enough to deflect it, which is not probable. A circumstance which they prove and which they seem to think indicates Flege's guilt is that he was slow about getting home after he and his brother had been to town. This they say indicates that he was dreading to meet the facts of Louise's death; but to a man who wanted to find Flege innocent it might just as well mean that he had not known that any harm had come to Louise, or that there was any necessity, now that he had spent the most of the afternoon, of hurrying home. This conviction seems to be sustained upon the theory that, when a case has been tried three times to a jury and the defendant is found guilty every time, the court will not set aside a verdict, unless it is clearly wrong; but that is true in any case, and the rule has no application except in those jurisdictions where the court has refused to set aside the verdicts of juries, even if they are clearly wrong. If the verdict is clearly wrong, and Flege is not guilty of this murder, a hundred irregular and illegal trials will not make him guilty. It is possible that Flege may be guilty. Somebody is guilty, without doubt; but the fact that they cannot prove with certainty that some one else is guilty is not a sufficient reason for convicting Flege. There are circumstances clearly proved which tend to corroborate the defendant's testimony, and none of importance which corroborate the story which Eichtencamp now tells. There is no reason for believing Eichtencamp rather

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

than the defendant, and therefore the defendant is not proved guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.

BARNES, J., concurs in the above dissent.

---

LONZO D. WHITFORD, GUARDIAN, APPELLANT, v. HENRY  
KINZEL ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18765.

**Homestead: ABANDONMENT: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The evidence examined and set out in the opinion *held* sufficient, when considered in connection with the evidence adduced at the former trial and preserved in the record now before us, to sustain the burden cast upon the defendants by the second paragraph of the syllabus of our former opinion, reported in 92 Neb. 373.

APPEAL from the district court for Cuming county:  
GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*William V. Allen and William L. Dowling*, for appellant.

*A. R. Oleson, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

This is the second appeal in this case, and the third time that it has been before us for consideration. A statement of the issues and of the facts, as disclosed by the record of the first hearing in the district court, will be found in our opinions on the hearing and rehearing of the former appeal. 90 Neb. 573, and 92 Neb. 373. At the hearing of the former appeal we held that the evidence was insufficient to show that at the time Mrs. Browand left Nebraska she was insane or so unsound or unbalanced mentally that she was not competent to understand the nature and import of what she was doing, but that it was sufficient to show that she voluntarily left her husband and abandoned her home and any right of homestead that she may have had in the land in suit, with no intention of ever return-

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

ing or of ever again asserting those rights. On the rehearing we adhered to our former holding as to the insufficiency of the evidence to show Mrs. Browand's mental incapacity to understand the nature and import of what she was doing, but receded from our former holding that the evidence was sufficient to show that she voluntarily left her husband and abandoned her home, etc. The reason for receding from that part of our former holding will be found in the second paragraph of the syllabus in the opinion on rehearing, where it is held: "All presumptions are in favor of the preservation of the homestead, and, when it is sought to show its abandonment, the burden of proof rests upon the person who attacks the homestead interest." In the opinion we held that defendants had not sustained that burden. The judgment of the district court having been in favor of the defendants, it was reversed and remanded for further proceedings. There was a second hearing in the district court, which resulted as before, and plaintiff again appeals.

Counsel for plaintiff in their brief say: "The sole question therefore, in the case, is this: Have the defendants established by a preponderance of the evidence that Mrs. Browand abandoned her homestead?" We agree with counsel in this statement, and shall consider only that question.

The evidence taken at the first trial in the district court was reoffered at the second trial, and is again before us. It comprises the first 293 pages of the bill of exceptions. The remainder of the bill covers the evidence taken at the second trial. We deem it unnecessary to again refer to the testimony taken at the first trial, more than to say that it then was considered sufficient by three members of the court to establish such abandonment. It is only necessary, therefore, to review the additional evidence furnished at the second trial for the purpose of determining whether or not, when added to the testimony at the first trial, it is sufficient to sustain the burden cast upon the defendants by our second opinion on the first appeal. Before entering upon a consideration of that testimony, we

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

call attention to one fact which was left more or less in doubt by the record on the first appeal, viz., whether Mr. and Mrs. Browand, at the time of leaving the state, sold off all of their goods and household effects, or whether they stored them, or a considerable portion of them, in town, and Mr. Browand, on a subsequent visit to the state, sold the same. This matter is made clear at the second trial. The evidence now leaves no room for reasonable doubt that before Mr. and Mrs. Browand left the state, or left the land, they had a sale and sold all of their personal effects, including their household furniture, beds, bedding, etc.

The only new testimony offered by plaintiff as to Mrs. Browand's intention to return is the testimony of relatives in Indiana, to the effect that after she had left Nebraska and gone to Indiana, and some weeks prior to her commitment to an insane asylum, and at a time when they thought she was insane, she said she wanted to go home to Nebraska, and tried to borrow money from them to go. As against that, a number of new witnesses were introduced by the defendants, to whose testimony we will briefly refer.

J. E. Bowden testified that he lived in the neighborhood where the Browands lived, and attended the auction sale had by the Browands when they were about to leave Nebraska; that he saw both Mr. and Mrs. Browand there; that Mrs. Browand was about the house with the other ladies, and that he noticed nothing out of the ordinary in her conduct; that they sold the property there on the farm, the same as other persons did when leaving. On recall he testified that, when he arrived at the sale, "they were selling furniture on the east side of the house. \* \* \* They were selling quite a lot and did after I came there."

P. H. King testified that he attended the auction sale; that they were selling all their goods at that sale, the same as other people did when they quit farming; that it was a cold day, and he was in the house a good deal, and talked with Mrs. Browand; that she was looking after the wants

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

of the people in the house and looking after things generally.

Peter Hanson attended the sale. He testified that they were selling out everything on the place.

A. R. Stewart attended the sale. He testified that they were selling the stuff they had on the farm; that it looked like a sale for removal from the farm.

A. E. Behlers testified that he remembered the sale, and of seeing the sale bills that had been posted up; that he herded sheep near the Browand farm, and would go to their well for drinking water; that he knew Mrs. Browand, and talked with her frequently, and did not notice anything out of the ordinary; that after the sale the Browands went away.

A. Emley was an old friend and neighbor of the Browands. He stated that they often exchanged visits; that Mrs. Browand's mental condition seemed good.

James Coleman, 40 years old at the time of the trial, testified that he went to live with the Browands when he was nine years old, with the understanding that they were to adopt him; that Mrs. Browand went to Indiana in 1885, and during her absence of about a month he and Mr. Browand were alone on the farm; that in the spring of 1886 the Browands decided to leave the farm; that they had a sale and sold their furniture and stock and implements at auction; that he tacked up some of the sale bills; that Mrs. Browand was there at the time, and told him more than once that they were going to leave Nebraska for good; that the Browands were talking, for five or six months before they left, about going back to Indiana; that they talked about selling the stock and the farm, but finally decided to rent; that they both stated several times that their intentions were to go there to stay.

Moses Whitcomb testified that he was an old acquaintance and friend of the Browands; that he knew Mrs. Browand in Indiana when she was a little girl; that after they came to Nebraska he visited at their home; that he had a talk with Mrs. Browand before the Browands left for Indiana; he thinks this talk was in the fall of 1884;

## Whitford v. Kinzel.

that he had quite a talk with her; that Mr. Browand was out milking the cows, and Mrs. Browand came out and sat down on the bench beside him. "I says, 'Mrs. Browand, seems to me that you've quit milking the cows.' She says, 'Yes, sir; I have.' 'Well,' she says, 'that ends it, Mose,' and she says, 'That ends it, Mose,' designating me. 'I am going to go home just as soon as I can and stay with my mother.' He came up then, and as a matter of course there was no more talking about it."

Henry Perrine testified that he was an old neighbor of the Browands; that the families visited back and forth; that he saw them, during the time they were living there, on an average of once a week; that he attended the sale; that at that sale they sold cattle, horses, farm machinery, and household goods; that he helped carry chairs, tables and bedsteads out on the east side of the house; that he bought the heating stove; that Mrs. Browand was there "helping around;" that during the day of the sale he and his wife talked with Mrs. Browand. "My wife says to her as she was going to leave there, she says, 'You will be back in Nebraska,' and she says, 'No; never be back in Nebraska again, never come back again,' that is what she said;" that they left the next day. On cross-examination he was asked: "Is it not a fact Mr. and Mrs. Browand had a sale out there, and Mrs. Browand went back to Indiana, and subsequently Mr. Browand came back and sold the rest of their goods? A. Mr. Browand came back after he went to Indiana; he came to my house and stayed with me. Now, if he sold any goods, I don't know anything about it. Q. You don't know? A. If he did. Q. You don't know whether or not they sold all their furniture at that sale; you wouldn't pretend to state that? A. They might have kept a few relics; I wouldn't pretend to say; I don't know of anything. I know I helped to carry out the tables and chairs and bedsteads, and they had a small house and stoves was out there, and I bought the heating stove."

Mrs. Perrine, wife of the preceding witness, testified that she attended the sale; "Q. What kind of a sale was that? A. All farm implements, cattle, household goods;" that

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

Mrs. Browand was there. "Q. Do you remember what particular furniture was sold there? A. Not entirely; I know we bought a stove of them, the heating stove, and the rest was all sold, as far as I know. Q. It was all sold that was in the house there? A. Yes, sir. Q. Did you and your husband have a conversation with Mrs. Browand before you left that day? A. I think so. Q. You may state what that conversation was. A. Well, I don't know; we was talking about the sale and about their going away, and in a joking way I says to her, I says, 'Oh pshaw! you will be back to Nebraska again.' She says, 'No; I never will come back here again.'" On cross-examination she was asked: "Q. You don't pretend to state here now that the Browns sold all their furniture at that time? A. As far as I know. Q. You don't know whether they did or didn't? A. Not positively, but I feel sure that they did. Q. Do you know whether or not they had more than one sale? A. They did not to my knowledge. \* \* \* Q. You don't know whether Mrs. Browand was as jocular as you were or not; you don't know what was in her mind, of course, when you said that? A. No, sir; of course not. Q. You were joking with her and she was joking with you? A. She wasn't joking with me; she was in earnest."

In the closing paragraph of our second opinion, 92 Neb. on page 378, reference is made to a claim that had been filed by plaintiff, guardian of Mrs. Browand, for the money derived from the sale of the land, and we there said: "But it is not shown whether the claim was allowed." At the last trial it is shown that Mr. Browand, subsequent to his sale of the land to the defendants, died in Indiana. His personal estate was administered in that state. It consisted chiefly of four certificates of deposit in the bank, aggregating \$1,200. The court found that Mrs. Browand was the sole heir of her deceased husband. After the administrator had collected the assets, paid the expenses of administration and sundry items allowed by the court, he reported a balance on hand of \$951.34, which he reported should be paid to Mrs. Browand, as the widow and only heir of the decedent; that he had not paid the money to

---

Whitford v. Kinzel.

---

Mrs. Browand's guardian because of the fact that he had not filed a sufficient bond to entitle him to it. He therefore obtained an order from the court to pay the money to the clerk of the court, to be paid to the guardian when he should furnish a satisfactory bond, and the administrator was discharged. The record of the court, in evidence here, shows the following subsequent entry: "July 7, 1909. Received of Joseph N. Mason, clerk, nine hundred and fifty one and  $34/100$  (\$951.34) dollars, being in full of balance of funds of David C. Browand estate, ordered paid to me, as guardian of Frances Browand, a person of unsound mind and widow of said David C. Browand. (Signed) Lonzo D. Whitford, Guardian." The record also shows that when Mrs. Browand was committed to the asylum the affidavits and evidence upon which the order of commitment was based recited that Mrs. Browand was an inhabitant of Indiana, and the court so found.

With this evidence and these records before the trial judge who had also presided and heard the evidence at the former trial, a general finding was made in favor of the defendants, and a decree entered quieting their title to the land as prayed. This decree is not only supported by the evidence, but is just and equitable from every point of view. The burden cast upon the defendants by our former opinion was sustained. This litigation is being prosecuted by the brothers and sisters of Mrs. Browand, not for her benefit, for they know that she will never leave the asylum until she is carried therefrom to her last resting place. They are prosecuting this suit in their own interests as her heirs, and are seeking to deprive the defendants of \$3,700, which they paid for this land, and to compel them to pay for the use of the land since the death of Mr. Browand in 1908. They are doing this, knowing, as we believe, that when Mr. and Mrs. Browand sold all their personal effects and left their farm and returned to Indiana, she to her people and he to his, they had separated as man and wife, and that neither of them ever intended to return to their old Nebraska home. There is no equity in their cause.

---

Rogers v. Cosgrave.

---

At the conclusion of the trial the district court took the case under advisement and gave counsel leave to file briefs. It was held under advisement for about a year, when defendants asked leave to introduce some further testimony. Leave was granted, and it is urged that this was error. We do not think so. Plaintiff did not request further time to enable him to meet the new testimony offered. Hence, there was no abuse of the discretion vested in the court.

The judgment of the district court is right, and it is  
AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

GEORGE H. ROGERS ET AL., APPELLANTS, v. P. JAMES  
COSGRAVE ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18111.

1. **Eminent Domain: GRANT OF RIGHT.** Eminent domain is a sovereign power. It belongs to the state, and the state can authorize such corporations as it sees fit to exercise the right in the public interest.
2. ———: ———. The fact that a corporation derives its charter from another state, and so is a citizen of that state within the federal statute authorizing the removal of causes to the federal courts for diverse citizenship, does not prevent it from complying with our statute so as to become a domestic corporation with right of eminent domain.
3. ———: **DAMAGES: FAILURE TO AGREE: EVIDENCE.** The statute (Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5945) provides that "the damages to be paid by such corporation \* \* \* when not agreed upon, shall be ascertained" by condemnation. If the evidence shows that there have been negotiations for purchasing of the land between the parties which have failed because of certain disagreements, it shows sufficiently that the parties cannot agree.
4. ———: ———: ———: **OWNERS IN COMMON.** If one of two owners in common of the land fails to agree to sell the same, it is unnecessary to negotiate with the other. It will not be presumed that the company could make satisfactory use of an undivided interest.

---

Rogers v. Cosgrave.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
WILLARD E. STEWART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Hall & Bishop* and *George H. Rogers*, for appellants.

*Byron Clark, Jesse L. Root, Strode & Beghtol* and *J. W. Weingarten*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

The defendant, the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad Company, made application to the county court of Lancaster county to condemn certain lands owned, as alleged, by George H. Rogers, Isabella Rogers, and Anna Rogers. Thereupon, George H. Rogers and Anna Rogers began this action in the district court for that county against the then county judge, P. James Cosgrave, and commissioners who had been appointed to appraise the lands in question, to restrain further condemnation proceedings. Afterwards the said Anna Rogers died, and George H. Rogers, as executor of her will, was substituted in her place as plaintiff, also the railway company became a party to the proceedings. A temporary injunction was allowed, and upon trial the court found generally for the defendants, and plaintiffs have appealed.

1. It is contended that the railroad company is a foreign corporation, and therefore does not have the right of eminent domain in this state. In *State v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 25 Neb. 156, it was decided that, "by virtue of such consolidation, and the compliance with the laws of this state, the corporation created thereby became a body corporate, pursuant to, and in accordance with, the laws of this state, and was, therefore, not a foreign corporation." The opinion recites the facts of the consolidation, which was effected in 1880, and quotes the statute of 1881 (Laws 1881, ch. 66), which is now Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5963, and held that the consolidation was a compliance with this statute. It then discusses the question whether the compliance with the statute will make it a domestic corporation having the right of eminent domain, and says: "It

---

Rogers v. Cosgrave.

---

was evidently the purpose of the legislature, in the enactment of the law under consideration, that, by complying with its provisions, the corporation so complying should be a domestic, and not a foreign corporation. This being true, it seems to us quite clear that such a consolidation, when effected, would bring the consolidated company, not only within the spirit, but within the letter, of the law and of the constitution. \* \* \* And while not originally incorporated within this state, in the manner in which new corporations are formed, yet 'it would become a body corporate, pursuant to, and in accordance with, the laws of this state.' " Another case was also then decided holding the same view. *State v. Missouri P. R. Co.*, 25 Neb. 164.

The plaintiff argues that, as the statute authorizing such consolidation and conferring the right of eminent domain upon filing the articles of consolidation with the secretary of state was enacted after the consolidation in question took place, such consolidation was not a compliance with the statute. But we cannot presume that this court was ignorant of the time the statute was enacted, and that the court would have decided that the fact that the defendant company had done all of those things required by the act would not entitle it to the benefits of the act because they had already been done when the statute was enacted, especially as this court reached the same conclusion about ten years after the statute was enacted, and quoted *State v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, *supra*, as authority for that holding without criticising and without suggesting that the fact that the statute was enacted after the consolidation was worthy of consideration. *Trester v. Missouri P. R. Co.*, 33 Neb. 171. The writer of the opinion in the former case expressed the idea that becoming a domestic corporation under our statute would constitute the defendant a citizen of this state so that it could not remove litigation to the federal courts on the ground of diverse citizenship, but this was not necessary to a determination of the case, and in the latter case the court expressly reserved any opinion on that question. Afterwards the question was decided by the supreme court of the

United States in *St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. James*, 161 U. S. 545. The court said: "It must be regarded, to begin with, as finally settled, by repeated decisions of this court, that, for the purpose of jurisdiction in the federal courts, a state corporation is deemed to be indisputably composed of citizens of such state." The opinion then quotes many former decisions of that court to the same effect. It quotes from *Pennsylvania R. Co. v. St. Louis, A. & T. H. R. Co.*, 118 U. S. 290: "The mere grant of privileges or powers to it as an existing corporation, without more, does not do this, and does not make it a citizen of the state conferring such powers." The court then in discussing the matter says: "But whatever may be the effect of such legislation, in the way of subjecting foreign railroad companies to control and regulation by the local laws of Arkansas, we cannot concede that it availed to create an Arkansas corporation out of a foreign corporation in such a sense as to make it a citizen of Arkansas within the meaning of the federal constitution so as to subject it as such to a suit by a citizen of the state of its origin. In order to bring such an artificial body as a corporation within the spirit and letter of that constitution, as construed by the decisions of this court, it would be necessary to create it out of natural persons, whose citizenship of the state creating it could be imputed to the corporation itself. But it is not pretended in the present case that natural persons, resident in and citizens of Arkansas, were by the legislation in question created a corporation, and that therefore the citizenship of the individual corporators is imputable to the corporation."

Eminent domain is a sovereign power. It belongs to the state, and the state can authorize such persons as it sees fit to exercise the right in the public interest. It is not necessary that a railroad corporation shall be the creature of the state in the sense that its stockholders must be residents in order to enable the state to confer upon it the right of eminent domain. Under the federal statute the stockholders of a corporation are conclusively presumed to be residents of the state from which the corporate ex-

istence is derived, and the corporation is a citizen of that state for the purpose of construing the law giving jurisdiction to the federal courts on the ground of diverse citizenship. But, under the state statute allowing a railroad corporation of another state having connected lines in this state to improve its lines and exercise the right of eminent domain in this state, the residence of its stockholders and the origin of its charter are alike immaterial. Under our statute and the early decisions, this defendant has exercised the right of eminent domain for many years, and the question must be regarded as settled.

2. The plaintiff contends that condemnation proceedings cannot be maintained in this case because it does not appear that the parties cannot agree upon the purchase of the land by the defendant company. The statute provides: "The damages to be paid by such corporation for any real estate taken as aforesaid, when not agreed upon, shall be ascertained and determined by commissioners to be appointed by the county judge." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5945. "If the owner of any real estate, over which such railroad corporation may desire to locate its road, shall refuse to grant the right of way through his or her premises, the county judge of the county \* \* \* shall, upon the application of either party, direct the sheriff of said county to summon six disinterested freeholders of the county," etc. Section 5946.

The supreme court of Washington appears to hold that no attempt to purchase is necessary when the owners deny and contest the company's right to take the land. *State v. Superior Court*, 48 Wash. 277. Moreover, the records show that there were negotiations between the defendant and George H. Rogers, and that these negotiations failed. If the company could not obtain his interest, it would be useless to try to negotiate with his sister, as the company could not use an undivided half interest in the land.

The objection that the defendant is not attempting to condemn this land for its own use or for any necessary use of the defendant is without merit. Condemnation is authorized by the statute of "so much real estate as may

---

Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.

---

be necessary for the location, construction and convenient use of its road." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5940.

There is no allegation in the petition that the proceedings are fraudulent, or not in good faith. The allegation that the defendant does not intend to use the land exclusively, but intends to allow other railroads and corporations and individuals to share in its use, does not state a sufficient reason to deny the application. The condemnation is for the use of the public, and the public generally will share in its use. There is no direct allegation that this land is for the use of some corporation or person who is not entitled to condemn land for public use, and the evidence would not support such allegations.

We have not found any error in the record requiring a reversal, and the judgment of the district court is

**AFFIRMED.**

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

CLARA M. BROWN, ADMINISTRATRIX, APPELLEE, V. OMAHA  
& COUNCIL BLUFFS STREET RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18182.

1. **Master and Servant: DEFECTIVE APPLIANCES: NOTICE.** An employee is not chargeable with notice of defects in the machinery or appliances used in the business, unless the observation and inspection of such machinery or appliances is within the line of his duties, or the defects are obvious.
2. ———: **APPLIANCES: DUTY OF MASTER.** An employer is bound to exercise reasonable care to furnish his employees with a safe place to work, under the conditions and circumstances of the employment, and the employer is negligent if the employment is rendered unsafe by reason of defects in the machinery or appliances used therein, which defects were known to the employer, or would have been known if he had used reasonable diligence under the circumstances.
3. ———: **INJURY TO SERVANT: CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.** In an action for damages on account of negligence of defendant, the plain-

tiff cannot recover if he himself was also guilty of negligence which contributed to the accident which caused the damage. The burden of proof is upon the defendant to establish contributory negligence on the part of the plaintiff. Such question is peculiarly for the jury, and the verdict thereon will not be disturbed unless clearly wrong.

4. ———: ———: INSTRUCTIONS. In such action for damages alleged to have been caused by a defect in the machinery or appliances furnished by the defendant employer, it is erroneous to instruct the jury that the employer is bound to furnish his employee a safe place to work. The duty of the employer in that regard is to furnish a place to work reasonably safe under all the conditions and circumstances of the employment. But the judgment will not be reversed for such error, if such instruction is immediately followed by a full and correct explanation of the meaning and use of the expression "safe place to work," and it appears from all of the instructions that the jury has not been misled by the error complained of.
5. Appeal: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE. Upon examination of the evidence indicated in the opinion, it is found that the verdict of the jury upon the several questions of fact is not so clearly unsupported by the evidence as to require a reversal.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
CHARLES LESLIE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John L. Webster and W. J. Connell, for appellant.*

*William H. Hatteroth and H. H. Bowes, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

Walter T. Brown was a lineman in the service of the defendant company. He, with other linemen, was engaged in placing an additional cable under the Union Pacific bridge over the Missouri river between Omaha and Council Bluffs. While they were working 40 or 50 feet above the ground, Brown fell and was instantly killed. The plaintiff, as administratrix of his estate, brought this action in the district court for Douglas county, alleging that the accident was caused by the negligence of this defendant. She recovered a verdict and judgment, and the defendant has appealed.

The plaintiff alleged in her petition: "That the injuries to and death of said Walter T. Brown were caused by the carelessness and negligence of the defendant, particularly in that (a) the said defendant was negligent and careless in permitting the cable or wire that broke and gave way to be and become old, rusty and worn out; (b) the said defendant failed to furnish a support or scaffold of sufficient strength for the use of said Walter T. Brown while performing his duties as such lineman at the time he fell as aforesaid; (c) the said defendant failed to warn said Walter T. Brown of the unsafe condition of said cable or wire that broke and gave way; (d) the defendant failed to have and maintain under the support, where said Walter T. Brown was working, any scaffold, staging support or other device for the purpose of preventing the said Walter T. Brown from falling to the ground in case of accident to the support on which he was standing while performing his work."

For answer the defendant denied that "the cable upon which Walter T. Brown was situated at the time of the accident described in plaintiff's amended petition broke, or that there was any movement of said cable not reasonably to have been expected by the said Walter T. Brown, and denies that it was negligent or careless in failing to provide proper safety appliances for the said Walter T. Brown, and denies that at the time of said accident said Walter T. Brown was at a place where he was required to be in the performance of his work, or that said Walter T. Brown was directed or required to work in an unsafe place." It also alleged that at the time of the accident the "said Walter T. Brown was crawling along the top of swinging cables between the cross-arms by which said cables were supported. Defendant alleges it was no part of the duties of the said Walter T. Brown at any time to crawl along said cables in the manner above described; that said Walter T. Brown had been forbidden by the defendant to go onto and along said cables, and said Walter T. Brown was given positive and explicit orders not to travel over or go upon said cables between crossarms; that

said Walter T. Brown was possessed of ample experience and knowledge of his work to fully apprize him of the danger in so doing. Defendant further alleges that, notwithstanding repeated admonitions given by the defendant as above set forth, and although a safe method existed for traveling between the crossarms upon which said Walter T. Brown was engaged in working, said Walter T. Brown carelessly, negligently, and wilfully, and recklessly crawled out upon said cables in the manner aforesaid. Further answering, defendant alleges that Walter T. Brown was provided with a belt such as is used by linemen for their protection while engaged in work of the character of that in which the said Walter T. Brown was engaged at the time of the accident; that said belt was good and sufficient protection to Walter T. Brown in pursuance of his said duties; that said Walter T. Brown had been directed to use said belt when engaged in said work; that the said Walter T. Brown was perfectly familiar with the use of said belt; and that at the time said Walter T. Brown was injured the use of the safety belt was necessary and practicable; that said Walter T. Brown carelessly, negligently and wilfully failed to use said safety device, thereby causing the injuries complained of, although said safety device would at said time and place have been good and sufficient protection to the said Walter T. Brown, had he obeyed instructions concerning the use thereof."

The defendant denied the plaintiff's allegations of negligence on the part of defendant. The defendant's allegations of contributory negligence were denied by the plaintiff.

1. The first serious question presented is whether the evidence is sufficient to justify the finding of negligence on the part of the defendant which was the proximate cause of the accident. There were several cables already in place a few inches apart on oak crossarms. It was the custom of these linemen to stand or sit upon these cables while "tying in" another; that is, fastening another cable near them upon the same crossarm. Mr. Potter, another lineman, was working upon this cable, fastening it at an-

other crossarm 40 or 50 feet from the crossarm where the deceased was or had been at work. He was sitting upon the cables. When the guy wire broke, the cable "broke loose from the insulation," and there was such a disturbance of the cable on which he was sitting that it was with difficulty that he saved himself from falling. Near the place where these men were working the cable turned to the side and downward to reach to the power house. The purpose of the guy wire was "to hold the strain to keep the slack from pulling around the short corner of the two crossarms. \* \* \* They are not supposed" to hold the weight of a man, but "do, though, lots of times." If the deceased was relying upon this cable, as Potter was, the movement of the cable was sufficient to cause his fall. Any weight on the cable "would have the effect of putting a strain" on the guy wire. The defendant, of course, knew that the linemen relied upon the cables as they did. The guy wires were evidently supposed to have sufficient strength to resist this strain. The guy wire had been in position for several years. "One end of it was very rusty. In fact, it was rusted entirely at one end." The evidence justifies the finding that the guy wire was defective. At this point the defendant suggests that the linemen should have known this; that it was their duty to report any such defect. It would seem to be the duty of any employee of the company to report such a condition if observed. But the proper inspection of these wires is of so much importance that it might be made the special duty of competent men. The break in this wire was at some distance from the crossarm at which this lineman was supposed to work, the condition of the wire was not observable from the position of the deceased, and the evidence is not so clear that he ought to have known the condition of this wire as to admit of no other conclusion. On the other hand, the evidence will support the finding that the defendant might, and ought to, have known that this wire was insufficient to support the strain that might reasonably be expected to be put upon it. The witnesses, as to plan and arrangement of these complicated wires, supports and appurte-

nances, were mostly linemen familiar with their work, but not experts in planning or explaining these things. There are photographs and blueprints in the record that are curious and somewhat instructive to ordinary men, but would no doubt be more interesting to experts. Under these circumstances it may be that the jury failed to get a full understanding of the situation. It is doubtful whether the court is more competent. And with some hesitation we conclude that we ought not to reject the findings of the jury that the defendant was negligent in allowing this guy wire to remain in this condition, and that this negligence was a proximate cause of the injury.

2. Another difficult question presented is as to the allegations of contributory negligence on the part of the plaintiff. The place where deceased fell was from 20 to 40 feet to the east of the crossarm upon which he was supposed to be at work. When he had finished his work at that crossarm, he was expected to go down a ladder or "lattice work" to a safe crossing place and proceed to ladders reaching to the second crossarm. The work at the intermediate crossarm was being done by other linemen. The defendant alleges that the deceased, instead of pursuing this safe way, was attempting to "crawl" along the cables to the second crossarm, a distance of something more than 100 feet, and past the station where the other linemen were at work. No witness testifies that the deceased was attempting to do this. But the fact that he had probably finished the work where he was, and especially the fact that his body fell so far from directly below the place he was or had been working, are urged as sufficient evidence that he was attempting to cross over on the cables. Defendant's counsel, on cross-examination, asked a witness of plaintiff whether there were "any obstructions or cross-beams or bars to prevent or in any way interfere with his body falling straight down, perpendicularly." The witness answered: "I couldn't say in regard to that, but I think not." By consent of parties that part of the answer, "I think not," was stricken out as "not proper cross-examination, and calling for the conclusion of the witness."

Judging from the complication of "obstructions, cross-beams and bars" shown in the photographs, it would seem that, without evidence that there were no obstructions, and that the body must have fallen directly to the ground, the evidence is not conclusive that the deceased was attempting to cross over on the cables, especially since his next work would be at the second crossarm, and he would have to pass the linemen working at the intermediate station. The jury have found that the defendant's evidence upon this point is not sufficient, and it is not so conclusive as to require us to reject that finding.

3. The deceased was provided with a life belt, which was fastened around his person, and could have been so attached to a cable or other support as to have prevented his fall. But the evidence comes far short of establishing that he was so situated that he could, and ought, if exercising reasonable care, avail himself of that means of safety. We cannot say from this evidence whether he was still at work "tying in the cable," or had finished that and was preparing to go down.

4. One of the court's instructions to the jury was: "It is the duty of the employer to furnish to his workmen a safe place to work, and it is the duty of the employer to inform him of all latent dangers connected with the employment, and, where the place and kind of work to be performed is hazardous and dangerous, to furnish said employees with a safe place in which to perform that work. If you believe from the evidence that the guy wire was not safe, and that Walter T. Brown was required to work on the feeder cable, which was supported in part by the guy wire and that said guy wire had been in that position for four years, and was rusted and frazzled at the end, and that defendant knew of this condition, or, by the exercise of ordinary care, could have known of it, then you are instructed that it was negligence in the defendant in not finding out whether or not the said guy wire was safe, and negligence on the part of defendant to instruct Brown to work in a position where he would necessarily have to place part of his weight upon said feeder cable to which said guy wire was

attached, and the plaintiff would be entitled to recover in this case, unless you find from the evidence that said Walter T. Brown was guilty of negligence which directly contributed to the injury complained of."

This instruction was clearly erroneous, and was especially dangerous in a case of this kind. It is impossible that linemen employed as these men were can have a place to work that is absolutely safe. If it is reasonably safe, considering all of the circumstances and the nature of the employment, that is all that can be demanded. But this instruction repeats the statement that the employee is entitled to a safe place. While the word "safe" will not admit of comparison, still the idea of safety is always comparative. There is no such thing as absolute safety in this world. If the instructions of the court, taken all together, make so plain the sense in which the word safe is used in the instruction quoted that the jury would not probably be misled thereby, the error is without prejudice. The only questions of negligence on the part of the defendant which the court submitted to the jury were as to this guy wire, its breaking, and its consequences. All other questions of defendant's negligence were determined by the court. The main part of the instruction tends to show in what sense the word is used, and the court also told the jury: "You are instructed that the defendant was not an insurer of the safety of Walter T. Brown while he was engaged as a lineman and doing the usual work of a lineman. \* \* \*

If you find from the evidence in this case that any defect in the stay wire that broke at the place where it broke was a latent or hidden defect not known to defendant, and that could not reasonably have been discovered or known to it in the exercise of ordinary care, no liability would exist in this case on the part of said defendant by reason of the fact that said stay wire broke." The jury must have considered that, if the evidence showed that the defendant had done the things so plainly specified in these instructions, it had furnished the plaintiff with a safe place to work, within the meaning of that word as used in the instruction complained of.

---

Smith v. Douglas County Agricultural Society.

---

Other instructions are criticised, but, taken as a whole, we cannot say that they were erroneous to the prejudice of defendant. We cannot extend this opinion, already too long, for a detailed discussion of them.

The questions involved in this case have presented unusual difficulties, and perhaps they are not free from doubt. Our conclusion is that there is no such prejudicial error, and the verdict is not so clearly wrong, as to require a reversal. The judgment is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

EDWARD A. SMITH, APPELLANT, v. DOUGLAS COUNTY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED JUNE 18, 1915. No. 18585.

1. **Counties: ALLOWANCE OF CLAIMS: APPEAL.** An order of the county commissioners allowing the claim of an agricultural society for county aid under the statute is appealable.
2. **Constitutional Law: LEGISLATIVE ACT: TITLE.** The subject of legislation must be clearly expressed in the title of the act. The act of the legislature (Laws 1913, ch. 165), which attempts to increase the amount to be donated by a county to an agricultural society from three cents per inhabitant of the county to five cents without the limitation expressed in the title that such aid "shall not exceed the amount annually paid by such society for premiums other than speed," is in violation of section 11, art. III of the Constitution, and is void.
3. **Appeal: PRACTICE: REVIEW.** Technical questions of practice before the county commissioners which were not presented to the district court will not be considered here.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
CHARLES LESLIE, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*E. A. Smith and T. E. Brady, for appellant.*

*George A. Magney and Charles Haffke, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

The Douglas County Agricultural Society applied to the county commissioners of that county for a warrant under the provisions of chapter 165, Laws 1913 (Rev. St. 1913, sec. 6). The county commissioners allowed the claim in the sum of \$7,326.50, and an appeal was taken to the district court by Edward A. Smith, as a taxpayer of that county. Upon trial in the district court, the action of the county commissioners was affirmed, and Mr. Smith, as a taxpayer, has appealed to this court.

1. It is first objected that no appeal lies in such case from the action of the county board. This question was presented to the district court upon a stipulation of facts which recited: "The county commissioners of Douglas county, Nebraska, allowed the claim of the said agricultural society in the sum of \$7,326.50, for which a warrant was drawn in favor of said Douglas County Agricultural Society." Such decision of the county board is appealable.

2. The stipulation was that at the November election, 1912, of a member of congress for that district there were cast in Douglas county 29,306 votes. On the basis of five inhabitants for each voter, as the section quoted provides, and allowing five cents for each inhabitant, the court found the amount due the society under that statute to be as before stated. It is objected that the said act of 1913 is invalid, because the act is broader than the title.

The act of 1913 purports to amend the former statute, section 3019, Ann. St. 1911. That section provided for the donation by the county of the sum of three cents for each inhabitant of the county. The new act increased this to five cents for each inhabitant. The title contained the limitation "that said county aid shall not exceed the amount actually paid by such society for premiums other than speed." The court allowed the five cents per inhabitant provided for in the body of the act without the limitation indicated in the title. If the act had been limited as stated in the title, the amount allowed under this evidence would have been \$4,092, instead of \$7,326.50. By section

11, art. III of the Constitution, which has been so often construed by this court, the subject of legislation must be clearly expressed in the title. The object is to prevent surreptitious legislation. The members of the legislature and the public interested are notified by the title what legislation is intended. The amendment by which the donation is so largely increased is by the title of the act conditioned upon the amount of premiums, other than for speed, which are paid by the society. The act which increases the donation absolutely is, of course, broader than the title, which allows such increase only if the amount is actually paid out in premiums. "Where the language employed in the title is such as would lead a reasonable man to suppose that the legislature intended to restrict the scope of the act within certain limits specified in the title, such act is unconstitutional so far as concerns any provisions outside the limits thus marked out, even though such provisions might properly have been included in the act under a broader title." 26 Am. & Eng. Ency. Law (2d ed.) p. 590. This court has frequently declared that an act of the legislature will not be declared void, unless it is so clearly in violation of the constitution that no other conclusion is admissible. If an act which increases the amount of donation of the public money can omit and disregard that part of the title which places a limitation upon the amount so donated, the evil which the constitutional provision in question seeks to prevent is encouraged in its most dangerous form. The increase of the amount of the donation within the limits specified in the title was the inducement, in fact the only purpose, of the amendment. It follows that the act is invalid for any purpose, and the court should have proceeded under the former statute.

Several technical questions of practice are suggested in the brief. They were not presented to the district court in the petition there filed by this appellant, and are therefore not considered here.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with instructions to enter judgment in

---

Smith v. Douglas County Agricultural Society.

---

favor of the agricultural society upon the basis of three cents for each inhabitant of the county, estimating five inhabitants for each elector voting for member of congress at the 1912 election.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

CASES DETERMINED  
IN THE  
SUPREME COURT OF NEBRASKA  
SEPTEMBER TERM, 1915.

---

JESSIE E. BOLTON, APPELLANT, v. HENRY BOLTON; WILLIAM  
M. CAIN ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18924.

**Divorce: APPEAL: ATTORNEY'S FEES.** In a matter concerning the compensation of attorneys engaged in the trial of divorce cases appealed to this court, the supreme court is at liberty to exercise its own judgment and discretion, as well as to avail itself of the estimates placed by experts upon the value of the services.

APPEAL from the district court for Colfax county:  
GEORGE H. THOMAS, JUDGE. *Modified, and remanded with directions.*

*Burkett, Wilson & Brown*, for appellant.

*A. M. Post, Cain & Mapes* and *M. F. Harrington*, *contra.*

PER CURIAM.

This is a proceeding asking the district court to adjust and allow the amount of compensation to respondents Cain and Harrington for their services as attorneys in this case in the district and supreme courts.

In the district court the testimony of a number of witnesses belonging to the legal profession was taken as to their opinion of the fair and reasonable value of the services performed. As was to be expected, there was a radi-

(625)

cal difference in these estimates. In a matter concerning the compensation of attorneys engaged in the trial of divorce cases appealed to this court, the supreme court is at liberty to exercise its own judgment and discretion, as well as to avail itself of the estimates placed by experts upon the value of the services.

After considering the record in the case, the testimony as to the amount of labor performed, and expenses incurred, and the opinions of the several witnesses, we have come to the conclusion that the compensation awarded respondents by the district court should be reduced. The amount allowed respondent Cain is reduced in the sum of \$594.83, and the amount allowed respondent Harrington is reduced in the sum of \$250. Each is required to pay the clerk of the district court, within 40 days, the difference between the amounts thus fixed and the amounts withdrawn by each under his attorney's lien, and the district court is directed to enter judgment accordingly.

Modified, and remanded, with directions to enter judgment in accordance with this opinion.

JUDGMENT ACCORDINGLY.

---

J. G. CHERRY COMPANY, APPELLANT, v. CHARLES A. HELM  
ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18159.

Creditors' Suit: PROPERTY SUBJECT. Property conveyed by a debtor in consideration of an agreement for his future support may be subjected to the payment of a judgment, where there is no other means of enforcing payment, to the extent that the value of the property exceeds the amount of support actually furnished by the grantee in good faith.

APPEAL from the district court for York county:  
GEORGE F. CORCORAN, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*George W. France*, for appellant.

*W. L. Kirkpatrick, contra.*

MORRISSEY, C. J.

November 3, 1910, defendant Helm and his invalid wife came from South Dakota and took up their residence at York, Nebraska, with defendant Lawson, their foster son. Helm bought a five-acre tract of land adjoining the property of Lawson, and commenced the erection of a house, with the intention of residing therein, but Mrs. Helm died, April 14, 1911, while they were still living in the Lawson home. In the early winter Helm fell, sustaining severe injuries, and was confined to his bed for a considerable time. Lawson and his wife nursed and cared for Mr. and Mrs. Helm as they would for natural parents, and, after the death of his wife, Helm proposed to Lawson that he deed Lawson the property heretofore mentioned as compensation for the service rendered in caring for himself and his deceased wife, and the further consideration of an oral agreement whereby Lawson agreed to maintain and support Helm and give him a suitable home during Helm's lifetime. The property is claimed by plaintiff to be worth \$6,500, and is admitted in the answer of Lawson to be worth \$5,000. It is undisputed that Helm had no children except this foster son; that he was then advanced in years, and somewhat crippled by reason of the fall he had received during the winter; and that he had no other property except the real estate herein involved. The deed to the premises was made and recorded June 27, 1911.

Before coming to live with his foster son, Helm had been employed by the plaintiff, and there was an unsettled account between them. Plaintiff sent this account to an attorney at York, who received it, July 8, 1911, and immediately took steps to make the collection. Helm denied that he was indebted to plaintiff and refused to pay. The attorney then called on Lawson, but payment was not made, and, July 20, 1911, suit was instituted, which resulted in judgment in favor of plaintiff for \$437 and costs taxed at \$20.90. Execution was issued and returned *nulla bona*, and this action was brought in the district court for

---

Cherry Co. v. Helm.

---

York county to set aside the deed of conveyance and subject the real estate to the payment of this judgment.

There is no dispute as to the facts. While it is alleged that the deed was made for the purpose of defrauding creditors of Charles A. Helm, yet we think the proof fails to show any fraudulent intent on the part of either Helm or Lawson. However, the direct effect of the transfer was to prevent the plaintiff from collecting its judgment, and, to that extent, it may be said to be a constructive fraud. Helm was indebted to Lawson for the care and support given himself and wife, but the exact amount is not shown. There is enough testimony in the record on this point, however, to indicate that the amount does not exceed one-fourth the value of the property conveyed, and, if this judgment is made a lien against the property, Lawson will still be left an equity worth much more than the amount actually due from Helm. The greater part of the consideration for this conveyance consisted of an agreement for future support of the grantor. The weight of authority is to the effect that it is the legal duty of a debtor to pay his debts before he can convey property to provide for his future support, and that existing creditors may avail themselves of property conveyed for future support, when the debtor has no other property out of which payment can be enforced. *Harris v. Brink*, 100 Ia. 366; *Walker v. Cady*, 106 Mich. 21; *Henry v. Hinman*, 25 Minn. 199; *Gaar, Scott & Co. v. Hart*, 77 Ia. 597.

Applying this rule to the facts of this case, it is apparent that plaintiff is entitled to have this property subjected to the payment of its judgment, and the cause is reversed and remanded, with directions to enter a decree establishing the judgment in suit as a first lien on the real estate.

REVERSED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

FREDERICK SCHNEIDER, APPELLEE, v. JOSEPH C. REEVES,  
APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18173.

**Landlord and Tenant: LEASE: BREACH: DAMAGES.** Upon a breach on the part of the lessor of real estate of a condition in a lease, whereby the lessee suffers partial disturbance and interruption of the quiet enjoyment of the demised premises, the lessee is entitled to recover such damages as are the natural and direct consequence of such breach.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ABRAHAM L. SUTTON, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*B. N. Robertson*, for appellant.

*McKenzie & Cox*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

Defendant, Reeves, was the owner of farm lands in Douglas county, and it is alleged that, on or about March 1, 1911, he made an oral lease to certain of these lands to plaintiff. The lands thus leased lay away from the public highway, and the only means of ingress or egress was over other land owned by defendant. It is alleged that defendant in making the lease agreed to furnish plaintiff the use of a private roadway leading from the land so leased to the public highway. Plaintiff had leased these same premises from defendant before, and for several years had been in their possession and used this way across the other land of the defendant. The lands so crossed were leased by defendant to plaintiff's brother, Herman. During the summer of 1911 the brothers quarreled, and Herman so obstructed this road or way that plaintiff was deprived of its use from July 2 to August 9. He brought this action against the landlord, alleging a breach of his contract to keep the way open, and alleged that, in order to obtain access to the public highway, he was compelled to travel over another route; that he was engaged in farm-

---

Schneider v. Reeves.

---

ing other lands, and that because this road was closed he was obliged to travel an additional 18 miles daily to reach the other land which he was then farming and cultivating; and that he otherwise suffered damages; and he prayed judgment in the sum of \$1,000.

Defendant admitted leasing the premises occupied by plaintiff, and that there was a roadway, such as alleged, by which the land was reached, but alleged that, in March, 1911, he leased the land over which this roadway ran to Herman Schneider, a brother of plaintiff, and that Herman went into possession and has since had the sole and exclusive possession thereof, and was in the possession at the time of the obstruction of the road; that the road is guarded by gates; and that plaintiff failed to properly close the gates when going through; and denied all other allegations of the petition. There was a trial to a jury, with a verdict in favor of plaintiff for \$150, and defendant has appealed.

The errors complained of relate to instructions given by the trial court. The first told the jury that if they found plaintiff had a lease over this right of way, it was the duty of defendant to keep it open so that plaintiff could pass over it; and, if he did not keep it open and in such condition that plaintiff could pass over it, the verdict should be for plaintiff. If the defendant had leased the land over which the right of way was laid to Herman, and had expressly reserved in the lease the right of plaintiff to use the way, and Herman, without the knowledge or consent of the defendant, had quarreled with the plaintiff and prevented his using the way, defendant would not be liable for the conduct of Herman. The answer, however, admits that defendant leased the land to Herman, without any allegation that he reserved or mentioned the plaintiff's right of way. Herman, then, as against the defendant, was entitled to the land without any right of way across it, and it was defendant's own fault that the trouble arose between Herman and the plaintiff.

The next instruction complained of relates to the opening and closing of the gates mentioned in defendant's an-

swer, and, when read in connection with the pleadings and the evidence, it cannot be said that defendant was prejudiced by this instruction. Perhaps it might have been omitted altogether, but, if it was erroneously given, it was error without prejudice to the defendant.

Finally, complaint is made of the measure of damages. Defendant, in briefing the case, has sought to avoid liability by pointing out that, whatever the disturbance of plaintiff's use of this roadway, defendant was not liable because the obstruction was placed by the tenant, Herman Schneider; but by his answer he alleges that he leased these premises to Herman Schneider and put him in possession. It follows, then, that if plaintiff has proved the allegations of his petition, which were that he had a lease for the use of this roadway, defendant must be responsible for the breach of his contract with plaintiff, who was entitled to its quiet enjoyment, as well as the other ground leased.

Jones, Landlord and Tenant, sec. 369, says: "In a case of partial disturbance and interruption, the law fixes no precise rule of damages." This is a case of partial disturbance and interruption of the quiet enjoyment of the demised premises. "The tenant may recover as special damages any expenses he may have been put to which were the natural and direct consequences of the breach of the covenant of quiet enjoyment. \* \* \* Where the premises were occupied by him as grazing land for his cattle, he may recover as special damages the cost and expense of keeping his cattle on common land while diligently seeking to lease new pasture for them." 2 Underhill, Landlord and Tenant, sec. 432. The court allowed plaintiff to recover for the necessary extra time spent in going the long way from the premises he occupied to the premises he was farming, and for the loss of the use of the pasture on the other farm he had leased during the time this road was closed. No complaint is made of the amount of the recovery, or the insufficiency of the evidence to sustain the verdict.

---

Havens-White Coal Co. v. Bank of Rulo.

---

Taking the case as it stands, we find no error, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

HAVENS-WHITE COAL COMPANY, APPELLANT, v. BANK OF  
RULO ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18194.

**New Trial: MOTION: TIME.** When a jury is waived and a cause tried to the court, a motion for a new trial, not coming within the exception provided by statute for extension of time for filing, comes too late, if filed more than three days after the decision of the court is rendered, and such motion may be overruled by the trial court for that reason.

APPEAL from the district court for Richardson county:  
JOHN B. RAPER, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Crofoot & Scott, R. C. James and W. C. Fraser, for appellant.*

*James E. Leyda and C. F. Reavis, contra.*

MORRISSEY, C. J.

This action was brought to recover \$77.85, the amount of a check drawn by S. O. Briggs and made payable to plaintiff in settlement of a balance due on account. Trial was had June 2, and the following journal entries appear:

"June 3, 1913, court finds for the defendant, to which plaintiff excepts.

"June 6, 1913, court enters judgment on findings. Plaintiff's cause of action dismissed at his costs.

"On June 21, 1913, it being one of the days of said term, and all parties being present, a motion for a new trial was overruled, to which plaintiff excepts; 40 days from the rising of court allowed to prepare and present bill of exceptions."

---

Havens-White Coal Co. v. Bank of Rulo.

---

The motion for a new trial was filed June 9, 1911. Appellees point out the provisions of sections 316 of the Code fixing the time for filing a motion for a new trial, namely: "The application for a new trial must be made at the term the verdict, report, or decision is rendered, and \* \* \* shall be within three days after the verdict or decision was rendered, unless unavoidably prevented." The decision was rendered June 3; the motion filed June 9. More than three days had elapsed between the rendition of the decision and the filing of the motion. No effort is made to show that appellant was unavoidably prevented from filing the motion within the time. In *Nebraska Nat. Bank v. Pennock*, 59 Neb. 61, in discussing this provision of the Code, it is said: "Except for the causes enumerated in the foregoing section a motion for a new trial must be filed within three days after the entry of the decision or verdict. The provisions of the statute are not directory merely, but are wholly mandatory, and a motion for a new trial filed out of time is of no avail and cannot be considered." This question is again discussed in *Ames v. Parrott*, 61 Neb. 847, 857, where Commissioner Pound says: "The findings of the court were its 'verdict or decision' within the meaning of the Code." But in that case he found the motion was filed within the time. "A motion for a new trial, filed out of time and not coming within any of the exceptions of the statute, is of no avail for the purposes of a review of errors in this court." *Carmack v. Erdenberger*, 77 Neb. 592. The grounds urged by appellant for a reversal of this judgment are all based upon the ruling of the court upon the motion for a new trial. The motion having been filed out of time, it was properly overruled.

An examination of the pleadings shows that they are sufficient to sustain the judgment, and it is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

State, ex rel. Rea, v. City Council of City of Lincoln.

---

STATE, EX REL. J. F. REA, APPELLEE, V. CITY COUNCIL OF  
CITY OF LINCOLN, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18861.

1. **Mandamus: PARTIES.** Fire protection in a city is a matter of public interest affecting the rights of all citizens and taxpayers of such city; and, where the duly constituted officers of the city fail to execute the laws relating thereto, an action to compel execution of the same may be instituted and maintained by a citizen of the city in his individual capacity.
2. **Municipal Corporations: FIREMEN: HOURS OF SERVICE.** The provisions of section 4439, Rev. St. 1913, providing, "No fireman, other than the chief and assistant chief of the fire department, shall be compelled or required to be on duty more than twelve hours continuously in any one day, \* \* \* and the proper officers having charge of the fire department \* \* \* are required to make suitable rules and regulations to carry these provisions into effect," are mandatory, and the officers charged with the duty of carrying them into effect are not free to exercise any discretion in that regard.
3. ———: ———: **VALIDITY OF STATUTE.** Chapter 7, Laws 1913, amending section 8057, Ann. St. 1911, is a valid enactment, binding upon all cities of the state having more than 40,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants.
4. ———: ———: **EVIDENCE: JUDICIAL NOTICE.** Courts will take judicial notice of the different class of service rendered by the fire chief and his assistant from that rendered by the other officers of the department, and a statute will not be held to be special legislation and in contravention of section 15, art. III of the Constitution, because they are placed in different classes.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
P. JAMES COSGRAVE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Fred C. Foster* and *D. H. McClenahan*, for appellant.

*J. L. Caldwell* and *Roscoe C. Ozman*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

The relator, a citizen and taxpayer of the city of Lincoln, a city of the first class having more than 40,000 and

---

State, ex rel. Rea, v. City Council of City of Lincoln.

---

less than 100,000 inhabitants, instituted mandamus proceedings in the district court for Lancaster county to compel the city council to install what is commonly known as the "double shift" for firemen, as provided by section 4439, Rev. St. 1913. It is alleged that, notwithstanding the provisions of the statute, the city council neglected and failed to make suitable rules and regulations for carrying the provisions of the statute into effect. Many allegations are also contained relating to the condition of the funds, *et cetera*; but these we regard as mere surplusage, and not going to the merits of the controversy. An alternative writ was issued. Respondents filed a showing why a writ should not issue, alleging that relator had not sufficient capacity to maintain the action; that the motion and affidavit do not state facts sufficient to sustain a cause of action; that the city did not have funds available for said purpose; and alleged that to install the double shift would seriously impair the protection of the city of Lincoln against fire; and challenged the constitutionality of the act relied upon. The court found generally in favor of relator, and issued a peremptory writ directing the respondents to carry out the provisions of the statute and provide for the "double shift."

Appellants contend that relator did not have capacity to maintain the action. In *State v. City of Kearney*, 25 Neb. 262, this court said: "The rule that, when the question presented is one of public right, and the object of the action is to enforce the performance of a public duty, it is sufficient for the relator to show that he is a citizen, and as such is interested in the execution of the laws, applies more particularly to cases where the failure to perform the duty affects all the members of the community alike."

The matter of fire protection being a matter in which all members of the community are interested, it follows that all citizens and taxpayers within the city have an interest in the equipment and management of the fire department, and, the relator having shown that he is a citizen and taxpayer, this assignment of error is not well taken.

---

State, ex rel. Rea, v. City Council of City of Lincoln.

---

It is insisted that the city council cannot be compelled by mandamus to perform an act beyond its power, and that mandamus does not lie to compel an act of discretion. These propositions are not debatable; but the statute invoked lays down a simple duty, namely, to adopt rules and regulations for the government of the fire department, and to provide that no fireman, except the chief and assistant chief, shall be required to work more than twelve hours continuously in any one day, etc. As to the adoption of this rule, the statute is mandatory, and the respondent is not free to exercise discretion.

The statute relied on is an amendment of an older statute, and one that was in force before the city of Lincoln adopted the commission form of government. When the amendment was adopted no reference was made to any of the sections of the statute bringing about this change in the form of government, and it is contended by respondent that, because of the adoption of the commission form of government by the respondent, the section amended does not apply to the city of Lincoln. This assignment is not well taken. When, by the adoption of the provisions of the Banning Act, the city changed its form of government, it still remained subject to the statutes applicable to cities of its class, not only as they then existed, but subject to such changes and amendments as future legislatures might make. The section amended is the only one dealing with the question of a fire department, and in providing for the "double shift" for firemen it was the only section necessary to amend.

Again, we are asked to hold that the statute is special and class legislation, because it exempts the chief and assistant chief from its provisions, and that it is therefore void. There seems to be good reason for dividing the fire department into classes, placing the chief and his assistant in one class, and the men who do the manual labor in another class. There may be, and undoubtedly is, good reason for this classification, and, as the legislation is uniform as to the class sought to be affected, it cannot be said to come within the inhibition of the constitution.

---

Wolf v. Vannoy.

---

It follows that the judgment of the district court is right, and is

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

CHARLES L. WOLF, APPELLEE, v. H. CLAY VANNOY ET AL.,  
APPELLANTS.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18221.

1. **Parent and Child: ENTICEMENT: WAIVER.** Where a minor has voluntarily left home and sought an asylum with his sister and her husband, and the father notifies his son-in-law in writing that if he harbors the minor he will claim his wages at a sum named in the notice, such notice is a waiver of the right of the father to maintain an action in tort for damages for enticing the son away and depriving him of his services and companionship.
2. ———: ———: **DAMAGES.** In such case, the measure of recovery is the reasonable value of the services of the minor, and, in any event, should not exceed the amount specified in the notice.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
P. JAMES COSGRAVE, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Berge & McCarty and Burr, Greene & Greene*, for appellants.

*R. H. Hagelin, contra.*

BARNES, J.

Action to recover damages for enticing away plaintiff's minor son and for the wages of the minor. A trial in the district court for Lancaster county resulted in a verdict for plaintiff for \$855, on which the court rendered judgment, and the defendants have appealed.

It appears that the plaintiff and the defendant Clay Vannoy both reside near Waverly, in Lancaster county, and the defendant Pearl Vannoy lives at Archer, in Merri-  
rick county; that Pearl Vannoy is the husband of the

---

Wolf v. Vannoy.

---

plaintiff's daughter. The evidence shows that in May, 1910, the plaintiff sent his two minor sons to visit with their sister at the home of the defendant Pearl Vannoy, in Merrick county; that they remained there about two weeks, when one of the boys returned to his father, while the other boy, Harry by name, remained at his sister's place. In a few days the plaintiff went to Archer, and brought Harry home with him. When he arrived at Archer, he found the defendant Clay Vannoy at the home of his son, Pearl Vannoy, where he had arrived the day before for a visit. So far as the evidence shows, there was no difficulty between the parties at all, and they all went to a picture show in town the evening of plaintiff's arrival. The next day plaintiff and his son Harry left for Waverly. In a short time Harry, without consulting his father, left home and returned to Merrick county, where he remained from the 11th day of July, 1910, until the 2d day of February, 1911, at which time the plaintiff again brought him home. Meanwhile, on the 13th day of August, 1910, plaintiff served a notice in writing on each of the defendants, which notice reads as follows:

"July 13, 1910. Mr. Clay Vannoy, Prairie Home, Nebraska. Dear Sir: Mr. Wolf of Waverly, Nebraska, the father of Harry Wolf, instructs me, in his behalf, to notify you that Harry Wolf, his son, is a minor and under exclusive custody and control of his father. You are further notified that his father will demand the sum of \$22.50 per month for his services in case of his employment by you or any one else, and the sum will be payable to the father, and no one has authority to pay any part of said wages to the son, Harry Wolf. Respectfully yours, Justice of the Peace."

The notice to Pearl Vannoy was addressed to him, and was in the exact language of the one above quoted. After Harry left the home of Pearl Vannoy and his wife, and returned to the home of his father, this action was commenced. By plaintiff's petition he sought to recover the sum of \$25 a month for Harry's wages while he was living away from home, his expenses incurred in returning Harry

---

Wolf v. Vannoy.

---

to his home, together with the damages, which he alleged he had sustained by being deprived of the companionship of his son. The total amount sued for was \$6,000.

The testimony in this case is conflicting. Plaintiff's son was the only witness who testified that the defendants induced him to remain away from home and take employment from the defendant Pearl Vannoy. He testified, in substance, that Clay Vannoy told him not to go back home, and he would see that he was not sent to the reform school, and that, if he stayed and worked for him until he was 21 years old, he would give him a span of mules. He also testified that Pearl Vannoy wanted him to stay and work for him. The defendant Clay Vannoy testified that he never made any representations to Harry that he would give him a span of mules if he stayed and worked for him until he was 21 years old; that he never had any conversation with him of any kind which would be an inducement for him to leave home; and that he never furnished him any money for that purpose. The utter lack of any motive on the part of Clay Vannoy to induce the boy to remain away from home would seem to stamp his testimony with the element of truth. Mamie Vannoy, who is Harry's sister and the wife of Pearl Vannoy, testified that Harry did not want to return home, and for that reason, and that alone, she permitted him to stay at their home in Merrick county. It is not our purpose, however, to pass upon the sufficiency of the evidence. It was somewhat conflicting, and the credibility of the witnesses was a question for the jury.

As we view the case, however, when the plaintiff notified the defendants that if they harbored his son Harry he would claim his wages, and that no one was authorized to receive payment of the same except himself, he gave them to understand the extent of his claim, and waived the question of tort. He, in effect, said that if they employed his son he would require them to pay him \$22.50 a month as his wages. The burden of proof was upon the father to show that the son was induced to leave his services and control at the request of the defendants, and if, as stated

---

Wolf v. Vannoy.

---

by Mamie Vannoy, he left his father voluntarily, and chose to remain with her and her husband in Merrick county, an action for tort would not lie. *Kenney v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.*, 101 Md. 490, 1 L. R. A. n. s. 205; *Wood, Master and Servant*, sec. 15. In 29 Cyc. 1679, it is said: "A parent's election to sue for the child's wages is a waiver of the tort and bars his right to recover for enticing the child away." *Thompson v. Howard*, 31 Mich. 303, and *Hopf v. United States Baking Co.*, 27 N. Y. Supp. 217, support this rule.

The defendants requested the court to instruct the jury as follows: "You are instructed that, while one may not interfere with the custody or government of parents, the law does not require that all instincts of humanity and good impulses be stilled. One has no right to encourage a child in disobedience, or assist a child in keeping away from the home of the parent, but it is not the duty of one to expel from his door a child that has, without assistance or encouragement, sought an asylum." This request was refused. In the light of the testimony of Mamie Vannoy, we think this instruction should have been given.

It further appears that the court instructed the jury, upon his own motion, as follows: "You are instructed that it is no defense to this action that some person other than plaintiff aided said minor to leave his home; that the testimony relating to some other person aiding him to leave his home was admitted solely for the purpose of affecting the credibility of the witness." It is our opinion that the court erred in giving this instruction. There was testimony tending to show that Harry's stepmother aided him to leave his father's home, and, if the testimony of the defendants' witnesses was true, the fact that his sister merely gave him an asylum at her home in Merrick county would, under the circumstances, have been a defense to the plaintiff's action.

The trial court further instructed the jury that if they found for the plaintiff they should award him damages for the loss of the son's wages, for defendants' tort in inducing and enticing him away from the custody of his father, the

---

Keat v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.

---

expense that the father incurred in reclaiming him, and for the injury the father sustained in the loss of the companionship and society of the son. As we view the record in this case, the plaintiff should not have been allowed to recover anything other than the reasonable value of the services of his son, which should not exceed the amount fixed in his notice.

For the foregoing reasons, the judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause is remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

RICHARD S. KEAT, APPELLEE, v. CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN  
RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18229.

**Carriers: SHIPMENT OF LIVE STOCK: DUTY OF CARRIER.** A common carrier is not bound to comply with every arbitrary request made by a shipper of live stock as to the place where such stock shall be unloaded and fed while in transit. It is only obliged to comply with such requests and instructions regarding the care of the shipment as may be reasonable. Whether a particular request or instruction of the shipper is reasonable or unreasonable is a question for the jury.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
LEE S. ESTELLE, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*A. A. McLaughlin, Edgar R. Hart and Wymer Dressler,*  
for appellant.

*Earl R. Ferguson and Harry W. Shackelford, contra.*

BARNES, J.

This action was commenced in the justice court of Douglas county to recover damages alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff in the shipment of two car-loads of cat-

tle from Bassett, Nebraska, to the stock-yards at South Omaha, in said state. The plaintiff had judgment, and the defendant appealed to the district court.

The plaintiff, by his petition, alleged, in substance, that on the 15th day of July, 1911, he delivered two car-loads of cattle in good condition to the defendant company at Bassett, Nebraska, for shipment to South Omaha; that he instructed the defendant to unload and feed said cattle at its stock-yards in Fremont, and reload and trans-ship them to South Omaha on the evening of July 16, in order to have them on the market at that point on the morning of July 17; that defendant negligently failed to comply with plaintiff's instructions, and carried the cattle through to South Omaha without unloading and feeding at Fremont; that the cattle arrived at South Omaha on the morning of the 16th of July at about 8:30 o'clock, and were unloaded and put into the stock-yards at that point, where they were fed, watered and rested; and that when they were put on the market on the morning of the 17th of July they had shrunk in weight and were not in good marketable condition, and that he was thereby caused a loss and damage of \$159.65, for which sum he prayed judgment. Defendant, by its answer, admitted the receipt of the cattle for shipment, and that it carried them to South Omaha, and denied all of the other allegations contained in the petition. The reply was a general denial.

It appears from the evidence that the distance from Bassett to Fremont was 205 miles; that the usual time required to make that distance was from 14 to 15 hours; that the distance from Fremont to South Omaha was 41 miles, and the running time between those points was about three hours. It appears that there was no delay in the shipment, and the only question to be determined is whether the defendant company was negligent in not unloading and feeding the stock at Fremont. It was also shown that the time consumed in the shipment was only about 21 hours, and that when the cattle reached South Omaha, where they were unloaded and fed, they rested from Sunday morning at 8:30 o'clock until they were put on the market on the

following Monday morning. On the trial in the district court the plaintiff had the judgment, and the defendant has appealed.

At the conclusion of the evidence the district court instructed the jury as follows:

Instruction No. 3. "Before the plaintiff can recover in this action, it is incumbent upon him to prove to you by preponderance of the testimony that, at the time he delivered said cattle to the said defendant railroad company, he instructed the defendant, through its agent at Bassett, Nebraska, to cause the said cattle to be unloaded at Fremont, Nebraska, and there fed and watered and permitted to rest, and, after such feeding, watering, and resting, to transport the cattle to South Omaha for the market of Monday morning, July 17, 1911; and that, by reason of such failure, he suffered damages, and the amount of the same. Now, if he has proved these facts by a preponderance of the evidence, then you should find for the plaintiff, assessing such damages as under the testimony he is shown to have sustained."

Instruction No. 4. "If you find from a preponderance of the testimony in this case that, at the time the plaintiff delivered the cattle to the defendant at Bassett, Nebraska, he instructed the said defendant, through its agent at Bassett, Nebraska, to unload, feed, and water said cattle, and allow them to rest at Fremont, Nebraska, and you further find that there were facilities for doing the same at Fremont, Nebraska, then it became the duty of the defendant to unload said cattle at Fremont, Nebraska, feed and water the same, provided they had such facilities, and allow the said cattle to rest, and after so doing to transport them to the market at South Omaha, Nebraska; and, if they failed so to do under such circumstances, then such failure so to do would be negligence on the part of the railroad company, and, if the plaintiff suffered damage by reason of such negligence, then the defendant would be liable for such damages as the plaintiff suffered by reason of such negligence."

The appellant contends that the foregoing instructions were erroneous and require a reversal of the judgment in this case. This contention seems to be well founded. Where cattle are shipped by railroad a distance requiring only 21 hours for the transportation, and no circumstances are present making it necessary for the care of the animals that they be unloaded short of destination for feed, water, and rest, it is not negligence, as a matter of law, to fail to comply with a request of the shipper made to the railway agent at point of shipment that the cattle be unloaded at an intermediate point for feed, water, and rest. A common carrier is not bound to comply with every arbitrary request made by a shipper, but is only obliged to comply with such requests and instructions, regarding the care of the shipment, as may be reasonable; and whether a particular request or instruction of the shipper is reasonable or unreasonable is, at most, a question for the jury. *Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Clark*, 35 Tex. Civ. App. 189; *St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Mitchell*, 101 Ark. 289; *Regan v. Adams Express Co.*, 49 La. Ann. 1579; *Galveston, H. & S. A. R. Co. v. Jones*, 123 S. W. (Tex. Civ. App.) 737.

The court instructed the jury that it was negligence, as a matter of law, for the defendant company to disregard the plaintiff's request to unload, feed, and water his cattle at Fremont, Nebraska. That question should have been submitted to the jury, and should not have been declared negligence as a matter of law.

The defendant requested the court to instruct the jury as follows: "The defendant in this case is a common carrier of live stock, and it was its duty to comply with the desires of the plaintiff concerning the handling of his shipment, if such request was reasonable; but if you find from the evidence that the only reason the plaintiff had for desiring to have his cattle unloaded at Fremont was a mere notion or caprice on his part, and if you further find that such is not a usual and customary way of handling live stock shipments between Bassett and South Omaha, the defendant was not guilty of negligence, as a matter of law, by reason of its failure to comply with the shipper's re-

---

Mercer v. Armstrong.

---

quest to unload the animals at Fremont" It was shown that when the cattle arrived at South Omaha on Sunday morning, July 16 at 8:30 A. M., they were fed, watered, and rested from noon of that day until the following morning, or nearly 24 hours before they were placed on the market.

Counsel for the appellee seems to rely on *Modesitt v. St. Joseph & G. I. R. Co.*, 90 Neb. 133, to sustain the judgment. The facts of that case are not the same as those in the case at bar.

As we view the evidence and record, the defendant did not have a fair trial, and the judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause is remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

WALTER L. MERCER, APPELLEE, v. WARD W. ARMSTRONG,  
APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18237.

1. **Execution, Proceedings in Aid of.** The provisions of sections 8117, 8118, Rev. St. 1913, apply to proceedings in garnishment after judgment and return of an execution *nulla bona*. The provisions of sections 8100 and 8101 do not apply to such a proceeding.
2. **Appeal: FINDINGS OF FACT: REVIEW.** In order to obtain a review of the findings of fact, the evidence must be preserved in a bill of exceptions.

APPEAL from the district court for Morrill county:  
RALPH W. HOBART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Williams & Williams*, for appellant.

*G. J. Hunt*, contra.

BARNES, J.

This was a proceeding in garnishment after judgment. The trial court found that the judgment debtor was not

---

Mercer v. Armstrong.

---

entitled to an exemption of all of the money in the hands of the garnishee, and ordered that so much thereof as was necessary to satisfy the judgment should be paid into court for that purpose. The judgment defendant has appealed.

The record which the appellant has brought to this court discloses that on the 9th day of November, 1912, judgment was rendered in the district court for Morrill county against Ward W. Armstrong and in favor of Walter L. Mercer for the sum of \$273.35; that on the 16th day of November, 1912, an execution was issued to the sheriff of Morrill county; the appellant at that time having removed to and become a resident of Buffalo county, Nebraska. On the 16th day of November, 1912, the sheriff returned the execution unsatisfied for want of goods and chattels in his county whereon to levy. Thereafter, and on the same day, an affidavit in garnishment was filed in the office of the clerk of the district court for Morrill county against Mark Spanogle and the Bridgeport Bank, Spanogle being cashier of said bank. Notice to the garnishee was served upon Spanogle and the bank. On the 26th day of December, 1912, Spanogle answered that he held \$500, the property of the judgment debtor, in his possession. On the 27th day of December, 1912, the clerk of the district court for Morrill county issued a notice of said garnishment proceeding to the judgment defendant and directed it to the sheriff of Buffalo county for service. The notice required the judgment debtor to appear and show cause why so much of the funds in the hands of the garnishee as might be necessary should not be ordered paid into court to satisfy the judgment and costs. The notice was returnable January 16, 1913, and was served on the appellant on the 3d day of January of that year. Afterwards, on the 11th day of January, the appellant filed his affidavit in the district court for Morrill county setting forth that he was a resident of Buffalo county, Nebraska, and was the head of a family; that he had neither lands, town lots, nor houses subject to exemption as a homestead under the laws of this state, and followed the same by an inventory of his property and a statement of the alleged incumbrances thereon.

---

Mercer v. Armstrong.

---

On the 10th day of March, 1913, the case came on for hearing. Appellant objected to the jurisdiction of the court because no appraisal had been made of the property scheduled in his inventory. The court overruled the objection, witnesses were sworn and testified as to the property owned by the appellant and the value thereof, over appellant's objection. Thereafter, on the 31st day of March, the court made an order finding "that defendant is not entitled to hold as exempt all of the funds in the hands of the garnishee," and ordered the garnishee to pay out of the money in his hands to the clerk of the court an amount sufficient to pay the judgment and costs, to all of which findings and order of the court the appellant excepted, and to reverse that order has prosecuted this appeal.

Appellant claims that, under the provisions of section 8100, Rev. St. 1913, when he filed his affidavit and inventory it was the duty of the officer holding the writ under which the levy had been made, to call appraisers and appraise the property scheduled, and thereby ascertain what, if any, part thereof was exempt, and in this case no such appraisal was made. Appellant contends that the court had no jurisdiction to take testimony of the value of claimant's interest in the property scheduled; that his findings and judgment based on such testimony are absolutely void; and cites sections 8100, 8101, Rev. St. 1913, in support of his claim.

We think the appellant's contention is not well founded. The record shows that the execution which had been issued to the sheriff of Morrill county had been returned unsatisfied. The sheriff's connection with that execution was therefore terminated. Later on the sheriff was called upon to serve process in the same proceeding, and the record discloses that the summons in garnishment was served upon Spanogle and the Bridgeport Bank; that summons was returned and the officer's duty was ended. Therefore it was evident that the sheriff of Morrill county could not be expected to appraise the property situated in Buffalo county. He would have no right or authority to go to that

---

Mercer v. Armstrong.

---

county in the execution of any writ issued from the district court for Morrill county, and, as the officer to whom the writ was directed and by whom it was returned neither found nor levied upon any property in Morrill county, there was nothing for him to appraise. No writ was ever issued to the sheriff of Buffalo county, and, as the property described in appellant's affidavit was never levied upon by any one, there was nothing to appraise in that county. It follows that the statute relied upon by the appellant is inapplicable to the proceedings involved in this appeal.

Section 8117, Rev. St. 1913, provides, in substance, that after the issuance and return of an execution against the property of the judgment debtor, and upon proof by affidavit or otherwise, to the satisfaction of the judge, that any person has property of the judgment debtor or is indebted to him, the judge may, by an order, require such person or corporation, or any officer or member thereof, to appear at a specified time and place and answer concerning the same. The judge may also, in his discretion, require notice of such proceeding to be given to any party to the action in such manner as may seem to him proper. Section 8118 provides, in substance, that witnesses may be required, upon the order of the judge, or by subpoena issued by the clerk of the district court, to appear and testify upon any proceeding under the chapter in which these sections are found, in the same manner as upon the trial of an issue. See, also, sections 8119-8128, Rev. St. 1913.

The record here discloses that the order was served upon the appellant as prescribed by the court. A time was designated in the notice for the defendant to appear, and the orders subsequently entered show that the parties appeared and testified. The appellant, however, relied upon the provisions of sections 8099, 8100, 8101, Rev. St. 1913, and failed to bring a bill of exceptions to this court setting forth the testimony taken upon the hearing before the district court for Morrill county. It seems clear that the court had jurisdiction of the parties and the subject matter in controversy, and, his judgment being founded

---

Hohenshell v. Hohenshell.

---

upon a question of fact to be determined by the evidence, it follows that, without a bill of exceptions, it must be presumed that the judgment of the district court was supported by the evidence.

The judgment is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

KATE N. HOHENSHELL, APPELLANT, v. ARCHIBALD HOHENSHELL, APPELLEE.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18153.

**Homestead: CONVEYANCE: COMPETENCY OF WIFE.** Under the evidence set forth in the opinion, *held*, that at the time of the execution and acknowledgment of the deed of conveyance of the family homestead to the defendant the wife was incompetent, and the conveyance was, therefore, void.

APPEAL from the district court for Cass county:  
GEORGE F. CORCORAN, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*Matthew Gering and C. S. Polk*, for appellant.

*Rawles & Robertson*, *contra*.

LETTON, J.

This is an action to set aside a conveyance of real estate executed by Joseph Hohenshell and his wife in their lifetime to their son, Archibald Hohenshell. The plaintiff alleges that she is one of two surviving children, sole heirs of her deceased father and mother; and that in April, 1904, when her parents were incompetent, the defendant, by fraudulently representing that he was procuring a lease for a tenant for a part of the land, or a release of a mortgage held by them, procured his parents to go through the form of signing a deed which purported to convey to him the 320 acres of land in controversy, subject to the homestead right of the grantors; that the deed was never

---

Hohenshell v. Hohenshell.

---

acknowledged nor delivered; that the parents continued to live on the land until their respective deaths; that the defendant never sought to dispossess them or claim ownership of the land as long as they lived; and that she is the owner of an undivided one-half interest in the real estate.

The answer admits the execution of the deed; denies fraud; alleges that as soon as the deed was made defendant took possession, and has ever since held it in his own name with the knowledge and acquiescence of his parents; that he has placed valuable improvements on the land, amounting to the value of \$3,250; that the consideration for the deed was the maintenance and care of his parents, both in sickness and health, and the payment of the expenses of the last sickness and funeral expenses; that the deed has been executed more than eight years, and recorded more than seven years in the county where the plaintiff resides; and that she is barred by lapse of time. The other material allegations of the petition are denied. The district court found for the defendant, and plaintiff appeals.

The facts developed by the testimony are somewhat peculiar. In the first place, there is a direct issue raised as to whether the plaintiff is the daughter of Joseph Hohenshell and Jamima Hohenshell. A consideration of the testimony on this point leads us to the conclusion that the plaintiff was born sometime before the marriage of Jamima Hohenshell and Joseph Hohenshell, and that she is the daughter of Jamima. After the marriage she became a member of the family, and was known by the name of Kate N. Hohenshell. The family lived at first in Pennsylvania, and afterwards moved to Ohio. She eloped and was married in 1868, in Iowa, to David Hohenshell, a cousin. In 1869, and after her marriage, the other members of the family moved to Nebraska. Plaintiff and her husband moved to this state in 1879. The testimony seems to establish that kindly relations existed for many years between Mr. and Mrs. Hohenshell, seniors, and the plaintiff, they speaking of her and recognizing her as their daughter. Plaintiff testifies to the entry of her name in a

family Bible; but the Bible itself was not produced, and she does not know where it is.

As to the execution of the deed, it appears that Joseph Hohenshell had suffered from an injury to his leg, and to relieve the pain morphine had been administered by a physician. He became slightly addicted to the use of the drug. At the time the deed was executed Joseph Hohenshell was about 73 years of age and his wife was aged about 75 years. Some time previous to this Mrs. Hohenshell had become strongly addicted to the use of morphine, first taking it through the stomach and afterwards by hypodermic injections. The circumstances attending the execution of the deed are about as follows: Some time before the deed was executed Joseph Hohenshell had employed a lawyer to act for him in a case involving the boundary lines of his land. On the last day of the trial of this case he told his attorney that he wanted to convey his real estate and personal property to his son, Archibald; that Archibald had always remained at home and taken care of him and his wife without compensation. He also said that Mrs. Hohenshell had a daughter by a prior marriage that was not his child. The attorney testified that he afterwards received instructions to prepare the papers, which he did and mailed them to Mr. Hohenshell, and that they were afterwards returned to his office properly executed. It is his impression that he gave them to Archibald afterwards. He testifies that, in his opinion, Mr. Hohenshell was mentally sound and competent to convey at the time of this transaction. It is shown that at the time the deed was executed a notary public had been called to the house to take the acknowledgment of the parties to the release of a mortgage, and that, just before he left, Archibald said there were some other papers that ought to be executed. He then procured the papers from a desk, and took them to another room, where they were signed by his father and mother and there acknowledged. There is no proof that the signatures were obtained by means of a fraudulent substitution of papers, as alleged.

There is a large mass of testimony with respect to the use of morphine and the resultant effects upon the mental condition of Jamima Hohenshell, both before and after the time of the execution and acknowledgement of this deed. She would waver and vacillate in her actions, and was often inconsistent in her statements. At one time she declared that they had given the property to Archibald in return for what he had done for them, and that she was satisfied with his conduct otherwise; at other times she found serious fault with the manner in which he treated her, claiming that, against her wishes, he brought into the household and retained there a woman of ill repute, who suffered several miscarriages while there. At one time she signed a petition to set aside this deed, alleging that her husband had had a paralytic stroke, and was *non compos mentis* at the time the deed was made; that she was unable to read or write; and was also incompetent at that time on account of her excessive use of morphine and other opiates. Some time after this petition was signed, Mrs. Hohenshell seemed to become concerned as to its execution, and said she did not understand what she had signed, and that she desired to revoke it and confirm the deed to Archibald.

Taking the whole testimony with respect to the mental condition and competency of Mrs. Jamima Hohenshell, and considering that of the medical experts, we are driven to the conclusion that, at the time she signed and acknowledged the conveyance in question, her age and the habitual use of the drug had so affected her mental faculties that she was incompetent to fully know or understand the nature and consequences of the act which she then performed. It is true that the notary, who was there merely for a few moments, and the other witnesses present testify that they saw nothing unusual in her conduct at the time; but this we think is not enough, when considered in connection with all the other evidence. We are satisfied that a conveyance of a homestead executed by a wife under such circumstances ought not to stand. The deed and acknowledgment being invalid as to the wife, by reason of

---

Simonsen v. House.

---

the homestead character of the land and the statutory requirements for the conveyance of a homestead, it was absolutely void as to the husband also.

Joseph Hohenshell died in 1910. By virtue of section 1, ch. 23, Comp. St. 1909, then in force, the land descended, subject to debts and the widow's homestead right, "one-half to the husband or wife if the survivor is the parent of all the children of the deceased and there be only one child, or the issue of a deceased child, surviving." By force of this provision, since there was only one surviving child of the deceased at her husband's death, Jamima became the owner in fee of one-half of the real estate. Upon her subsequent decease, Archibald and Kate, the plaintiff, being her only children and heirs, inherited equal shares of her land. Archibald, therefore, by descent from both parties, is the owner of an undivided three-quarters interest in the real estate. Plaintiff, by inheritance from her mother, is the owner of an undivided one-fourth interest.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to set aside the conveyance, to enter a decree in accordance with this opinion, and to take such other proceedings as may be required under the issues.

REVERSED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

CATHERINE SIMONSEN, GUARDIAN, APPELLEE, v. JAMES  
HENRY HOUSE, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18233.

**Contracts: CANCELATION: INSANITY.** A merchant, who had shown some symptoms of insanity previous to the transaction, exchanged his stock of goods and certain real estate for a tract of land incumbered by mortgage, the value of which was grossly disproportionate to the value of the property with which he parted. A few months afterwards the disease progressed to such an extent that

---

Simonsen v. House.

---

he was adjudged insane and committed to an insane hospital. *Held*, upon a trial *de novo*, that the decree of of the district court setting aside the conveyances is justified by the law and the evidence.

APPEAL from the district court for Washington county:  
ALEXANDER C. TROUP, JUDGE. *Affirmed*.

*E. B. Carrigan* and *Frank Dolezal*, for appellant.

*Sullivan & Rait*, *Arthur C. Thomsen* and *S. A. Searle*,  
*contra*.

LETTON, J.

In September, 1911, Henry Simonsen owned a stock of general merchandise, and resided in the village of Washington, Nebraska. He also owned his residence, the store building, a livery barn, an ice house, and other structures in the village. Early in October of that year he exchanged his stock of goods and all his real estate for 350 acres of land in Fremont county, Iowa, belonging to the defendant and appellant, James Henry House. After the exchange Simonsen remained with his family in Washington, and assisted in the store to some extent, until early in November, when he removed to Omaha. In February, 1912, Simonsen was sent to the Omaha General Hospital for treatment on account of mental trouble. About a month afterwards he was adjudged to be insane and committed to the state asylum for the insane at Lincoln, where he has since remained. The nature of his affliction is involuntal melancholia, and it seems to be conceded that it is incurable. His wife was afterwards appointed guardian of his estate. In July, 1912, she began two actions, one a suit in replevin to recover the possession of the personal property, and the other an action in equity to set aside the conveyance of the real estate, upon the ground that Simonsen was of unsound mind at the time of the transaction, was incapable of knowing or judging the value of the property, and incompetent to enter into any contract. It is alleged that the property exchanged by him was of the reasonable value of \$16,000, and that the property received,

---

Simonsen v. House.

---

after deducting the liens and incumbrances, was not worth more than \$1,000. The replevin case and the action in equity were consolidated and tried to the district court without a jury. Possession of the personal property was not taken under the writ of replevin. A mass of testimony was taken as to the mental condition of Simonsen at and before the time of the transaction, and the value of the respective pieces of property. The court found that Simonsen was insane at the time of the exchange, and that the value of the personal property was \$9,000. Judgment was entered for the value of the goods, and a decree requiring a reconveyance by House of the real estate, and that, upon such reconveyance being made and the payment of the judgment, the title to the land in Iowa be reconveyed to House. A motion for a new trial was filed and overruled, and defendant has appealed.

The questions involved are questions of fact; the principal one being as to Simonsen's sanity at the time of the transaction. This question is not free from doubt. According to the testimony of some of the members of his family, and a few other witnesses, for some time before the exchange he had been suffering from severe headaches; he frequently carried on conversations with himself in the store in an excited manner; contrary to his former course of conduct, he became irascible and was easily irritated; he would not allow his family to converse at the table; his gait became shambling, though he had formerly walked with a quick, firm step; and a number of other peculiarities were detailed, different from his former manner and demeanor. The testimony of the witnesses for the defendant was to the effect that, although they were intimate with and had seen Simonsen nearly every day until after he sold the store, they had observed nothing unusual in his manner or in his actions. It was also shown that while he was living in Omaha he had examined and recommended the purchase of a tract of land for his wife, apparently using sound judgment. The medical witnesses agreed that Simonsen at the time of his commitment to the asylum was suffering from involuntional melancholia, but disagreed as

---

Simonsen v. House.

---

to whether the facts in evidence showed that he was so insane at the time of the transaction with House as to be incompetent. It was practically conceded that during the progress of the disease his mind might be clearer and his judgment better at one time than at another, but they left in doubt the time when his disease affected his judgment. The theory of defendant was that the disease had its inception after Simonsen moved to Omaha, and the evidence in his behalf tended to establish that a complete change of locality and occupation, or the lack of occupation, by a man who had previously led an active life, might, at Simonsen's age, bring on the type of insanity with which he was afflicted. On the other hand, the testimony in behalf of plaintiff tended to show that the symptoms described which existed prior to the exchange indicated an impairment of the mind at that time, which might, at times, seriously affect the judgment.

Before the exchange was made Simonsen went to Iowa with House, and was taken over the land by a former owner who was acting for House. He seemed to be impressed with its value on account of its orchards, and as a hog farm on account of the nut-bearing trees growing on it, and concluded negotiations on his return home. It seems clear from the evidence that this land is comparatively of little value; that a large portion of it consists of steep hills and deep hollows and ravines, mostly covered with scrub timber; that only a very small portion is tillable; that there are now only about 34 acres under cultivation in 9 scattered fields; and that a small number of apple trees are standing on it. There is a conflict in the evidence as to the actual value of the property, the witnesses for plaintiff putting the value at from \$15 to \$20 an acre, while the defendant's witnesses estimate the value to be from \$40 to \$50 an acre. We are satisfied from the evidence that \$20 an acre, or a little more, was the fair value of the land, and that the incumbrances nearly equaled its value, leaving the net value of the property he received in exchange little or nothing. Simonsen had been a successful business man, was careful and economical, and had acquired his

---

Carroll v. Polfus.

---

property by the exercise of industry and good judgment. The very fact that he exchanged property of the nature of that which he possessed at Washington for a tract of land such as that of defendant, even after giving due weight to the facts that he was over 60 years of age, his family was scattering, and he wished to retire from business, seems to indicate an impairment of judgment which in all probability resulted from mental disease. There is testimony that some time after Simonsen made the exchange and after he had revisited the Iowa land, he expressed the opinion that no man in his right mind would have entered into the transaction. He evidently had a lucid interval when he made this statement.

The findings and decree are in accordance with the evidence, and the judgment of the district court is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

OWEN C. CARROLL, APPELLEE, v. GOTTLIEB POLFUS, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18239.

1. **Appeal: SUPERSEDEAS BOND: EFFECT.** The decree in this an action for specific performance required the plaintiff to reduce the amount of certain incumbrances upon his property within 20 days, whereupon specific performance was ordered. A supersedeas bond and notice of appeal were filed by the defendant within that time. After the expiration of 20 days defendant moved for a judgment of dismissal on account of plaintiff's failure to comply with the order reducing the incumbrances. *Held*, that, upon the supersedeas bond being filed and approved, the power of the district court to proceed was suspended, and the court properly overruled the motion.
2. **Contracts: SUIT TO SET ASIDE: INTOXICATION.** A contract will not be set aside on the ground that one of the parties was intoxicated at the time it was entered into, if at the time he fully understood the surrounding circumstances and knew the character and consequences of his act.

---

Carroll v. Polfus.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Harlan county:  
ERNEST B. PERRY, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John Everson and J. G. Thompson, for appellant.*

*O. E. Shelburn, contra.*

LETTON, J.

Action for specific performance of a contract for the exchange of real estate. The defense is that at the time the contract was entered into the defendant was in such a state of intoxication that he was incapacitated from entering into a contract or exercising judgment, and that the value of the property taken in exchange for that of defendant was and is grossly inadequate in value. At the request of defendant a jury was impaneled to make special findings of fact, which are as follows:

"If you find that the defendant did sign the contract, at the time it was signed was he so intoxicated that he was deprived of his reason and understanding to such an extent as to render him incapable of comprehending the character and consequences of his act? A. No.

"What was the fair market cash value of the property which the plaintiff, Owen C. Carroll, was to exchange for the property of defendant, at the date of the contract? A. Seventeen hundred dollars (\$1,700).

"What was the cash market value of the property which the defendant Polfus then owned, and which the plaintiff claims he was to have for his property? A. Two thousand dollars (\$2,000)."

The court also made like special findings. A decree was entered "that the plaintiff have a specific performance of his contract, upon reducing the incumbrance of his real estate (describing it) to \$600 and no more, and upon reducing the incumbrance upon his meat market fixtures to \$400 and no more; all of which is to be done within 20 days from this date." It is further adjudged that the defendant execute a deed to the property owned by him within 20 days, or that the decree operate as a conveyance. A motion for a new trial was filed and overruled. A su-

persedeas bond was filed and approved on March 7, 1913. The transcript and præcipe were filed in this court on August 26, 1913. On May 9, 1913, at the same term of court, a motion to dismiss the suit was filed by the defendant, for the reason that the plaintiff had not complied with the order reducing the incumbrance within 20 days from the date of the decree. The term adjourned on May 10 with this motion pending. On May 12 the defendant filed a motion for judgment upon the pleadings and the decree. Plaintiff made a special appearance to these motions, objecting to the jurisdiction of the court, for the reason that the defendant had superseded the judgment. The special appearance was overruled, and the motions of defendant for judgment and to dismiss the action were also overruled.

The first point urged is that the order that the plaintiff have specific performance when he reduced the incumbrance upon the property was a final order, and that, since the incumbrance upon the property had not been reduced as directed, the decree should have been set aside and judgment rendered for the defendant upon the pleadings. This motion was properly overruled. The decree had previously been superseded. In *State Bank v. Green*, 8 Neb. 297, 305, it is said: "Upon the bond being filed and approved, the power of the court below to proceed in the case is suspended until the bond is set aside, modified, or the appellant fails to perfect his appeal within the time required by the statute." *Kountze v. Erck*, 45 Neb. 288; *Jenkins Land & Live Stock Co. v. Attwood*, 80 Neb. 806. There was no necessity that the incumbrance should be reduced until it was known that the litigation was ended and the contract was to be carried out. It will be the duty of plaintiff, within 20 days from the time of the filing of the mandate in the district court, to comply with the order, and if he fails so to do proper action can be taken in that court at the instance of defendant.

An examination of the evidence has convinced us that the findings of the court and jury with respect to the competency and ability of defendant to enter into a contract

---

Currier v. Teske.

---

at the time it was made were fully sustained thereby. The defendant had been habitually addicted to the use of intoxicants for a long time prior to the date of the transaction, but it is clear that he was capable of transacting business even when his breath was loaded with the fumes of alcohol. The explanation given by him to a number of apparently credible witnesses next day, that the reason he refused to complete the trade was because his son, whom he had expected to take charge of the meat market, had refused to do so, and he could not afford to hire two men to run it, seems to give the real reason for his failure to complete the contract.

It is next contended that there is such a disparity between the values of the property that it would be inequitable to enforce the contract. The evidence shows Polfus is quite experienced in the transfer and exchange of property. He voluntarily entered into the bargain after having considered it for some time, taken the advice of others, and made a personal examination of the property. No fraud was practiced. The difference in value is not so great but that he might have believed that he was getting the better of the transaction at the time he made the exchange. We think there is no room for the application of the rule that specific performance will not be enforced where fraud has been perpetrated, or where it will be unjust and inequitable to compel the performance of the contract.

The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

CHARLES A. CURRIER, APPELLEE, v. SETTY SCHMIDEKE  
TESKE ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18931.

1. **Husband and Wife: DEED TO WIFE.** A warranty deed made prior to 1877 by a husband direct to his wife conveyed to her all his estate in the premises, both legal and equitable.

---

Currier v. Teske.

---

2. **Mortgage Foreclosure: DECREE: PARTIES.** In an action brought after her death to foreclose a mortgage given by the wife in her lifetime, the rights of her son and sole heir were not affected by the proceedings, since he was not made a party to the action.
3. **Appeal: ASSIGNMENTS OF ERROR.** Where the assignments of error in this court are that the judgment is contrary to law, and that the court erred in overruling motions for a new trial, and no specific error in these connections is pointed out in the brief, the assignments are too general and indefinite.

APPEAL from the district court for Madison county:  
ANSON A. WELCH, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*J. F. Boyd and M. D. Tyler, for appellants.*

*Willis E. Reed and William V. Allen, contra.*

LETTON, J.

This is an action in ejectment, and to recover rents and profits. The facts are set forth at length in the opinion, *Currier v. Teske*, 93 Neb. 7. The district court had found that the plaintiff was only entitled to an undivided one-half interest in the property on account of a deed having been made to Allen and Reed of the other undivided half. But it was said in the opinion by Hamer, J.: "We think that, since the testimony was undisputed that the conveyance to Allen and Reed was intended as a mortgage and was a mere lien or security on the land for the payment of fees and expenses, the district court erred in submitting that question to the jury. The verdict was wrong in giving only an undivided one-half interest in the premises to the plaintiff. The plaintiff seems to be entitled to recover possession of the whole of the premises according to the prayer of the petition. The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause is remanded for further proceedings in accordance with this opinion." After the cause was remanded, a trial was had to a jury and a verdict rendered for the plaintiff for the possession of the premises and damages. Motions for a new trial were filed by the defendants, which were sustained and a new trial awarded. Afterwards, by stipulation, a jury was waived and the

---

Currier v. Teske.

---

case tried to the court. Judgment of ouster and for rents and profits after the termination of the life estate was entered in favor of plaintiff. The cause is now here upon appeal from this judgment.

Five errors are assigned and relied upon for reversal. The first is that the judgment violates section 10, art. I of the Constitution of the United States, and section 3, art. I of the Constitution of the state of Nebraska, for the reason that it impairs the obligation of a contract, and deprives the appellants of vested rights without due process of law. The argument is that the married woman's act of this state was considered by this court in 1877, in the case of *Aultman, Taylor & Co. v. Obermeyer*, 6 Neb. 260, and it was held: "By the common law neither husband nor wife could convey lands to each other. And our law still regards them, in relation to each other, as one person, notwithstanding the statutes enlarging the rights of the wife"—that, at the time the foreclosure proceedings were had under which the defendants acquired title, this decision was the law of the state; that, since the deed from Currier to his wife was void, her son and heir, Charles A. Currier, took no interest in the premises; that it was unnecessary to make him a party to the foreclosure suit, and therefore that the foreclosure sale transferred the entire title. This argument overlooks several important and material matters. The case of *Aultman, Taylor & Co. v. Obermeyer, supra*, was a creditor's bill. The proof showed that no consideration passed from the wife to the husband for the deed, and that it was made in fraud of creditors. In addition to the quoted portion, the opinion says: "Where it is apparent that such a deed has been made, in pursuance of a valid antenuptial agreement or upon a sufficient consideration, it might be sustained in equity." In *Berkley v. Lamb*, 8 Neb. 392, which was decided in 1879, it was said: "At law such a deed is void, but equity will sustain it when made upon a sufficient consideration, or in pursuance of a valid antenuptial agreement." The foreclosure proceedings were had about two years after this opinion was filed. The deed recites a valid con-

---

Currier v. Teske.

---

sideration passing between the grantee and grantor, so that, even if defendants' argument is conceded to be sound, the deed had been held by this court, before the foreclosure suit, to be good in equity. The recorded deed was notice of Mrs. Currier's interest in the land. Equitable estates in land are devisable and descendible. *Cutler v. Meeker*, 71 Neb. 732. Even if Currier retained the naked legal title, the equitable title of Mrs. Currier passed to her son at her death. He was a necessary party to the foreclosure suit if it was desired to bar him of his rights.

We think the argument of defendant is based upon a false premise and is unsound. In neither of the cases decided before 1881 was the statement, that a deed made directly from husband to wife is void, essential to the decision, nor did the issues require such a determination. But in *Furrow v. Athey*, 21 Neb. 671, the issue was direct, the deed being attacked because made directly to a wife. The syllabus states: "A deed of conveyance of real estate, executed by the husband directly to the wife, in the absence of fraud, and when neither the rights of creditors nor subsequent purchasers intervene, will convey to her such real estate without the intervention of a third party as trustee." This is the first case in which the point was expressly determined as essential to a decision. The subsequent cases in this court are set out in the opinion in *Currier v. Teske*, 84 Neb. 60, a full and interesting annotation to which case may be found in 133 Am. St. Rep. 607. At the time of the foreclosure the question was an open one, but *Furrow v. Athey, supra*, settled the validity of such a deed. No decision creating any rule of property which excluded the right of Mrs. Currier to take or her heir to inherit from her had been made prior to the foreclosure proceedings, and no vested right to the property of her son and heir could be acquired at a judicial sale, when he had not been made a party to the action.

We have no fault to find with the cases cited by defendant, but they are not applicable to the facts in this case. Moreover, the prohibition in the federal Constitution of the impairment of the obligation of a contract applies to the

---

Bodwell v. Webster.

---

enactment of statutes, and not to a change of the decision of a court, even if one had been made. *Hanford v. Davies*, 163 U. S. 273, 280; *National Mutual Building & Loan Ass'n v. Brahan*, 193 U. S. 635, 651.

The second assignment is: "The judgment is contrary to law." This assignment is too general for consideration; but, since in the appellant's brief it is treated of in connection with the question raised by the first assignment, what has been said with reference to the first assignment applies equally to both.

The third assignment is: "The evidence is insufficient to sustain the finding and judgment of the court." There is some evidence for plaintiff in addition to that taken in the former trials. It has been twice decided that the former evidence was sufficient. This is now the law of the case. With the additional evidence produced, it is ample to sustain the judgment.

Assignments 4 and 5 are that the court erred in overruling the separate motions of the respective defendants for a new trial. These assignments are too general. In fact, no argument is made to support them, and, under the well-settled rules of this court, they cannot be considered. *Waxham v. Fink*, 86 Neb. 180.

We find no error in the judgment of the district court, which was evidently rendered in accordance with our previous decisions and the settled law of the case.

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

BURKE E. BODWELL, APPELLANT, v. JOHN R. WEBSTER  
ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18203.

1. **Master and Servant:** "INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR." An "independent contractor" is one who, exercising an independent employment, contracts to do a piece of work according to his own methods, without being subject to the control of his employer except as to the result of the work.

## Bodwell v. Webster.

2. ———: RELATION. While the existence or the absence of the right of the employer to control the work is a usual test to determine whether the workman is a servant or an independent contractor, the right of the employer to discharge him, the absence of an independent occupation, and the mode of compensating him and his subordinates, may be factors indicating the true relation.
3. ———: INJURY TO EMPLOYEE: LIABILITY. The mere fact of the nominal employment of a workman as an independent contractor will not relieve the master of liability for his torts, where he is in fact employed as a servant.
4. ———: "INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR:" QUESTION FOR JURY. Where the relation between the owner of a building and a workman engaged to repair it is not evidenced wholly by a written instrument, but is affected by extrinsic facts and circumstances, from which different deductions may reasonably be drawn, whether the workman was an independent contractor is a question for the jury.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
GEORGE A. DAY, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Raymond M. Crossman and W. C. Fraser, for appellant.*

*Greene, Breckenridge, Gurley & Woodrough, contra.*

ROSE, J.

Plaintiff brought this action to recover \$3,000 for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained by him while assisting in the repair of an elevator in the Webster-Sunderland building in Omaha. Defendants Webster and Sunderland are the owners. It was alleged in the petition that defendant Samuel K. Hanford was superintendent and foreman in and about the building and as such had charge of repairs; that plaintiff was employed to assist in replacing a tiller cable in the elevator, it being necessary for him to go down into the elevator pit to loosen one end of the cable; that the injury to plaintiff was caused by the negligence of Hanford in failing to warn him of the dangers incident to the work; that plaintiff was an inexperienced workman and not aware of the dangers; that Hanford negligently pulled the tiller cable while plaintiff was in the elevator pit and caused the elevator to descend upon him, causing injuries to his ankle, leg and back. In

their answer defendants Webster and Sunderland alleged that Hanford was an independent contractor, for whose torts they were not responsible. At the close of plaintiff's testimony, they moved for a directed verdict in their favor, urging, among other grounds, that the defense mentioned was conclusively established. The motion was sustained. The trial proceeded against Hanford alone, and the jury rendered a verdict against him for \$700. From the order dismissing the action as to Webster and Sunderland, plaintiff has appealed.

Was Hanford an independent contractor? The letter appointing him to his position says: "You are hereby appointed superintendent of the office portion of the Webster-Sunderland building. We desire you to take charge of the employees, viz., the fireman, operator of the elevator, and janitor; also, desire you to take charge of any repairs or improvements required in the office portion of the building.

"Regarding repairs and improvements: Any small expenditures that will only require a few dollars we will leave to your judgment, but anything calling for an expenditure of say \$10 or more, we would like to have you refer to us before incurring the expense.

"It is our desire that the office part of the building shall be kept up in good shape, that the halls shall be kept neat and clean, that no disorder shall be permitted, that the employees shall attend faithfully to their duties, and in general that the building shall be kept in as attractive condition as possible and entirely satisfactory to the tenants. \* \* \*

"Regarding your compensation: I told you that we were paying 5 per cent. on the cost of all this matter. I find that I am in error, that George & Co. have not been charging us 5 per cent. on the salaries of the employees or for sundry items for janitors' supplies. They just charged us 5 per cent. on the repairs. I, therefore, suggest, as a fair compensation to you, that we pay you as follows: For the work you have been heretofore doing, looking after the elevator, electric lights, etc., \$10 per month. Supervision

of employees and repairs and improvements, 5 per cent. commission."

Hanford testified that he was an electrical contractor, having his office in the Webster-Sunderland building. After the receipt of the foregoing letter, November 4, 1910, he entered upon the discharge of his duties. He superintended the work of the foreman of the building, directing the elevator operator, the janitor, and the engineer. Such employees were hired and discharged by him. In some instances he paid them twice a month by his personal check, afterward sending his bill to Webster and Sunderland, with 5 per cent. added for commission; and at other times he sent them statements for salaries and repairs, and afterward paid the claimants with funds received from his employers. According to his own testimony, he did not consider that they were working for him, but were servants of Webster and Sunderland, though he had charge of them and directed their work. If their services were not to be compensated by the owners of the building, he would not have considered it his obligation to pay them. Work of repairing the elevator was within the scope of Hanford's business as an electrical contractor. He could do the work himself or employ another electrician. In either case he would add 5 per cent. to the regular cost of the work for his commission. Plaintiff was an apprentice, and had been employed by Hanford in his electrical business for about nine months before the accident. He had also repaired the building in minor respects. He had been told by Hanford to look after the elevator and repair it, if necessary, when Hanford was not there. For work of this kind time slips were made out to the owners. Record of this work was kept separately from that done for Hanford. The cost of installing the cable on the day of plaintiff's injury was \$12.50, which included Hanford's commission on the materials and labor used. This work was done without consultation with the owners. Hanford also testified that the owners had not directed the employment or discharge of servants.

An "independent contractor" has been defined to be "One who, exercising an independent employment, contracts to do a piece of work according to his own methods, and without being subject to the control of his employer except as to the result of the work." 2 Words & Phrases (2d ed.) 1035. It is said that the existence or the absence of the right to control the work is the usual test of the relation, though the actual exercise of control is not essential. Cases in note to *City of Richmond v. Sitterding*, 101 Va. 354, 65 L. R. A. 445, at page 453. There are, however, other factors which may indicate the true relation. An owner's right to abandon or suspend work or to discharge the workman at pleasure may indicate dependency. *Cockran v. Rice*, 26 S. Dak. 393, Am. Ann. Cas. 1913B, 570, and note. Text-writers say: "If he never serves more than one person, there is usually a presumption that he has no independent occupation; but this presumption is not conclusive." Shearman and Redfield, *Negligence* (6th ed.) sec. 164. "Whether he works as contractor or as servant is a question of mingled law and fact, which it is scarcely possible to decide by any fixed rule which will accurately govern those cases where the one occupation borders closely upon the other." Shearman and Redfield, *Negligence* (6th ed.) sec. 165.

In *Brackett v. Lubke*, 4 Allen (Mass.) 138, Bigelow, C. J., said:

"The distinction on which all the cases turn is this: If the person employed to do the work carries on an independent employment, and acts in pursuance of a contract with his employer by which he has agreed to do the work on certain specified terms, in a particular manner and for a stipulated price, then the employer is not liable. The relation of master and servant does not subsist between the parties, but only that of contractor and contractee. The power of directing and controlling the work is parted with by the employer, and given to the contractor. But on the other hand, if work is done under a general employment, and is to be performed for a reasonable compensation or for a stipulated price, the employer remains liable, because

he retains the right and power of directing and controlling the time and manner of executing the work, or of refraining from doing it, if he deems it necessary or expedient."

One of the elements of the definition is an independent business or occupation, as distinguished from the dependent character of the service of an employee. Failure of the employer to select personally the employees or to direct the manner of performing the services does not necessarily indicate that the superintendent is an independent contractor. It was said in *Knically v. West Virginia M. R. Co.*, 64 W. Va. 278, 17 L. R. A. n. s. 370:

"Nor is the manner in which the compensation is to be determined conclusive. If payment is made 'by the job' it is evidence of an independent contract, but only a circumstance. \* \* \* How many conceivable instances of employment in which compensation is determined by the amount of work done instead of by the time employed, are there? Hundreds of thousands of 'piece workers' in factories, coal miners, paid by the bushel, railway engineers, paid according to mileage, and thousands of others. If that made an employee an independent contractor, it would be possible for employers to farm out all their work and with it their liability, by a very simple operation. Nor is it more than a mere circumstance, having more or less probative force, that the general employer has not, or has delegated, the power to hire and discharge the men."

It is the actual relation, and not the form, that controls. It was said in *Dibert v. Giebisch*, 144 Pac. (Or.) 1184: "The law with respect to the negligence of an independent contractor is formed upon the principle that one person should not be compelled to answer for the fault or neglect of another over whom he has no control. In actions to recover damages for injuries caused by the alleged negligence of the master, where the defense is that the carelessness was that of an independent contractor, a court will not hesitate carefully to scrutinize the substance of the contract and all the attending circumstances in order to determine the actual relation which the alleged master sustained to the person employed. The mere fact

---

Bodwell v. Webster.

---

of nominal employment by an independent contractor will not relieve the master of liability where the servant is in fact in his employ. *Nelson v. American Cement Plaster Co.*, 84 Kan. 797."

As supervisor of employees of the building and of the making of repairs, it cannot be said, as a matter of law, that Hanford was an independent contractor. His own testimony shows that, while he paid the employees, he did so only nominally; that, in fact, he hired and discharged them, but only as would any employee having such authority. It may be inferred that his relation with the owners of the building could be terminated at their pleasure. In looking after the elevator and electric lights, as shown by his letter of appointment, Hanford was merely continuing his previous service, for which he was paid \$10 a month. As supervisor it may be said that he was not acting "in the pursuit of an independent business." The relation existing between defendants and Hanford is not evidenced wholly by the written instrument. It is affected by extrinsic facts and circumstances from which different deductions may reasonably be drawn. Under these conditions, whether Hanford was an independent contractor was a question for the jury. Cases cited in note to *City of Richmond v. Sitterding*, 101 Va. 354, 65 L. R. A. 445, at page 508.

In this view of the law and the evidence, the peremptory instruction was erroneous. The judgment of the trial court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

LEONARD M. TRABERT ET AL., APPELLEES, v. BURDETTE  
BOYES, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18204.

1. **Waters: OVERFLOW: DAMAGES: SPECIAL BENEFITS.** Where a portion of a farm has been overflowed by the construction of a dam under a right obtained from the state, special benefits may be set off against incidental damages shown to have accrued to the residue of the tract.
2. ———: ———: ———: ———. And, in such a case, a valuable ice privilege which accrues to the owner of the residue of the tract, as a result of the construction of such dam, constitutes a special benefit.

APPEAL from the district court for Seward county:  
GEORGE F. CORCORAN, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*T. L. Norval and J. J. Thomas, for appellant.*

*B. F. Good and Ed. P. Smith, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

Appellant, who will be designated herein as defendant, obtained from the state of Nebraska the right to construct and maintain a dam across the Blue river, in Seward county, on his own land, just below certain contiguous land of plaintiffs, and to appropriate the waters of said stream for power purposes. The construction of the dam caused the waters of the river to overflow the land of plaintiffs. On March 20, 1911, defendant filed in the county court of Seward county a petition for the appointment of appraisers to assess plaintiffs' damages. Proceedings were duly had and an appraisal made, from which plaintiffs prosecuted an appeal to the district court for Seward county, where a trial was had to a jury. A verdict was returned assessing plaintiff's damages at \$2,052, upon which judgment was rendered, and defendant appeals.

Defendant assigns six separate grounds of error. The first three and the sixth will not be discussed, as we do

---

Trabert v. Boyes.

---

not think the matters therein complained of could in any manner have prejudiced the defendant. The record shows that prior to the construction of the dam the unobstructed flow of the stream was such that ice in merchantable quantities did not form on plaintiffs' land. The construction of the dam overflowed the land of plaintiffs to such an extent as to create a millpond covering a number of acres. As to the land entirely taken no complaint is made. The controversy is as to the measure of damages for the land not actually taken.

The fourth and fifth assignments are: "(4) Where a portion of a farm has been taken under eminent domain, special benefits may be set off against incidental damages shown to have accrued to the residue of the tract. (5) A valuable ice privilege accrued to appellees by the construction of the dam, which did not exist before the appropriation. The right to take ice is appurtenant to the ownership of the bed of the river, which remains in appellees; and such privilege constituted a special benefit, proper to be considered in determining depreciation of the land not taken."

That the law is as stated in these two assignments is too well settled to require citation of authorities. Upon the trial below defendant attempted to prove by the witness Ashton that the pond created by the dam was a special benefit to plaintiffs by reason of the fact that from year to year the ice which formed on the pond was of great value to plaintiffs. The witness, upon being specifically interrogated, testified that he had knowledge of the use and benefits which plaintiffs would derive by reason of the construction of the dam. He was not cross-examined as to the extent of his knowledge. His competency to testify was therefore sufficiently established. Defendant then offered to prove by the witness the value of the ice privilege. This offer was repeated in a number of different forms. The offers were objected to, on the ground that no sufficient foundation had been laid; that proof of special benefits is incompetent in a condemnation proceeding and not a proper measure of damages, the true measure of dam-

---

Trabert v. Boyes.

---

ages being the difference between the fair market value of the property immediately before and immediately after the condemnation proceedings; that the offer related to a situation that might arise subsequent to the construction of the dam and long after the right to condemn had been obtained; that plaintiffs are not engaged in the ice business, are unfamiliar with it, and are not obliged to have such benefits thrust upon them; and that the testimony offered is incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial. These objections were all sustained. By the construction of the dam and the overflow of a portion of plaintiffs' land, defendant, if the testimony sought to be introduced by the witness be true, had created an appurtenance to plaintiffs' land which was worth \$500 a year. This appurtenance to the adjoining land was created by the same act of defendant which took the other portion of the land. It was a special benefit to plaintiffs which defendant had a right to offset against any damage he had caused to that portion of plaintiffs' land not taken. Plaintiffs would not be required to engage in the ice business in order to obtain these special benefits. They were the owners of any ice privilege caused by the construction of the dam, and if that privilege had a market value, as a privilege, which could be sold or leased to others, or if plaintiffs themselves used the privilege thus created, in either case the value of the privilege would be a proper offset against the damages to the adjoining land. In so far as defendant was denied the right to offer proof upon this point, the court erred.

Plaintiffs further attempt to justify the action of the court by assailing the probable fairness of Mr. Ashton as a witness, on the ground that he is an interested party, and for other reasons urged. These matters would not justify the exclusion of the testimony of the witness. His fairness and credibility were for the determination of the jury. If he was a man of the character indicated, counsel for plaintiffs could doubtless have shown it on cross-examina-

---

Cole v. Cole.

---

tion, or, failing in that, have impeached the witness by other testimony.

It is next contended that the issue of special benefits was submitted to the jury; that there was, in fact, "some evidence" admitted by the court on that issue. The evidence referred to is the testimony of plaintiff Leonard Trabert. We think the fact that Mr. Trabert was permitted to testify upon this point is an aggravation rather than a mitigation of the error. Defendant could not be bound by this testimony of plaintiff when he attempted in a proper manner to refute it by other testimony.

In support of the fourth assignment defendant cites *Fremont, E. & M. V. R. Co. v. Whalen*, 11 Neb. 585, the second paragraph of the syllabus of which holds: "Special benefits may go to reduce the damages to what remains of the land, but cannot be set off against the value of the part taken." This is still the rule in this court. In support of assignment No. 5, defendant cites *Eidemiller Ice Co. v. Guthrie*, 42 Neb. 238, and numerous authorities from other states, all of which sustain the rule for which he contends.

For the reasons above given, the judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded for further proceedings in harmony herewith.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

JOHN J. COLE, APPELLANT, v. JOHN D. COLE ET AL.,  
APPELLEES.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18244.

1. **Public Lands: HOMESTEAD ENTRY: DEVISE.** Where a homestead entryman dies, testate, prior to having completed the residence required to entitle him to obtain a patent to the land entered upon, leaving no widow, or minor children entitled to claim under section 2292, Rev. St. U. S., his devisee succeeds to his rights as entryman, and, upon completion of the fulfilment of the requirements of the homestead act, becomes the owner of such land and entitled to the patent therefor.

## Cole v. Cole.

2. ———: ———: ———: QUIETING TITLE. And, in such case, the fact that when the devisee applies for a patent he fails to present the will of the decedent to the land department will not, in the absence of a plea and proof of facts constituting an estoppel, defeat his right to have his title quieted in the proper local court.

APPEAL from the district court for Logan county:  
HANSON M. GRIMES, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*Mahoney & Kennedy and Yale C. Holland, for appellant.*

*R. S. Norval, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

On July 3, 1907, Eleazer Cole filed a homestead entry on government land in Logan county. On July 22, 1907, the answer of defendants alleges: "Said Eleazer Cole made and published his last will and testament, which was thereafter duly admitted to probate, in the county court of Logan county, Nebraska, and that, by the terms of said will, said Eleazer Cole bequeathed to the plaintiff, John J. Cole, all of the estate, both real and personal, of which he might die seized, at his decease." On June 20, 1908, he died. After his death John went upon the land and continued the residence thereon, initiated by his father, for the length of time, and made the improvements necessary to obtain a patent. He then made final proof and obtained a patent running to "The Heirs of Eleazer Cole." In making this application, he did not present the will to the United States land department, nor call the attention of the officials of the department to the fact that his father had left a will. The patent was issued May 16, 1912. On October 21, 1912, he commenced this suit to quiet title, making his sister and the children of a deceased brother parties defendant. He bases his claim on section 2291, Rev. St. U. S., which provides that after the expiration of five years from the date of entry, "if at the expiration of such time, or at any time within two years thereafter, the person making such entry; or if he be dead, his widow; or in case of her death, his heirs or devisee," may prove up and obtain title. The district court found that plaintiff

was not entitled to the relief sought, found that plaintiff and defendants were the heirs of Eleazer Cole, and are the owners of the land in the proportions of one-third to plaintiff, a son of Eleazer Cole, one-third to the defendant Martha Jane Wolff, a daughter, and the other third in equal parts to the other four defendants, who are the children of William P. Cole, a deceased son. From this decree plaintiff appeals.

The controlling question in the case is whether, under the section of the Revised Statutes of the United States, above cited, and under the facts in this case, Eleazer Cole had the power by will to devise his interest in the land in controversy, or his right to such land as an entryman, to the plaintiff to the exclusion of his daughter and grandchildren. It is argued in the brief of counsel for defendants that the will was admitted to probate by the county court without notice to the heirs of the decedent or a waiver of such notice by them. We do not think defendants are in a position to urge this point, as the quotation from the answer above set out shows an admission that the will was "duly admitted to probate." Without that admission the point would have to fail, for the reason that there is no evidence in the record that the heirs of the decedent were not all present at the time the will was probated, and consenting thereto.

In this condition of the record, we shall only consider the one point, viz.: Did Eleazer Cole have a devisable interest in the land, or in his entry thereof which he could pass by will? It is argued by defendants that the persons named in section 2291, Rev. St. U. S., as the ones who may complete the residence of an entryman who dies before he is entitled to a patent, do not take the property by descent; that they are entitled in their own right to complete the entry and receive a patent; that the statute vests in them, where there is no widow, upon their compliance with the prescribed regulations, all the rights to perfect and complete the entry and obtain a patent which the original entryman might have had if he had lived; that they become the donees or grantees of the government. If

section 2291 designated the widow and heirs only as the ones to whom the right to perfect and complete the entry and obtain a patent is given, as is the case under the Timber Culture Act (20 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 190, p. 114) and the Oregon Donation Act (9 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 76, p. 496), upon which some of the cases cited by defendants are based, the contention of defendants would be sound, but in the homestead act, and in that act only, the entryman's devisees are placed upon the same footing with his heirs. Note the language of the act: "or, if he be dead, his widow, or, in case of her death, his heirs or devisee." Rev. St. U. S. sec. 2291. The rule as to the binding force of decisions of the United States land department is well stated in the fourth paragraph of the syllabus, in *Ross v. Wright*, 29 Okla. 186, as follows: "While a decision of the land department on matters of law are not binding on the courts, they should not be annulled unless they are clearly erroneous." An examination of the decisions of the department of the interior and general land office, in cases relating to the public lands, shows clearly how the officers of the general government, in whom is vested the power to pass upon homestead entries and proofs of residence and to issue patents, construe section 2291: "The devisee of a homestead claimant is entitled to all the privileges that would descend to the heirs." In the case of *H. C. Dodge*, 1 Land Dec. 47. "In the event of a homesteader's death, final proof may be submitted by any one of the devisees, and, if such proof is found satisfactory, the certificate should issue in the name of the devisees of the said homesteader generally." *Brown v. Hughes' Devisees*, 17 Land Dec. 156. "Where an instrument purporting to be the last will and testament of a deceased homestead entryman is duly admitted to probate in the proper court, it will be recognized by the department as legally established." *Eberhardt v. Heirs of Selich*, 33 Land Dec. 342. In that case the entryman died about a year and a half after making his entry. He left a will devising all his property, and especially his interest in his homestead, to the Evangelical Lutheran Church. After a very full dis-

cussion the right of the church as devisee was sustained. In the case of *Ellen S. Eustance*, 40 Land Dec. 628, it is held: "Upon the death of a homestead entryman prior to the submission of final proof, leaving no widow, or minor children entitled to claim under section 2292, Rev. St., patent upon proof subsequently submitted will issue to his heirs generally, unless it appear from the record, prior to the issuance of patent, that the entryman made a will purporting to devise his interest in the entry, in which event patent will issue to his heirs or devisees, leaving it to the local courts to determine who the heirs are and what their interests may be.

"Where the land department upon the showing in the record then before it properly issued a patent to the heirs of a deceased entryman, and it subsequently developed that the entryman had left a will devising the entry, it will not accept a surrender of the patent accompanied by a deed executed by the devisee purporting to reconvey the land to the United States, and issue a new patent to the devisee of the entryman, but will leave it to the local courts to determine who under the patent already issued is entitled to the land."

As a reason why the department would not accept a surrender of the patent accompanied by a deed, reconveying the land to the United States, and issue a new patent to the devisee of the entryman, the opinion states (p. 630): "It is clear, therefore, that the department would have no authority to cancel the patent upon the present showing, and it would decline to cancel it upon any showing, as such action would involve an adjudication and finding as to who the heirs are, which the department declines to undertake. It would still be necessary, even if the old patent were canceled and a new one issued to the heirs or devisees, to resort to court procedure for determination as to the proper claimant or claimants under the patent and their respective interests. It is suggested that the proper procedure for the petitioner is, in case she claims to be the sole and only proper claimant of the land involved, to file a bill in equity in the proper local court to

have the title declared vested in her." This is precisely what plaintiff has done in the present suit.

*Hays v. Wyatt*, 19 Idaho, 544, is cited and copiously quoted from in plaintiff's brief. Defendants contend that the case is not an authority against them, for the reason that at the time of the entryman's death, in that case, he had completed his term of residence on the land and had given notice of the time when he would make his final proof, and that all that remained for him to do was to present his final proof when he would be entitled to a patent; that the right to a patent had therefore vested, and that under such circumstances it might be conceded that the entryman had a devisable interest. There is force in this construction of the cited case, but we are unable to agree with counsel's contention that those facts necessarily change the rule. The conditions with which the entryman was required to comply before he could obtain a patent had not all been complied with at the time he died. One of the conditions to obtaining a patent, which was just as essential as every other condition, was that he would present his final proof. Until that proof was presented no patent would ever issue, and, regardless of the fact that he may have lived upon the land the length of time required to entitle him to make final proof, if he failed to make such proof within two years thereafter, all his rights as an entryman would lapse. The title was still in the government. The right to demand a patent did not yet exist and would never exist until he made his final proof. He therefore had no more right to then devise the land than he would have had at any time prior thereto. The only thing which he could then devise would be his interest in the entry, or, stated another way, the rights which he had acquired as an entryman. If he could do that after full residence, but prior to final compliance with the statute, it seems to us he could do it at any time after filing his entry and entering upon the land. The reasoning of the court in the *Hays* case is so applicable here that we feel disposed to quote it more extendedly than is perhaps necessary. On page 552 it is said:

“The devisee is a person specially nominated by the decedent in his will to take his estate. He, as special nominee, takes precedence over the heirs, who only take the estate in the absence of a devise. However, appellant contends that the right to devise property under the provisions of said sections of the statute is limited to cases in which there are no heirs. We find no such limitation in the statute. There being no minor children, said section 2291 gives a priority in favor of the widow over the heirs or devisees, and section 2292 gives a priority in favor of infant children, and, in construing those two sections together, the supreme court of the United States held in *Bernier v. Bernier*, 147 U. S. 242, that the homestead would descend equally to minor and adult children. In that case there were five minors and five adults and no widow or devisee. Taking the provisions of the two sections as they stand, under that decision, they recognize the rights accruing to a homestead in the following manner: First, to the widow, if there be one; second, to the minor children, and, if the children are partly minors and partly adults, then in equal shares to each without regard to minority; third, to the devisee, if there be one; fourth, to the heirs.”

The court then considers *Chapman v. Price*, 32 Kan. 446, relied upon by appellants in that case and by defendants in this, and clearly shows the distinction between that case and the case at bar. Further considering section 2291, it is said (p. 557):

“It further provided that, in case the entryman should leave no widow surviving him, the homestead should go to his ‘heirs or devisee.’ This left the matter entirely at the option of the entryman, in case he left no widow surviving him, as to whether he would leave his homestead to his heirs or his devisee. In other words, he could devise the homestead and thereby cut off the heirs. Congress, therefore, thought it necessary to add section 2292, and thereby prevent the entryman from devising the homestead away from the minor heirs in case he left no widow. But congress said nothing in this section about protecting heirs

who are over the age of 21 years. It therefore seems clear to us that congress intended, in case of the death of the homesteader, to first protect the widow, who would be the remaining head of the family and would be responsible for the protection and maintenance of the minor children; that, in case he left no widow surviving him, the homestead should then be left to those who would be dependent upon the patrimony for their protection and education. Congress was clearly not legislating by either section 2291 or section 2292 for the specific protection of heirs who had attained their majority—those who had arrived at their maturity and were therefore supposed in law to be able and capable of earning their own livelihood and taking care of themselves. After reaching that age, they would be in a position to take homesteads for themselves. So it appears to us that congress intended to leave it to the option and pleasure of the homesteader either to leave his homestead to his adult heirs without making any will, or, if he preferred to devise the homestead to some one else, he might do so, and thereby cut off the adult heirs.”

*Cooper v. Wilder*, 111 Cal. 191, and *Walker v. Ehresman*, 79 Neb. 775, upon which the trial court evidently relied, were both cases under the Timber Culture Act, and *Hall v. Russell*, 101 U. S. 503, was under the Oregon Donation Act, in neither of which are devisees named in the class of persons who may succeed to the entryman's rights. Those cases were properly decided, but they are not authority here.

After a careful consideration of the question, we hold that, under section 2291, Eleazer Cole had full power to devise his interest in the homestead to plaintiff, and thus designate him as the one who should succeed to his rights as entryman and complete the fulfilment of the requirements of the homestead act and obtain the title and subsequent ownership of the land in controversy. The fact that when he applied for a patent he did not present the will to the land department cannot, in the absence of a plea and proof of facts constituting an estoppel, defeat his right to have his title quieted in the proper local court.

---

Legan v. Smith.

---

In thus holding, we feel that we are not only properly construing the homestead act, but that we are doing equity in this case. The stipulation of the parties shows that all were of full age at the date of the death of Eleazer Cole, and the undisputed testimony of plaintiff shows that his father, at the time of his death, was 82 years of age; that he had lived with plaintiff for ten years prior to his death; that during that time plaintiff contributed to his father's support, and that none of the defendants had so contributed; that none of the defendants lived upon the homestead after the father's death; that none of them even knew at that time that he had taken up this homestead; and that the first intimation he ever had that defendants claimed any interest in the land was when he brought this suit to quiet title.

For the reasons above given, the judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to enter a decree in favor of plaintiff, in accordance with the prayer of his petition.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

MARY C. LEGAN, APPELLANT, v. FRANK SMITH, APPELLEE.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18002.

OPINION on motion for rehearing of case reported, *ante*, p. 7. *Former opinion modified.*

SEDGWICK, J.

In our former opinion, *ante*, p. 7, it was held that the trial court was in error in sustaining the special appearance of the defendant, Frank Smith, and dismissing the action. This was upon the ground that he had made a general appearance in the case, and we are satisfied with that conclusion.

The record shows that Mrs. Milbourn admitted in her answer as garnishee that on a former occasion she had

---

Legan v. Smith.

---

testified that the legacy to Frank would be sent to him as soon as the case was settled. The evidence, some of which is quoted in our former opinion, shows beyond question that there had been negotiations between Frank and the other heirs which amounted to a waiver of any formal demand on Frank's part, and an understanding between them that he was entitled to the legacy under the will. The affidavit filed with the original petition sets out a copy of that portion of the will which gives Frank \$3,500 and makes it a lien upon the land. The prayer of the petition itself does not ask for an equitable lien upon the land, but the affidavit and motion filed therewith ask for an attachment of Frank's interests, and the trial court would have allowed new parties and an amendment of the prayer of the petition, if it had been requested, so that a court of equity would have taken jurisdiction of the land itself for the purpose of enforcing the rights of the plaintiff. "Legacies may be attached in the hands of the devisee, for the legatee's debt, if they are charged upon real estate; but mere personal legacies cannot be attached." *Woodward's Executors v. Woodward*, 4 Halst. (N. J.) 115, 17 Am. Dec. 462. The plaintiff gave bond upon appeal to this court, which was duly approved. The bond does not contain the conditions necessary to retain the lien of the attachment in ordinary cases. But the order dissolving the attachment is a final order, and may be reversed by the court upon appeal, although the bond is not given. *Adams County Bank v. Morgan*, 26 Neb. 148. The record shows that the defendant, Frank Smith, was a nonresident of the state, which is a sufficient ground for attachment.

The merits of the plaintiff's claim against the defendant, Frank Smith, are not determined. The trial court will allow amendments of the petition, if desired, making all of the devisees parties, and investigate the plaintiff's claim carefully, and, if plaintiff's claim is established, it will be made a lien upon the interest of Frank Smith in the land devised to Mrs. Milbourn and Arthur H. Smith.

As above modified, our former decision is adhered to.

FORMER OPINION MODIFIED.

---

Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross.

---

ROSE, J., dissents.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

LETTON, J., concurring, but dissenting as to directions.

This is purely an action at law to recover a money judgment, with ancillary proceedings in garnishment. The garnishees were discharged and the order discharging them was not superseded under section 7776 Rev. St. 1913. In this state of the case any property of Smith's in the hands of the garnishees was released from the custody of the law and the court lost power to direct the district court as to its disposition.

The directions in the former judgment of this court that the garnishees be required to appear and make further answer should be eliminated. In other respects it should be adhered to without modification.

---

MADISON NATIONAL BANK, APPELLEE, v. MORRIS GROSS,  
APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18178.

1. **Banks and Banking: ACTION FOR INTEREST ON SPECIAL DEPOSIT: DEFENSE.** In an action against a bank to recover interest on a special deposit upon an alleged contract of the bank to pay such interest, it is immaterial as a defense on the part of the bank that the deposit was made pursuant to a stipulation by the depositor with other parties to maintain such deposit.
2. **Appeal: IMMATERIAL EVIDENCE.** It is not reversible error on the part of the trial court to refuse to allow any rebuttal of immaterial evidence. The remedy against such immaterial evidence is a motion to strike it out of the record.
3. ———: **TRIAL TO COURT: FINDINGS OF FACT.** In a law action tried by the court, the findings of fact have the same force and effect as the findings of a jury, and will not be reversed, if supported by substantially conflicting evidence, unless clearly wrong.
4. ———: **SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The evidence in this case, indicated in the opinion, is not such as to require us to say that the findings of the trial court are clearly wrong.

---

Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Madison county:  
ANSON A. WELCH, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*G. W. Shields & Sons*, for appellant.

*Willis E. Reed*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

The plaintiff began this action against the defendant in the district court for Madison county upon two promissory notes. The defendant answered admitting the notes, and alleged: That he, "on the 2d day of October, 1905, and for many years prior thereto, had large amounts of money upon deposit and subject to check in the Madison State Bank; that on and prior to the said 2d day of October, 1905, there was pending against this defendant, in the United States circuit court, for the district court of Nebraska, a certain lawsuit, wherein it appeared that this defendant might have to pay from \$6,000 to \$8,000, by virtue of a judgment in said court in said cause, in a few years thereafter; that for the purpose of meeting said judgment when it did come, and for the purpose of being sure that he would have the cash to satisfy the same when it was rendered, he desired to put \$6,000 or \$7,000 upon deposit, drawing the legal rate of interest, and he went to said Madison State Bank, with which bank he was then doing business, and stated his wishes and purposes with reference to said money to the officers of said bank. He offered to make a special deposit therein, which would not be drawn out for three or four years; that then and there he was informed that said bank would receive such deposit upon a special book and pay interest thereon, at the legal rate of interest; that then and there this defendant deposited with the said Madison State Bank the sum of \$3,282, and on the 5th day of March, 1906, deposited with the said bank in said special account the sum of \$171.60; then on the 17th day of November, 1906, this defendant deposited further in said special account the sum of \$3,200, his total deposit being \$6,653.60; that on or about the 7th day of January, 1911, a judgment was entered in said

---

Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross.

---

cause against this defendant, and it became necessary for him to get his money at said bank for the purpose of paying the same upon said judgment. The defendant then and there went to said bank and asked for his deposits, with interest thereon at the legal rate of interest, and said bank refused to pay the same, but consented to pay the principal, without interest; that at said time it was absolutely necessary, to save a levy upon his property, for this defendant to have said money, so he gave a check upon said special account for the amount of the principal, without interest; that there was due upon said special account the sum of \$1,928.97, which said defendant demanded of the said Madison State Bank, but that no part thereof has been paid, whereby the said plaintiff became, was, and is, indebted to the said defendant in the sum of \$200, over and above the amount due upon said notes sued upon herein, together with interest thereon at the rate of 7 per cent. per annum, from the said 7th day of January, 1911."

The defendant asked judgment against the plaintiff for his \$200 and interest. The plaintiff replied, admitting the deposit in a special account as alleged, but denying the agreement to pay interest thereon. The cause was tried by the court without a jury. The court found against the defendant on his set-off, and entered a judgment for the plaintiff for the amount of the notes sued upon, and the defendant has appealed.

The defendant then had an account in the Madison State Bank, which was afterwards reorganized as the Madison National Bank, and was continually borrowing money of the bank upon his promissory notes. He was also in litigation with his brothers in the federal court, and expected to be required to pay as the result of that litigation \$6,000 or \$8,000. He testified that the bank was familiar with his business and knew his situation, and that he told the cashier: "You know this is hanging over my head—that judgment—I don't know how it may come out; you can't tell how about it will go. I have got the money. I don't know how to invest it to bring money. I am a farmer; I can raise stock, but I don't know anything about the banking

---

Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross.

---

business. Mr. Taylor went to work and fixed that for me." The cashier gave him another deposit book marked "Morris Gross, Special," and the defendant transferred \$2,856.40 from his personal account to this special account, and afterwards paid more money into this special account. The question is whether he has proved that he is entitled to interest on this special account.

There is some evidence which is claimed tends to show that this special account was a fund in some manner under the control of the federal court, but this does not seem to be material. If this defendant provided the fund, and the bank contracted to pay interest thereon, the payment of such interest would clearly have benefited the defendant only, and it would seem that the bank would be bound by its contract with defendant to pay interest on the special deposit. It is therefore immaterial that the court first allowed plaintiff's evidence in regard to the control of this fund by the federal court, and afterwards, when it appeared that such evidence was immaterial, refused to allow the defendant to rebut the testimony. This is a law action tried to the court, and the findings of the court have the same force and effect as findings by a jury. They will not be set aside by this court for a mere difference of opinion as to the weight of the evidence, especially when the evidence is taken orally in the presence of the trial court. If the evidence is substantially conflicting, the judgment will not be reversed, unless clearly wrong.

The question is: Does the evidence so clearly prove that the bank agreed to pay interest on this open special deposit account that the findings of the trial court must be reversed as clearly wrong? The defendant was borrowing large sums of money at the bank from time to time while this money was on deposit. It seemed to him just that the high rate of interest he was paying to maintain this deposit should be partially, at least, offset by allowing interest on the deposit. He may have supposed that interest would be allowed. He testifies that his contract was made with Taylor, the cashier, and was afterwards confirmed by Mrs. Stuart, the president of the bank. He

## Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross.

is contradicted by both of these witnesses, who testify positively that no such agreement was made. The defendant's own testimony is not very clear and convincing. After he had testified as above quoted, he was questioned and answered as follows: "What did you say, if anything, to him about wishing to have this money earning interest? A. Yes. Q. What did you say? A. I said I wanted that money to earn money, to pay interest if I have to pay that judgment. Q. Is that all you stated to him about it at that time? A. Well, I says to him, 'I don't know how to go at this;' I says, 'I have an account in this book.' Q. At that time you borrowed money frequently from the bank? A. Yes, sir. Q. Large sums of money? A. Yes, sir. Q. What, if anything, did you say to him about your borrowing money from the bank at different times after that? A. I asked him, 'How you come to make out the account?' I have the book; it was 'Morris Gross, Special,' and transfer from this to that, and straighten me out, if this money is going to draw me interest. He said— Q. Examine exhibit 2, and state what that is. A. This was money that was drawing the interest I— Q. That is not what I want you to tell. Is this the book he gave you at that time? A. Yes; that is the other book; he dug it up. Q. Is this the way he proposed to make it draw interest for you? A. Yes; 'This is the way to do it,' he says, 'I will fix it for you; it will draw interest.' He went to work and took up the credits in there and put them in here, and he said, 'You will get your interest.'"

The two notes sued upon were given January 7, 1911, for \$1,000 each, and two days later the balance of the special account, \$6,487.76, was withdrawn from the bank upon the personal check of defendant, signed "Morris Gross, Special." At that time he demanded interest upon the special deposit, which was refused. As he was compelled to pay the judgment which had then been rendered against him in the federal court, he withdrew the principal of the deposit, without prejudice to his claim for interest thereon. There is nothing in this circumstance, nor in any other shown in the evidence, so far as we can see, that tends

---

Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.

---

to corroborate the defendant's testimony, and certainly the evidence of contract to pay interest on this open account is not such as to require us to say that the trial court is clearly wrong.

The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

LETTON, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

CARL SORENSEN, ADMINISTRATOR, APPELLEE, v. SELDEN-BRECK CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18214.

1. **Master and Servant: INJURY TO SERVANT: LIABILITY.** A construction company which violates the law, and neglects the safeguards required in the keeping and use of inflammable coal oils, is guilty of negligence, and if such negligence is the proximate cause of injury to an employee, without contributory negligence on his part, the company will be liable in damages.
2. **Negligence: ACTION FOR DEATH: PRESUMPTION.** "If a person is killed through the negligence of another, and there is no evidence as to negligence or due care on the part of the deceased, the law presumes that the deceased was exercising reasonable and ordinary care at the time of his injury with a view to his safety." *Albrecht v. Morris*, 91 Neb. 442. But this presumption obtains only when there is no substantial evidence as to care or want of care on the part of the deceased. When there is such evidence, the presumption has no place in the case.
3. ———: ———: **INSTRUCTIONS: PRESUMPTION.** In such case, when the evidence is conflicting as to contributory negligence on the part of the deceased, an instruction that there is a presumption of due care on his part is erroneous. But if such instruction is that the presumption exists "in the absence of evidence to the contrary," and "until it is overthrown by a preponderance of the evidence," and from all of the instructions it does not appear that the jury might have understood that the presumption might counterbalance evidence of negligence on the part of the deceased, the giving of such instruction will not be held prejudicial so as to require a reversal.

---

Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.

---

4. **Damages.** Under the evidence in this case, a verdict for \$15,000 is excessive, and plaintiff is required to remit \$5,000 therefrom.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
LEE S. ESTELLE, JUDGE. *Affirmed on condition.*

*Greene, Breckenridge, Gurley & Woodrough*, for appellant.

*H. S. Daniel and John A. Moore, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

The Selden-Breck Construction Company was engaged in constructing a concrete building in the city of Omaha, and, the weather being very cold, it was necessary to take precautions against freezing, and for that purpose fires were built in two sheetiron firepots, called salamanders. These firepots were about 20 inches in diameter and 30 inches in height, and were placed four or five feet apart on a scaffold which was elevated above the concrete floor of the building. Samuel Larsen was in their employ, and assisted in building these fires. Soon afterwards, while he was standing between these two salamanders with the can of coal oil in his hand, there was an explosion, which covered him with the burning oil and caused his death. The plaintiff, as administrator of his estate, brings this action to recover damages, alleging that the death of the deceased was caused by the defendant's negligence. In the district court he recovered a verdict and judgment for \$15,000 damages, and the defendant has appealed.

The following facts are admitted or well established by the evidence: Larsen was working under a foreman named Box. The material for building the fires was damp, and, as their custom had been, they used coal oil to saturate these materials before the fires were lighted. The defendant used both gasoline and kerosene in its business, and its custom was to keep two five-gallon cans of each in the building for use. The kerosene was ordinarily kept in two white cans, and the gasoline in two red cans. Shortly before this accident the defendant had ordered five gallons

of kerosene and the man who delivered the kerosene, not being able readily to find the kerosene can, and one of the gasoline cans being empty, put the kerosene in a gasoline can. He informed the foreman Box that he had done so, and on this occasion the foreman, intending to take the kerosene, which he knew had been put in the gasoline can, took a can of oil and gave it to the deceased, supposing it was kerosene, and instructed him to saturate the material for the fire with it. This the deceased did, and after the fire was lighted the deceased was standing with this can of oil between the two salamanders, as before stated, when the explosion occurred.

There is evidence that it would be dangerous to hold an open can of gasoline so near these fires as this can was being held, since the fumes of the gasoline might escape, and, coming in contact with the flames, an explosion would be caused. The defendant was clearly guilty of negligence in keeping the gasoline and kerosene as it did, and if this negligence resulted in furnishing the deceased with gasoline which he, without fault on his part, supposed to be kerosene, and the explosion was caused by the vapor of the gasoline escaping from the can, which could not happen in the use of kerosene, the negligence of defendant was the proximate cause of the accident.

The defendant insists that it was kerosene which was given the deceased, and that he was pouring the oil upon the lighted fire, which caused the explosion; that he had been expressly warned against putting kerosene upon lighted fires, and that the deceased's own wilful negligence was the cause of the accident. We are satisfied that there is evidence in the record tending to support this contention of the defendant, and there are but two questions for us to consider: First, whether the issue so formed was properly submitted to the jury; and, second, if so, whether the damages allowed are excessive.

It will be seen that the plaintiff contends, and in order to recover must prove, that the oil given to the deceased by the foreman was gasoline, and that while the deceased was using it as he was directed by the foreman to do, and

as it would be safe to do with kerosene, the vapor of gasoline escaped from the can and came in contact with the fire that had been lighted in the salamanders, which caused the explosion. The defendant denies this, and contends that it was kerosene, and not gasoline, which was given deceased, to use, and that the deceased was attempting to pour this oil upon the fire, which caused the explosion. Of course, the plaintiff has the burden of proof upon the issue so presented. The proof is not conclusive that the can handed to deceased by the foreman contained gasoline, nor that vapor escaping from the can was the cause of the explosion, rather than an attempt of the deceased to replenish the fire with oil. No witness saw the deceased at the instant of the explosion. We will not undertake to recite the evidence of the circumstances and conditions from which this controverted point must be determined. It is sufficient to say that the evidence was such as to require the court to submit the issue to the jury. The court properly submitted the contention of the plaintiff, that the can contained gasoline, and that the vapor escaping from the can caused the explosion, and then instructed the jury: "The defendant having alleged that the deceased's injuries and death were caused by his own negligence in pouring coal oil on a live fire, the burden of proof is upon the defendant to establish this allegation by a preponderance of the testimony. Now, this testimony need not come solely from the witnesses for the defendant; but if, from a preponderance of all the testimony, the defendant has established this allegation, then your verdict should be for the defendant." Also: "There is a presumption, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, that the deceased exercised due care and caution for his own safety, and, in considering the issue of negligence of the deceased, you should give the plaintiff the benefit of this presumption, until it is overthrown by a preponderance of the evidence."

It is conceded that these instructions correctly state abstract propositions of law, but it is urged that, as stated, they are not applicable to the facts in this case, and were therefore misleading and prejudicial. It was not con-

tended that the defendant's allegations as to the manner of causing the explosion were in the nature of a denial that the can contained gasoline, and that the explosion was caused by vapor of the oil escaping therefrom, and that therefore the burden would be upon plaintiff to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the explosion was caused by vapor from gasoline in the can which had been furnished the deceased, and not otherwise. The case was tried by both parties, as stated by defendant in its brief, upon the issue "whether the deceased, Larsen, had poured oil on the live fire, which the undisputed evidence shows had been lighted in the salamanders. \* \* \* There need be no dispute that the burden of proof was upon the defendant to establish by a preponderance of the evidence that the deceased did pour the oil on the live fire and thereby caused his death." The defendant's contention appears to be that it was prejudicial to defendant to follow the instruction which submitted that issue with the instruction, above quoted, that the presumption is "that the deceased exercised due care and caution for his own safety."

It must be conceded that this instruction was unnecessary in this case. It is only "in the absence of evidence to the contrary" that the presumption obtains, and, when the evidence is substantially conflicting upon that point, no such instruction as to presumption of care should be given. The supreme court of Missouri said: "There is no room for the presumption of due care in this case. Such presumption is a presumption of fact, and upon the appearance of the facts in evidence the presumption takes flight, and no longer has a place in the case. *Higgins v. St. L. & S. R. Co.*, 197 Mo. 318; *Tetwiler v. St. L., I. M. & S. R. Co.*, 242 Mo. 178; *Morton v. Heidorn*, 135 Mo. 608, 617, and cases therein cited. \* \* \* This is a presumption indulged by the law *ex necessitate*. When the man is dead and there is no evidence as to his conduct at the time of the accident, the law, through the very necessity of the case, indulges the presumption of due care. \* \* \* When the facts themselves are in evidence, there is no place for

---

Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.

---

a presumption as to those facts. The presumption is only indulged in the absence of evidence as to the fact of due care. \* \* \* Such proof of the facts is the matter to be weighed by the jury, and there should not be added in the scale a presumption of fact which has been displaced by the proof of the fact." *Burge v. Wabash R. Co.*, 244 Mo. 76, 94.

In *Grimm v. Omaha Electric Light & Power Co.*, 79 Neb. 387, 396, this court quoted the following from the opinion of Caldwell, J., in *Northern P. R. Co. v. Spike*, 121 Fed. 44: "The presumption arising from this natural instinct of self-preservation stands in the place of positive evidence, and is sufficient to warrant a recovery, in the absence of countervailing testimony. \* \* \* Nor is this presumption applied only when no one witnesses the accident. It has its application in all cases, and may be strong enough to overcome the testimony of any eye-witness. \* \* \* This principle has been repeatedly affirmed and applied by the supreme court of the United States." This statement of the federal court was afterwards repudiated by the same court. In *Wabash R. Co. v. De Tar*, 141 Fed. 932, the court said: "As the presumption reflects only the ordinary or usual conduct of men, and is at utter variance with what they sometimes do, it is not entitled to probative force or weight as affirmative or positive evidence, but only to the force or effect of a rebuttable inference of fact which must necessarily yield to credible evidence of the actual occurrence. \* \* \* It is true that in the opinion of this court in *Northern P. R. Co. v. Spike*, 121 Fed. 44, there are expressions indicating that the presumption of the exercise of due care and caution 'has its application in all cases,' and is entitled to weight as affirmative evidence, but as these expressions appear to have gone beyond what was necessary to a decision of that case, and to ascribe to the presumption greater force and influence than in principle should be accorded to it, they cannot be permitted to control the decision of other cases."

In a later case, *Albrecht v. Morris*, 91 Neb. 442, the correct rule is stated in the syllabus: "If a person is killed

through the negligence of another, and there is no evidence as to negligence or due care on the part of the deceased, the law presumes that the deceased was exercising reasonable and ordinary care at the time of his injury with a view to his safety."

But the instruction in this case tells the jury that a preponderance of the evidence that deceased did not exercise due care will overthrow the presumption. The instruction might have been further limited and explained, and no doubt would have been, if further instruction of that kind had been requested. It is not clear that the jury must have understood from these two instructions that the presumption would counterbalance competent evidence of contributory negligence. The question of due care on the part of deceased was to be determined by a preponderance of the evidence on that point. It is not so clear that the jury were misled by this instruction, and that the defendant was prejudiced thereby, as to require a reversal.

The jury rendered a verdict for \$15,000 in favor of the plaintiff. It is contended that this is excessive. The deceased was about 27 years of age. He had been continually working as a laborer, and his wages were about \$15 a week. He left a widow about 22 years of age and an infant child. If one-third of his wages were used for his own support, and he contributed about two-thirds towards the support of his wife and child, this would amount to a little over \$500 a year. In *Grimm v. Omaha Electric Light & Power Co.*, *supra*, and in *Armstrong v. Union Stock Yards Co.*, 93 Neb. 258, the amount recovered in each case was \$7,000, and this court refused to set aside the verdict in either case as excessive. In one of these cases the deceased was a little younger, and in the other the deceased was a little older, than the deceased in the case at bar. There were perhaps other circumstances in the cases referred to that might influence the amount of the recovery, but neither of those cases affords a precedent justifying the amount of recovery in this case. When we consider the present worth of an annuity of \$500 a year during the expectancy of the deceased, it is apparent that

---

Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.

---

this evidence will not support a verdict for more than \$10,000.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded, unless the plaintiff enters a remittitur in this court of \$5,000 within 30 days. If such remittitur is entered, the judgment of the district court will be affirmed.

AFFIRMED ON CONDITION.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

MARION MAY OLSON GIBBONS, APPELLEE, v. CHICAGO, BURLINGTON & QUINCY RAILROAD COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18219.

1. **Trial: WITNESSES: CREDIBILITY: QUESTION FOR JURY.** If a witness admits that she has told untruths out of court and has before the trial stated some of the matters in controversy entirely different from her testimony in court, it is still for the jury to determine as to her veracity when under oath and as to the credibility of her testimony.
2. **Evidence: SUFFICIENCY.** When the plaintiff's testimony is not contradicted or explained by defendant, although the facts testified to by her are equally within the knowledge of the defendant's agents, her testimony, if plain and unequivocal, and consistent with the established facts, should be considered as establishing such facts so testified to by her.
3. **Evidence of Value.** The owner of property is generally admitted to testify as to its value, but when the property has a well-known market value, and the owner has not purchased it, nor any property of a similar character, and does not show any means of knowledge of its value, her testimony upon that point has little weight, and is only admitted in the absence of better evidence. If, however, the property is shown to have some value, and the negligence of the defendant has exposed it to loss under conditions which make it impossible to furnish any other evidence of value, the defendant cannot escape liability if any evidence tending to prove value can be obtained. Under such circumstances, the owner's estimate of value must be received, and, being uncontradicted, will support a verdict in her favor.

---

Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.

---

4. **Carriers: BAGGAGE.** "Baggage" includes, "not only articles of apparel, whether for use or ornament, but also other articles, the use of which is personal to the traveler, and the necessity or convenience of which has arisen from the fact of his journeying." 5 R. C. L., p. 158.
5. ———: ———: **QUESTION OF LAW AND FACT.** The question as to what is properly baggage for which the carrier is liable as insurer is a mixed question of law and fact. If the evidence is without substantial conflict, it is ordinarily one of law, but, if it depends upon facts from which reasonable men might draw either conclusion, the question is for the jury, under proper instructions.
6. ———: **LOSS OF PROPERTY: LIABILITY.** If the property is not properly baggage, the carrier would still be liable if its loss was caused by its own gross negligence, but not if it is caused by accident, or the act of some third party, or even by ordinary negligence of the defendant.
7. ———: ———: **MEASURE OF DAMAGES.** When articles of baggage have no market value, as clothing that has been in the use of the owner, and articles of that nature, the value to the owner may be proved; but an ordinary diamond of good quality has a market value, and that is the measure of damage for its loss, in the absence of evidence that it has a different and peculiar value to the owner.
8. ———: ———: ———: **INSTRUCTIONS.** When the articles sued for have a certain market value, and no special value to the owner, it is erroneous to instruct the jury that the measure of damages is "what they were worth to the owner," and when the evidence as to value is meager, and uncertain as to whether it relates to the market value or some supposed peculiar value to the owner, such instruction is prejudicial, and will require a reversal.

APPEAL from the district court for Scott's Bluff county:  
RALPH W. HOBART, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*E. E. Whitted and Wright & Mothersead, for appellant.*

*Morrow & Morrow, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

The plaintiff bought a ticket at Home City, a station on the Union Pacific, near Topeka, Kansas, for passage to Grand Island, Nebraska. At Grand Island she caused her trunk, which had been checked as baggage, to be transferred to the station of the defendant company, and there bought a ticket for passage to Scottsbluff, Nebraska.

---

Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.

---

She requested the defendant's agent to check her trunk to Scottsbluff, and the agent gave her a check therefor; but, on her arrival at Scottsbluff, she was unable to get her trunk, and when she received it, after some delay, she insisted that it had been opened and certain articles taken therefrom. She brought this action in the district court for Scott's Bluff county to recover the value of the articles. There was a verdict and judgment in her favor, and defendant has appealed.

The defendant offered no evidence. The case rested upon the testimony of the plaintiff, her husband, and sister. The testimony of the plaintiff's husband and sister was very meager, amounting only to confirmation of the plaintiff as to her ownership of a diamond, and one or two other particulars testified to by plaintiff, so that the plaintiff's case depends substantially upon her own testimony.

The defendant contends that the plaintiff's admitted untruthfulness so impairs the weight of her testimony as to destroy her evidence. She testifies that she described the diamond to her attorney to enable him to attempt to find it, and that she told him it was a "diamond with a very small chip off of the bottom of it." She was then asked, "Then, it did have a chip off of it, did it not?" and answered, "No, sir; it did not. \* \* \* Q. Is that the first time you ever lied about that diamond? A. No, sir. Q. When did you first commence lying about it? A. Well, a young man asked me, a while after my husband died, what I did with his diamond, and I says, 'I gave it away.' Q. That is when you first began lying about it? A. Yes, sir; because there were too many questions asked me about it. Q. And you kept that up until you met Mr. Morrow? A. I did, if questions came up. Q. And the only time you ever told the truth about it was when you were suing the railroad company about it? A. No, sir. Q. When did you begin telling the truth about it? A. Oh, I have told the truth about it lots of times. Q. About half and half, you think? A. No, sir. Q. You think the truth is a little bit in your favor, do you? A. Yes, sir."

It was for the jury to determine as to the veracity of this witness when under oath. When this witness testified to matters that were equally within the knowledge of the defendant's agents, and the defendant did not see fit to offer any testimony contradicting or explaining the evidence of the plaintiff, her evidence as to such matters must be taken as establishing the fact so testified to. Of this character was her testimony that the defendant's agent had made a mistake in checking the trunk, and that the check given her called for another trunk altogether, and that her trunk had been miscarried and did not arrive at Scottsbluff until several days after it should have arrived, and also her testimony as to the condition of the trunk and its fastenings when it was delivered to her at Scottsbluff. She testified that when she delivered the trunk to the defendant at Grand Island it was securely "roped twice around endways and twice around the center, and when it arrived in Scottsbluff it was once around the trunk endways and three times around the middle;" also, "one corner on the bottom of the trunk was broken off; the bottom board was split off about half way across, and it had been unroped." This and similar testimony as to the condition of the trunk was not denied by the defendant. The negligence of the defendant which exposed plaintiff's property to danger of loss, not having been denied by defendant when the facts were peculiarly within the knowledge of its agents, must be regarded as fully established. The owner of property is generally admitted to testify as to its value, but when the property has a well-known market value, and the owner has not purchased it, nor any property of a similar character, and does not show any means of knowledge of its value, her testimony upon that point has little weight. Her testimony, therefore, as to its value could only be admitted in the absence of better evidence. If, however, the property is shown to have some value, and the negligence of the defendant has exposed it to loss under conditions which make it impossible to furnish any other evidence of value, the defendant cannot escape liability, if any evidence tending to prove value can be ob-

tained. Under such circumstances, the owner's estimate of value must be received, and being uncontradicted, will support a verdict in her favor.

It is contended that the diamond was not properly baggage, and that the defendant, therefore, would not be liable as an insurer thereof. There is an exhaustive treatise and citation of authorities upon this subject in 5 R. C. L. p. 158 *et seq.*, under the title of "What Constitutes Baggage." It is said: "In general the term includes, not only articles of apparel, whether for use or ornament, but also other articles, the use of which is personal to the traveler, and the necessity or convenience of which has arisen from the fact of his journeying. \* \* \* As defined in the preceding paragraph, baggage has been held to include wearing apparel, even of extraordinary value, under certain conditions of life. \* \* \* Articles of extraordinary value are not properly classed as baggage, as, for example, papers or memoranda of great and special importance in business, or jewelry of exceptional value." The plaintiff was living with her husband at Scottsbluff, Nebraska. He was "first press foreman in sugar factory." He worked by the day, but the evidence is meager as to his earnings and their style of living. The plaintiff had been visiting her sister in Kansas for a month or more. She testified: "Q. State what you used these articles for, Mrs. Gibbons. A. To wear. Q. State whether or not you had worn any of these articles, or all of them, on this trip. A. I wore them at different times. A. Had you worn this diamond? A. Yes, sir." On cross-examination she was asked: "Q. Now, you may state to the jury whether or not you wore this diamond yourself. (Objected to as repetition. Overruled. Exception.) A. Yes, sir; I have. Q. State whether or not you wore it on this trip. A. I did." On the other hand, her sister, who testified that she had seen the diamond frequently, was asked: "Q. State to the jury whether or not you ever saw Mrs. Gibbons wearing this diamond. A. No; I never saw Mrs. Gibbons wear it. I have seen Mr. Olson wear it. Q. That was Mrs. Gibbon's first husband? A. Yes, sir." The plaintiff's hus-

band, with whom she had lived about seven years, testified that he had seen the diamond once, seven years before the trial, and had never seen it since.

The question is one of law and fact. If the evidence is without substantial conflict that the article in question is not properly baggage for which the company would be liable as insurer, the court should so instruct the jury; but, if it depends upon facts from which reasonable men might draw either conclusion, the question is for the jury, under proper instructions. The evidence is not so clear, as to require the court to withdraw the question from the jury. If the diamond was not properly baggage, the company would still be liable, if its loss was caused by its own gross negligence, but not if it is caused by accident, or the act of some third party, or even by ordinary negligence of the defendant.

The court instructed the jury: "The measure of damage for the loss of the articles is to be determined by what they were worth to the owner, and not by what they would bring on the market, the value to be measured at the place of destination." This instruction was clearly erroneous under the evidence in this case. The plaintiff testified to the value of some of the articles lost, which apparently would have no market value, and as to such this instruction was applicable; but a diamond of the value that this diamond is alleged to be would, in the hands of persons competent to judge, have a certain market value, and there is no evidence in the record indicating that it possessed any other or different value, or any value peculiar to the plaintiff or her use of it. The plaintiff contends in the brief that, "if the market value of the articles sued upon and the value to the owner were at all different, the value to the owner would certainly be greater than the market value; and if the instruction required the appellee to prove the value to the owner, and only the market value was proved, then the fact that only the market value was proved is to the advantage of the appellant in this case, and the error, if any, is without prejudice." But if the value to the owner "would certainly be greater than the

---

Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank.

---

market value," the jury, under this instruction, would be allowed to find a greater value than the market value, which would be, of course, erroneous.

When the evidence is so meager and so uncertain as to the value of the articles sued for, a correct statement of the law to the jury as to their finding of value is very important, and this instruction was peculiarly prejudicial to the defendant.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

**SWENSON BROTHERS COMPANY, APPELLEE, V. COMMERCIAL  
STATE BANK, APPELLANT.**

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 18226.

1. **Appeal: PLEADING: NEW CAUSE OF ACTION.** The same cause of action must be presented and tried upon appeal that was tried in the court below; but "to plead an issuable fact in the appellate court that was not pleaded in the lower court is not necessarily pleading a new cause of action."
2. **Bills and Notes: "CHECK."** "A 'check' is a bill of exchange drawn on a bank payable on demand." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5502.
3. ———: **ACCEPTANCE.** "The holder of a bill presenting the same for acceptance may require that the acceptance be written on the bill." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5450.
4. ———: ———. "Where an acceptance is written on a paper other than the bill itself, it does not bind the acceptor except in favor of a person to whom it is shown and who, on the faith thereof, receives the bill for value." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5451.
5. **Banks and Banking: POSTDATED CHECK: ACCEPTANCE: AUTHORITY OF BANK PRESIDENT.** If a postdated check is, before the day of its date, delivered to the bank upon which it is drawn, and there is no money of the maker of the check on deposit in the bank at the time, the president of the bank has no authority by virtue of his office to bind the bank to pay to the payee the amount of the check on the day of its date.

---

Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank.

---

6. ———: ———: ———: ———. The president of a bank will not be presumed to be authorized by virtue of his office to bind the bank to make good the default of another.

APPEAL from the district court for Cedar county:  
GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Reversed and dismissed.*

*J. C. Robinson*, for appellant.

*H. E. Burkett*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

This plaintiff held a claim for adjustment against the Shilton Trading Company, amounting to \$150, and on the 28th day of June, 1910, that company executed and delivered to the plaintiff two checks upon the defendant, Commercial State Bank of Coleridge. One check for \$100 was dated June 30, 1910, and the other check for \$50 was dated July 2, 1910. H. F. Swenson represented the plaintiff in the transaction, and he testified upon the trial that the checks were given him with the understanding "that we could arrange with the bank that these checks should be taken care of by the bank on certain dates." Mr. Swenson and A. E. Severence, who was the manager of the Shilton Trading Company, went to the defendant bank and presented the checks to George A. Gray, the president of the bank. These three men discussed the situation together, and the result was that the checks were left with the bank, and the president of the bank executed and delivered to Mr. Swenson the following writing: "We will send draft for \$100 on Friday, 30th June, 1910, and draft for \$50 on Tuesday, July 2d, 1910, as per checks of Shilton Trading Company of Coleridge, Nebraska, left in Com'l State Bank, Coleridge, by Mr. Swenson June 28, 1910. George A. Gray, Pt." Afterwards the bank sent to Mr. Swenson a draft for \$100, as stated in the writing. The bank failed to remit for the \$50, and the plaintiff brought this action against the bank in the county court of Cedar county to recover the \$50 and interest. The plaintiff appealed to the district court for that county, where he re-

covered a judgment for the \$50 and interest, from which the defendant has appealed to this court.

1. In the county court the plaintiff filed a bill of particulars, alleging, among other things, the execution of the checks, and the execution and delivery of the writing by the president of the bank, but the bill of particulars did not contain the allegation that "the acceptance was written by the defendant on a slip of paper other and different from that upon which the aforesaid checks were written, and said acceptance was by the defendant shown and delivered to the plaintiff, and the plaintiff on the faith of said acceptance received the aforesaid checks for value." In the district court this allegation was added to the petition, and the defendant moved to strike this allegation from the petition, on the ground that it "constitutes and is a material variance and departure from any issue presented to or pleaded in the lower court." The court overruled this motion, and the defendant now strenuously insists that the court erred in this ruling. There is no ground for this contention. "To plead an issuable fact in the appellate court that was not pleaded in the lower court is not necessarily pleading a new cause of action." *North & Co. v. Angelo*, 75 Neb. 381. The rule is that the same cause of action must be presented and tried upon an appeal that was tried in the court below. The cause of action in this case was the checks and the writing executed by the president of the bank, and adding an issuable fact in the appellate court was not pleading a new cause of action.

2. The alleged agreement of the defendant bank was in writing, and a large amount of evidence was admitted by the court bearing upon the question whether the plaintiff knew that there were no funds of the maker of the check on deposit in the bank at the time the checks were made and the writing executed by the president of the bank. There are authorities that hold that the acceptance of a check by a bank when there are no funds of the maker in the bank is void, the president of the bank having no authority to make such acceptance. These authorities make

exception to the rule when the payee of the check parts with property on the faith of the acceptance, and is without notice that the maker of the check has no money on deposit in the bank subject to check at the time. "Where a postdated check is certified by the cashier of the bank on which it is drawn, to be 'good' by indorsement thereon, before the day of its date, the instrument, upon its very face, communicates facts and information to persons receiving the same that the cashier, in making such certification, was not acting within the known limits of his power, and that he was clearly exceeding them." *Clarke Nat. Bank v. Bank of Albion*, 52 Barb. (N. Y.) 592. This case is cited with approval in 1 Morse, Banks and Banking (4th ed.) sec. 413, and the author says: "When a postdated check is certified before maturity, it carries notice to all that the certification was beyond the officer's authority." 3 R. C. L. p. 446. This principle is decisive of this case. This transaction was not ordinary banking business.

"A 'check' is a bill of exchange drawn on a bank payable on demand. Except as herein otherwise provided, the provisions of this chapter applicable to a bill of exchange payable on demand apply to a check." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5502.

"The holder of a bill presenting the same for acceptance may require that the acceptance be written on the bill, and, if such request is refused, may treat the bill as dishonored." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5450.

"Where an acceptance is written on a paper other than the bill itself, it does not bind the acceptor except in favor of a person to whom it is shown and who, on the faith thereof, receives the bill for value." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 5451.

These checks were not presented for certification and retained by the payee. They were delivered to the bank. The acceptance, therefore, does not bind the acceptor in favor of this plaintiff, who did not receive the checks for value on the faith of the acceptance. The president of the bank undertook to guarantee that the checks would be made good by the maker thereof, and that the bank would

---

In re Estate of Landon.

---

pay the amount to the payee of the check. The payee not only had notice of this, but participated in this arrangement, and was bound to know that such a transaction was beyond the power and authority of the president of the bank. The district court should have directed a verdict for the defendant.

The judgment of the district court is reversed, and the case dismissed.

REVERSED AND DISMISSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

IN RE ESTATE OF JOHN LANDON.

JENNIE LAYTON, ADMINISTRATRIX, APPELLEE, V. ARTHUR C. STEM, ADMINISTRATOR, APPELLANT.

FILED SEPTEMBER 20, 1915. No. 19132.

**Appeal: DISMISSAL.** An appeal to this court will, upon motion, be dismissed as frivolous, when the only ruling complained of is clearly right and plainly in accordance with the former decisions of this court.

APPEAL from the district court for Dawes county:  
WILLIAM H. WESTOVER, JUDGE. *Appeal dismissed.*

*Crites & Sons*, for appellant.

*Allen G. Fisher and William P. Rooney*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

John Landon deposited money in a bank, and took a certificate of deposit therefor, payable to himself. Afterwards, being ill, and, as he supposed, about to die, he went to the bank and told the cashier that he wanted to fix the deposit so that his wife could draw the money. The cashier thereupon wrote in the certificate after Mr. Landon's name the words "or wife," so that it read, payable to "himself or wife." Mr. Landon locked the certificate in a box, told his wife what he had done, and handed her the key

---

Davis v. Manning.

---

to the box, with the statement that he wanted her to have the money and she could get it at any time by presenting the certificate. This was a gift of the money to his wife. *Foster v. Murphy*, 76 Neb. 576. Mr. Landon soon after died, and a little later his wife died also. The district court decided that the administratrix of Mrs. Landon's estate was entitled to the certificate of deposit, and the administrator of Mr. Landon's estate appealed to this court. A motion to dismiss the appeal as frivolous was sustained, because the record shows affirmatively that the only ruling complained of is clearly right and plainly in accordance with the former decisions of this court. *In re Williams*, 97 Neb. 726.

APPEAL DISMISSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

MARY J. DAVIS, APPELLEE, v. PATRICK MANNING,  
APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 17926.

1. **Landlord and Tenant: DEFECTIVE PREMISES: LIABILITY OF LANDLORD.** The rule of *caveat emptor* applies to leases of real estate, and, in the absence of warranty, deceit, or fraud on the part of the lessor, the lessee cannot recover for personal injuries received through latent defects therein, of which the lessor had no knowledge at the time of making the lease, and which were as patent to the lessee as to the lessor.
2. Paragraphs 3 and 4 of our former opinion, *Davis v. Manning*, 97 Neb. 658, overruled.

REHEARING of case reported in 97 Neb. 658. *Former judgment of affirmance vacated, and judgment of district court reversed.*

MORRISSEY, C. J.

This cause is before us on rehearing; the original opinion being found in 97 Neb. 658. The only question which will be given consideration at this time is that of the lia-

---

Davis v. Manning.

---

bility of landlords, covered by paragraph 3 of the syllabus in our former opinion, and embodied in instructions numbered 4 and 9 given by the trial court. The action is one for damages by a tenant against her landlord for injuries sustained because of what is alleged to be a defective condition of the floor. The house had been erected 25 or 30 years before the date of the accident, and had been used all these years for a dwelling, plaintiff having been a tenant therein on two separate occasions prior to her last tenancy, which began several months prior to the date of the injury. When the house was built there was a cellar constructed under the main part thereof, and there was a brick wall laid, upon which the kitchen rested. No openings were left for ventilators, and it is contended that, because of this failure, the kitchen floor became affected by dry rot on the lower side, while the upper surface of the boards remained sound; that plaintiff had no knowledge of this condition, and that while engaged in her regular household work she stepped upon a board, which had become so rotten that it was unable to support her weight, and her foot passed through the floor and she suffered the injuries complained of.

It is claimed that, if defendant did not have actual knowledge of the condition of the floor, he ought to have known of the dangerous condition, and the court instructed the jury: "(4) In order to recover in this case, the plaintiff must show by a preponderance of the evidence the following facts: \* \* \* That the defendant knew of said defect in said kitchen floor at the time of the last leasing of said premises, or should have known of the defect in said floor by the exercise of reasonable care in observing the natural law of decay of said kitchen floor; that the plaintiff did not know of the defect in said floor, and that the same was latent or hidden and could not have been discovered by the plaintiff by using ordinary care and caution in endeavoring to discover the same."

By paragraph 9, the court instructed the jury that defendant could not be held liable for damages, "unless \* \* \* the kitchen floor was in fact in a dangerous and

defective condition, and that the landlord knew that said floor was in said dangerous and defective condition."

By these paragraphs two inconsistent rules were submitted to the jury, the former saying that defendant was liable if he knew or "should have known" of the defect, while the latter paragraph held defendant liable only in case he had actual knowledge of the defective condition. If the rule laid down in paragraph 4 is correct, the giving of paragraph 9 was without prejudice to defendant; but, if the rule stated in paragraph 4 is incorrect, it was not cured by the giving of paragraph 9. Plaintiff does not seriously contend that defendant had actual knowledge of the defective condition of the floor, but the right to recover is based on the theory that, defendant having built the house for his own use, and being present when the work was done, and knowing that the kitchen was built over a dark, damp hole, without any provision being made for ventilation, was bound to take notice of the "natural law of decay," and therefore was presumed to know that 25 or 30 years after the erection of the house and the laying of this floor, which was of the best quality of white pine, an inch or more in thickness, the floor was in a defective and dangerous condition; and that, under the rule laid down in paragraph 4 of the court's instructions, he is liable for the injury.

There is no evidence to show that defendant had actual knowledge of the defective condition alleged, and it is not seriously contended by plaintiff that there is any evidence to support the rule laid down in paragraph 9. From the very nature of the case, plaintiff must have known the condition of the floor better than did the defendant. She had lived in the house before, and for several months prior to the accident she occupied that kitchen. She knew, or might have known, the age of the house. The record shows that it was old and dilapidated in appearance. It was plainly to be seen that there were no ventilators under the kitchen, and the tenant must be held to have equal knowledge of the law of decay as the landlord. There was no concealment of defects actually known to the landlord.

The cases covering the question under consideration are found in a note to *Walsh v. Schmidt*, 206 Mass. 405, in 34 L. R. A. n. s. 798, and, with a single exception, they show the rule to be that, in the absence of warranty, deceit or fraud, a landlord is not liable for injuries sustained by a tenant from defects in the demised premises, unless he had actual knowledge at the time of the lease of such defective condition. *Kurtz v. Pauly*, 158 Wis. 534. The exception is to be found in *Hines v. Willcox*, 96 Tenn. 148, 34 L. R. A. 824, and, on rehearing, *Willcox v. Hines*, 100 Tenn. 538, 41 L. R. A. 278, in which case it is held that the landlord is liable for personal injuries received by a tenant from defective premises, not only where he has actual knowledge of the defect, but also if by the exercise of reasonable care and diligence he might have had such knowledge. The annotator in 34 L. R. A. n. s. 798, *supra*, points out that this doctrine goes further than other adjudicated cases, that it is not based upon precedent, and has never been followed by the courts of other jurisdictions; but, on the other hand, the doctrine therein asserted has been considered by the courts and expressly disapproved. In *Shinkle, Wilson & Kreis Co. v. Birney & Seymour*, 68 Ohio St. 328, in a discussion of this holding, the court said: "It is not reconcilable with the principles of the law, nor with the decided cases which are entitled to be recognized as authoritative."

The rule of *caveat emptor* applies to leases of real estate, and, in the absence of warranty, deceit, or fraud on the part of the lessor, the lessee cannot recover for personal injuries received through latent defects therein, of which the lessor had no knowledge at the time of making the lease, and which were as patent to the lessee as to the lessor.

When this rule is applied, there is a total lack of evidence to sustain the verdict. Paragraphs 3 and 4 of our former opinion overruled, and the judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

The question upon which the decision in this case depends I think is rather a question of fact than of law; and the third paragraph of our former opinion ought not to be overruled. In England, by statute, a rented house must be in all respects reasonably fit for human habitation, and it was there held that a landlord is liable in case the premises are not reasonably fit for habitation so that the plaster on the ceiling falls and injures the tenant. But in this country the courts have generally applied the rule of *caveat emptor* between landlord and tenant about the same as the rule is applied between vendor and purchaser. That rule is that the landlord is not liable for "latent" defects which the tenant has equal opportunity to observe. "It is not his duty to search for defects, and if the defect is easily discoverable he need not mention it." But "if he knows of a defect which is likely to produce injury, the nature of which is such that careful examination by the tenant would not disclose it, he must notify the tenant of it." Note to *Hines v. Willcox*, 96 Tenn. 148, in 34 L. R. A. 824, 827. This seems to be the universal rule, as it is between vendor and purchaser. When can it be said that the landlord *knows* of defects? Does this mean that he must have personally seen and examined the defect? I think that the majority opinion goes so far as to so hold. If some one else had seen and examined the defect and had suggested it to the landlord, the landlord could not have been said to *know* of it, as defined in the majority opinion. This, of course, is not the meaning of the expression in the authorities cited. The Massachusetts court has gone as far perhaps as any court in this country in relieving the landlord from liability for unknown and hidden defects that would require investigation to ascertain them, but that court in a recent decision has decided: "If there is a concealed defect that renders the premises dangerous, which the tenant cannot discover by the exercise of reasonable diligence, of which the landlord has or *ought to have* knowledge, it is the landlord's duty to disclose it, and

---

Davis v. Manning.

---

he is liable for an injury which results from his concealment of it." *Booth v. Merriam*, 155 Mass. 521. The expression "or ought to have knowledge" is a stronger expression than the one in the third paragraph of the syllabus of our original opinion in this case. The words there used are: "Or ought to know from facts within his knowledge that it is dangerous." This I think is clearly the law. If the landlord *knows facts* which would necessarily cause the defect, he, within the meaning of all the cases, must be held to know the defect, so that it is a correct statement of the law to say that, as in the third paragraph of the syllabus of the former opinion, if he "knows at the time, or ought to know from the facts within his knowledge," that it is dangerous, then he must warn the tenant, if "the conditions are such that an ordinarily prudent person, situated as the tenant was, would not know the danger." I think, therefore, the third paragraph of the syllabus of the former opinion ought not to be overruled.

The question, then, is a question of fact. The evidence shows that certain facts were within the knowledge of the landlord. Were these facts such as would lead reasonable men to the conclusion that the floor was dangerous? If they were, then the next question is: Was the tenant so situated that she would not know these facts from which any reasonable person would conclude that the floor was dangerous? Those two questions are the vital questions in this case, and are questions of fact, and not of law. We should probably follow the rule of *caveat emptor*, which is so well established in this country. It has been a little difficult to apply this rule with exact justice in some cases, and some of the opinions seem a little extravagant in protecting reckless landlords. The rule should not be strained in favor of shrewd landlords, who are familiar with the construction of buildings and the general condition of the same, against an elderly lady who has no such knowledge and experience, and who must necessarily rely upon the good faith of the landlord. This case is a difficult one

---

Miller v. Munce.

---

at best, and it would seem that the evidence is such as to require these questions of fact to be submitted to a jury.

FAWCETT, J., concurs in the above dissent.

---

JOSEPH L. MILLER, APPELLEE, v. WILLIAM MUNCE; H. H. VANDEVENTER, INTERVENER, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 18187.

Justice of the Peace: APPEAL: JURISDICTION: PROCEDURE. Section 4809, Ann. St. 1911, gave the defeated party the right to either appeal or prosecute error from a judgment of the county court; and when no trial was had, and the court had merely construed the pleadings, or some of them, no motion for a new trial was necessary in order to give the district court jurisdiction on appeal.

APPEAL from the district court for Scott's Bluff county:  
RALPH W. HOBART, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Morrow & Morrow*, for appellant.

*Beach Coleman*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

Appellee brought this action in the county court of Scott's Bluff county against William Munce to recover a balance due for merchandise sold and delivered to Munce, and summoned as garnishee the Scottsbluff Sugar Company. The sugar company admitted having received a shipment of beets from the defendant, and that it had to his credit \$502. This money was paid into the county court. H. H. Vandeventer filed a petition in intervention, claiming that he was the owner of the land on which these beets were raised; that he leased the land to the defendant Munce for a crop rental, the intervener to receive three-fourths of all the crops raised and Munce one-fourth; that the debt owing by the sugar company is the proceeds of the beets so raised on the intervener's land; and alleged that the defendant Munce had received more than his share

of the crop; and asked that judgment be entered in his favor for the entire amount in the hands of the sugar company. Defendant Munce made no appearance. Plaintiff demurred to the petition of intervention. The county court sustained the demurrer, dismissed the petition, and entered judgment by default against the defendant Munce. The intervener filed an undertaking conditioned for the payment of the judgment and costs if judgment should be entered against him, and appealed the cause to the district court. Plaintiff's demurrer to the petition of intervention was overruled by the district court. Subsequently plaintiff filed a motion to dismiss the appeal of intervener, alleging that the district court could acquire no jurisdiction of the subject matter on appeal; that it had no jurisdiction of the subject matter sought to be subjected to the claims of the intervener; that the intervener had filed no petition in error in the district court, and had filed no motion for new trial in the county court. The court entered an order sustaining the motion, and directing that the appeal be "quashed, for the reason that this court can acquire no jurisdiction of this cause by appeal, and for the reason that intervener has filed no petition in error in this cause." The intervener took an exception, and has brought the cause here for review.

Section 4809, Ann. St. 1911, in force at the time, provided: "In civil actions brought under the provisions of this chapter either party may appeal from the judgment of the probate court, or prosecute a petition in error, in the same manner as provided by law in cases tried and determined by justices of the peace." This is so plain that it cannot be questioned that the statute provides for appeals from the county to the district court. Perhaps the intervener might have prosecuted error proceedings, but by appeal he removed the whole cause to the district court, as the statute gave him the right to do.

It is insisted by appellee that the district court was without jurisdiction to hear the cause on appeal because no motion for new trial was made in the county court. That question was decided adversely to the contention of

appellee in *O'Donohue v. Hendrix*, 13 Neb. 255, where the court said: "A motion for a new trial is necessary only in those cases where a trial has been had. If the court has merely construed the pleadings, or some of them, as in sustaining or overruling a demurrer to a petition, answer or reply, no motion for a new trial is necessary."

It is also contended by appellee that intervener had no remedy except to proceed under section 8441, Rev. St. 1913; but that question was settled in *Farrington v. Fleming Commission Co.*, 94 Neb. 108, where the court said: "When a garnishee answers that he has money in his hands belonging to the judgment debtor, it is proper to allow one who claims the money, and is not a party to the proceedings, to appear and contest the right of the plaintiff to apply the money on his claim."

The correctness of the ruling of the county court is not before us. The district court has already overruled the demurrer, and no appeal has been taken from that order. It therefore follows that the only question before the court is the order made quashing intervener's appeal and dismissing the petition. This order is reversed and the cause remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

SEDGWICK, J., concurring.

I think that the conclusion of the majority opinion is right, but it seems to me that the opinion is indefinite and unsatisfactory.

What should the district court have tried, and what questions will it try now, if this cause is remanded? Is the judgment of the plaintiff against Munce vacated? Will that issue have to be tried again? Is the liability of the sugar company open for investigation by this appeal? Can an appeal be taken from a judgment of the county court in any case without first filing a motion for a new trial and getting a ruling thereon? The syllabus and opinion imply that, with the exception named, a motion for new trial is necessary and no appeal can be taken without

such motion. *O'Donohue v. Hendrix*, 13 Neb. 255, is quoted from: "A motion for a new trial is necessary only in those cases where a trial has been had." This, of course, amounts to saying that when a trial has been had a motion for new trial is necessary. That is the rule in the district court, as there held. This opinion appears to apply it to cases in the county court.

I understand that it has not been the practice to file motions for new trial in the county courts before appealing, and this opinion will by implication, and without reasoning or discussion, call for an entire change of practice in those courts upon appeal. I think that, if that is the correct construction of the statutes, the practice should be made plain and the reasons given for such a holding.

In the district court, which is a court of general equity jurisdiction, a party can intervene even in garnishment proceedings and have his equitable interest in the property established. This was so decided in *Farrington v. Fleming Commission Co.*, 94 Neb. 108. That case is cited as applying to the county court, which has no general equity jurisdiction.

So far as the rights of Munce and Vandeventer depended upon the equities between them, could the county court allow Vandeventer to become a party for the purpose of trying those equities? The sugar company was rash in its willingness to pay the money into court. Unless the plaintiff in the case could show that the defendant had a clear legal right to the money in the hands of the garnishee, the court would be without authority to order the money paid into court and apply it on the plaintiff's claim, and, when Vandeventer filed his objections, prudence would have dictated to the sugar company to have insisted upon those objections, because, if the company failed to do so, Vandeventer's right to the money, as against the company, would not be determined by the action and the company would be still liable to Vandeventer. That is the way the thing ordinarily proceeds in garnishment. If some third party claims the money, the court will not order it paid upon the judgment against the

defendant until the rights of the parties claiming the money are determined. In the district court they could be determined by filing a petition equitable in its nature, if the rights of the parties depended upon the equities between them, but whether that could be done in the county court I think this court has never determined. For instance, if one of two partners was garnished, and it appeared that the partnership was not indebted to the principal defendant, and the equities between the partners had not been settled, it would require a court of equity to determine whether the garnishee should pay money into court.

It is said in the opinion: "The correctness of the ruling of the county court is not before us." The county court sustained the demurrer to Vandeventer's objection and dismissed the intervener. The district court first made an order reversing the county court and overruling the demurrer, and afterwards (it does not appear from the opinion whether it was at the same or at a subsequent term of court) that court dismissed the appeal. If it was at a subsequent term of the district court, would the court have jurisdiction to dismiss the appeal? If it was at the same term, it would vacate the ruling upon the demurrer filed in the county court. If the judgment of the district court is reversed, the judgment of the county court should be reversed also, and that court should allow the garnishee to answer that the money in his hands belongs to parties other than the principal defendant.

---

WESTERN REFERENCE & BOND ASSOCIATION ET AL., APPELLANTS, v. JOHN H. MOREHEAD, COMMISSIONER OF LABOR, ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 19179.

**Injunction** will not lie to prevent the enforcement of an alleged void statute, where it is not affirmatively shown that the plaintiff has not an adequate remedy at law.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
P. JAMES COSGRAVE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*H. H. Bowes and John G. Kuhn*, for appellants.

*Willis E. Reed*, Attorney General, and *George W. Ayres*,  
*contra.*

MORRISSEY, C. J.

This action is submitted under rule 14 (94 Neb. XIII) as a case stated, and is brought to restrain the commissioner of labor and his deputy from enforcing the provisions of House Roll 144 (Laws 1915, ch. 209) passed and approved April 16, 1915. Plaintiffs allege that some of them come wholly within the provisions of the act, and others come partially within its provisions, and that the commissioner of labor and his deputy will enforce the provisions of the act, unless restrained from so doing. It is further pointed out that the act violates several provisions of the Constitution, and is therefore void. The attorney general filed a general demurrer to the petition, which was sustained by the court, and plaintiffs have appealed.

The act is intended to provide for the regulation of employment bureaus. It forbids the operation or maintenance of an employment agency or bureau for hire without having first procured a license from the state, and exacts a license fee of \$60 per annum from such agencies, except teachers' agencies, where the fee is fixed at \$10 per annum. It lays certain restrictions as to where the agency office shall be located, requires the giving of a surety bond conditioned for the performance of the requirements of the act, empowers the deputy commissioner of labor to administer oaths, subpoena witnesses, take depositions, *et cetera*, confers upon the commissioner of labor, or his deputy, the power to conduct investigations into the method or manner of conducting the business, and, in his discretion, to cancel any license held. It requires every licensed agency to keep a register, in which shall be entered the name and sex of every person for whom employment is secured and the amount of the fee charged,

and the name and address of every person for whom help or servants are secured. It provides that this register shall be open to inspection and examination by the deputy commissioner of labor or his agents, and that a copy thereof be filed with the deputy commissioner of labor once a month. It requires the agency to issue a receipt to every person securing employment or help, showing the occupation, name and address of the applicant, and the amount of fee charged for procuring the position, and also showing the wage to be paid, with the name and address of the employer, together with the name of the agency issuing such receipt, also the nature of the employment offered, and, if a strike or lockout is known to exist, the fact shall be stated. It is provided that this receipt shall be issued on forms prescribed by the commissioner of labor, and that a carbon copy thereof shall be mailed to the deputy commissioner. It also forbids any licensed agency from charging a registration fee, provides that the receipt, heretofore mentioned, shall show the amount of the fee or commission charged for the services rendered, and that, in case the party paying such fee fails to obtain the employment specified, and such failure is not by the fault of such applicant, the fee shall be repaid upon demand, and that, in cases where the person seeking employment is sent beyond the limits of the city in which the employment agency operates, the agency shall repay, in addition to the commission received, any actual expense incurred by reason of failure to receive employment, when it appears that the employment agency made false representations. It forbids, under a penalty of not less than \$50, or imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed three months, the division of fees between the manager of any such agency and any person, company or corporation for whom employees are furnished. It forbids the sending of any female help to any place of bad repute, *et cetera*, the publishing of any false information, or the making of any false promises relating to work or employment, or the making of any false entry in the register of such agency. It is made the duty of the deputy commissioner of

labor to enforce the act, and he is authorized to institute criminal proceedings for the enforcement of its penalties.

Section 12 provides: "Every person, company, corporation or association doing business in this state, who shall have persons brought into this state for the purpose of employment through or by means of any employment agency operating in another state, shall fulfil the terms of the contract made between such persons shipped in for the purpose of employment and the employment agency, or shall within a reasonable period of time after the arrival of such persons desiring employment provide such persons with transportation to their original starting point and such meals and lodging as may be necessary for the proper subsistence of such persons until they arrive at their destination. Failure to comply with this section shall subject the offending parties to a fine of not less than fifty dollars (\$50) nor more than one hundred dollars (\$100) for each offense."

The act (section 15) further provides: "Any person, firm or corporation who for hire or with a view to profit shall undertake to secure employment or help or through the medium of cards, circulars, pamphlets of any nature whatsoever, or through the display of a sign or bulletin offer to secure employment or help or give information as to where employment or help shall be secured, shall be deemed a private employment agency and shall be subject to the provisions of this act."

The attorney general points out in his brief that, even though the act be void, the appellants have an adequate remedy at law, and that injunction will not lie. The demurrer admitted all allegations of fact that were well pleaded in the petition. The petition is not before us, but the stipulation contained in the case stated limits the allegations thereof to the mere assertion that the officers named in the act are about to enforce its provisions, and that certain of the plaintiffs come wholly, and others come partially, within its terms, and, if the act is enforced, will be liable for the license therein provided, or, in case of its violation, be liable for the penalties prescribed. There

are also allegations as to their methods of doing business, but it is neither alleged nor shown that they will suffer in their property rights, unless we are to assume that the mere enforcement of the act will work such injury.

It is said in *In re Sawyer*, 124 U. S. 200, that the office and jurisdiction of a court of equity, unless enlarged by express statute, are limited to the protection of rights of property. It is, however, pointed out that the rule has its exceptions, such as when a threatened prosecution is hostile, vexatious, and unwarranted, and involves the wanton destruction of or injury to property interests of the accused, and especially so where the injured party would have no adequate remedy at law. The rule seems to be that a court of equity will not interfere with the enforcement of a statute, except where property rights are involved and the petitioner has no adequate remedy at law. If the act is valid, plaintiffs cannot complain of its enforcement. If invalid, that defense may be asserted in the court where a prosecution is attempted. The validity or invalidity of the act is purely a question of law, and it will not be assumed that a court of law will incorrectly decide it. *City of Denver v. Beede*, 25 Colo. 172.

Appellants rely upon the cases of *Iams v. Mellor*, 93 Neb. 438, and *Bartels Northern Oil Co. v. Jackman*, 29 N. Dak. 236. In the former case this court upheld the action of the district court in restraining the enforcement of, and declaring void, what was known as the "Stallion Registration Law." In that case the jurisdiction of the equity court was not called in question, while the issue of fact was made that the defendants had interfered with the sale of plaintiff's property, that its market value had been reduced and depreciated, and, unless restrained, they would continue this interference.

Neither is *Bartels Northern Oil Co. v. Jackman*, *supra*, a parallel case. There the state of North Dakota had passed an oil inspection law levying an inspection fee largely in excess of the amount necessary for the payment of the expense of inspection. Plaintiff was a large dealer

---

 Atkinson v. Uttley.
 

---

in oils, and, from day to day, placed in its storage tanks, at its several places of business within the state, large quantities of oils for the use of its customers. It was alleged that the defendant inspector had seized these oils and threatened to hold the same until the inspection fees were paid. Here the property was directly affected and the equity court acquired jurisdiction.

The record does not disclose facts sufficient to confer jurisdiction on a court of equity, and it is therefore unnecessary to pass upon the other questions raised.

The judgment of dismissal is

AFFIRMED.

SEDGWICK, J., concurs in the conclusion.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

E. B. ATKINSON, APPELLANT, v. H. M. UTTLEY, APPELLEE.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 18161.

1. **Judgment: REVIVOR: LIMITATIONS.** The act of 1909 (Laws 1909, ch. 154, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8041), relating to revivor of dormant judgments, applies to all judgments rendered before as well as those rendered after its passage.
2. ———: ———: **VALIDITY OF STATUTE.** The time between the passage of the act and the date when it took effect will be considered by the courts in passing upon the question as to whether reasonable time was given thereby to judgment creditors in which to assert their rights.

APPEAL from the district court for Holt county:  
WILLIAM H. WESTOVER, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*W. A. Meserve*, for appellant.

*M. F. Harrington*, contra.

BARNES, J.

This is an appeal from a proceeding in the district court for Holt county to revive a judgment. The record dis-

---

Atkinson v. Uttley.

---

closes that on April 3, 1894, the appellant obtained a judgment in the county court of Holt county against H. M. Uttley, the appellee, for the sum of \$1,000, and costs of suit taxed at \$3.30. No execution was ever issued by that court, and on the 12th day of April, 1894, the judgment was transcribed to the district court of that county. No part of the judgment was ever paid, and no execution has ever been issued by the district court to collect the same. On October 30, 1909, the appellant commenced this proceeding by petition to the district court to revive the judgment. To that petition the defendant answered, admitting that the judgment had been obtained and had become dormant, and alleged that no execution was ever issued on said judgment; that the judgment had been dormant for more than ten years from and after the 4th day of April, 1899, and that no proceeding had ever been had to revive the same until the commencement of the present action. On the hearing the court found for the defendant and dismissed plaintiff's petition, and he has perfected an appeal to this court to obtain a reversal of that judgment.

Appellant contends that section 8041, Rev. St. 1913, does not, by its terms, apply to judgments which were dormant at the time it was adopted; therefore the district court erred in refusing to revive the judgment and dismissing plaintiff's petition. The provision is general that no judgment shall be revived unless the action to revive the same shall be commenced within ten years after such judgment becomes dormant. The judgment in question became dormant from and after the 4th day of April, 1899, and plaintiff's petition was filed on the 30th day of October, 1909. It thus appears that the judgment had been dormant for more than ten years when this proceeding was commenced. The section in question is general in its terms, and was no doubt intended to apply to all judgments, whether rendered before or after that section was adopted.

It is next contended that, if it does apply to the judgment sought to be revived, then it is void because it contains no saving clause as to such judgments, and that, in order to uphold the section, it must be applied so as to

give the creditor a reasonable opportunity to bring an action to revive his judgment. It is argued that, appellant having brought his action some four months after the law took effect, it was brought within a reasonable time. Several authorities are cited in support of this contention.

It appears, however, that the supreme court of North Dakota, in *Osborne v. Lindstrom*, 9 N. Dak. 1, determined a somewhat similar question. It was there held: "But the power of the courts is limited to passing upon the acts of the legislature, and, if the legislature has failed to act, courts cannot supply the lapse. Fixing the time within which to bring action is purely a legislative function. \* \* \* The time between the date of the passage of an act and the date at which it takes effect will be considered by the courts in passing upon the question as to whether reasonable time had been given in which to bring suit. In such cases, the courts hold that, in postponing the date at which the law should take effect, the courts intended that the intervening time should be given in which to assert rights." See, also, *Guiterman v. Wishon*, 21 Mont. 458.

The section in question in this case was adopted by the legislature of 1909, and did not take effect until three calendar months after its adoption. There can be no doubt but that the legislature considered that this was a sufficient time in which any judgment creditor whose judgment had become dormant might commence an action to revive the same. The appellant in this case had the three calendar months above mentioned, and, in addition thereto, took four months further time before he commenced this action. Therefore he cannot consistently say that, as applied to him, the section in question is unconstitutional and void. This view is also in a manner supported by the supreme court of Kansas, in *Angell v. Martin*, 24 Kan. 334, and *Burnes v. Simpson*, 9 Kan. 658. *Armstrong v. Patterson*, 97 Neb. 871, and *Holmes v. Webster*, ante, p. 105, while not exactly in point, throw some light on the question of actions brought on judgments.

---

Wells v. Cochran.

---

The judgment in question in this case having been rendered more than 15 years before this proceeding was commenced, and no execution ever having been issued, and no attempt made to collect the judgment, we are of opinion that the plaintiff should not now be allowed to revive the same or further harass the defendant in attempting to collect the same.

The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

P. A. WELLS, EXECUTOR, APPELLANT, v. HERMAN E.  
COCHRAN, APPELLEE.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 19056.

1. **Appeal: REVERSAL: LAW OF THE CASE.** Where a judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause is remanded for a new trial, on such new trial the court is bound by the law of the case as announced by the supreme court.
2. **Principal and Agent: CONTRACT WITH PRINCIPAL.** An agent, who makes a contract with his principal in regard to the subject matter of his agency, must disclose to his principal all of the facts within his knowledge affecting the value of the things so contracted for. If he fails to do so, the principal will not be bound by the contract so made.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county: LEE  
S. ESTELLE, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Ray J. Abbott and P. A. Wells, for appellant.*

*A. S. Churchill, contra.*

BARNES, J.

This case is before us a third time. Our former opinions are reported in 78 Neb. 612, and 84 Neb. 278. In our last opinion it was held: "All profits made or advantage gained by an agent in the execution of his agency belong *prima facie* to his principal." It was further held: "An

agent cannot, directly or indirectly, lawfully have an interest in the sale of the property of his principal without the latter's consent freely given after full knowledge of all facts known to the former; and, if a contract is made in regard thereto after said agency is created, the burden of proof is on the agent to show the knowledge and consent of his principal." These statements have become the law of the case.

The issues remain the same as they were when the cause was tried the second time. On the present trial, the defendant had the verdict and judgment, and the plaintiff has again brought the case to this court for reversal. It will not be necessary to set forth the pleadings in full, for the issues are fairly stated in our former opinions.

It appears that the trial court, by his instructions, informed the jury that the only question which they could consider was whether the plaintiff's testate signed the contract, by which it was claimed Johnson agreed that defendant should have all he could get from the Hawvers in exchange for his Frontier county land in excess of the South Omaha lot. This is assigned as error. If Johnson, after he had employed Cochran, as claimed in the plaintiff's petition, signed the agreement which defendant contended authorized him to retain the \$500 paid him by Hawver, without any knowledge of the fact that defendant had received or been promised this boot money, and defendant fraudulently concealed that fact from his client, then, as the agent and attorney of Johnson, he was bound to make such disclosure, and the contract, if signed by Johnson, was of no binding force and effect. It is a well-settled rule of law that fraud will vitiate such contracts. Our opinion on the last appeal shows clearly that the issue should not have been so restricted, and the giving of the instructions complained of, and the refusal to submit the question of fraudulent concealment, as requested by the plaintiff, was reversible error.

It is unnecessary to determine the other errors assigned, except that the evidence which tended to show the fraud and deceit should have been submitted to the jury, and

---

Fuller v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.

---

they should have been required to determine its truth or falsity.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause is remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

FAWCETT, J., not sitting.

---

PERRY L. FULLER, APPELLEE, v. CHICAGO & NORTHWESTERN  
RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 18184.

**Carriers: TRANSPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK: ACTION FOR INJURIES: INSTRUCTIONS.** Where a joint action was brought against an initial and a connecting carrier for injuries to animals transported over both roads and a judgment was rendered exonerating the connecting carrier, from which judgment no appeal was taken, it was erroneous to instruct the jury, on appeal to the district court by the initial carrier from the judgment against it, that they might consider and assess damages for injuries occurring on the line of the connecting carrier.

APPEAL from the district court for Hall county:  
JAMES R. HANNA, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*A. A. McLaughlin, Edgar R. Hart and Wymer Dressler,*  
for appellant.

*W. A. Prince, contra.*

LETTON, J.

Plaintiff delivered 54 head of horses and mules at Ewing, Nebraska, to the defendant to be transported to Grand Island, Nebraska. Plaintiff charges that, while the horses were being loaded, the loading chute broke and several of the horses were injured. The animals were loaded in two cars, one of which cars is charged to have been defective, which were taken to Norfolk by the defendant, and from there were transported to Grand Island by the Union Pacific Railroad Company. When the horses ar-

---

Fuller v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.

---

rived at Grand Island, several of them were found to be injured, as plaintiff claims to his damage in the sum of \$145, for which amount verdict and judgment were rendered against the defendant. Defendant appeals.

It appears that the action was originally commenced in the county court of Hall county against the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company and the Union Pacific Railroad Company as joint defendants. The trial there resulted in a verdict in favor of plaintiff against the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company, and against the plaintiff in favor of the Union Pacific Railroad Company. The Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company alone appealed. The plaintiff filed his petition in the district court against the latter company alone. In its answer defendant admitted that it received the horses, denied that the loading chute or either of the cars were out of repair, alleged that the plaintiff entered into a written contract whereby it was agreed that the defendant should not be liable for any injuries in carrying the animals except upon its own line, and that it safely conveyed the horses to Norfolk and delivered the animals to the Union Pacific Railroad Company, in good condition according to contract. It was further alleged that, on account of the judgment mentioned, plaintiff is estopped to claim any liability against this defendant for any damage or injury occurring while in the hands of the Union Pacific Railroad Company.

Plaintiff insists that the contract was one for a through shipment from Ewing to Grand Island, while the defendant takes the position that by the contract defendant only undertook to transport the animals safely to Norfolk and there deliver them to the connecting carrier to be transported to Grand Island. Defendant insists that under the holding in *Fremont, E. & M. V. R. Co. v. Waters*, 50 Neb. 592, *Fremont E. & M. V. R. Co. v. New York, C. & St. L. R. Co.*, 66 Neb. 159, and *Whitnack v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 82 Neb. 464, the defendant is not liable for injuries not occurring upon its own line of road. Contracts similar to the one in question were held to provide for a

through shipment in the cases of *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Western Hay & Grain Co.*, 2 Neb. (Unof.) 784, and *St. Joseph & G. I. R. Co. v. Palmer*, 38 Neb. 463. Section 6058, Rev. St. 1913, provides in part: "Whenever two or more railroads are connected together, the company owning either of such roads receiving freight to be transported to any place on the line of either of the roads so connected shall be liable as common carriers for the delivery of such freight, to the consignee of the freight, in the same order in which such freight was shipped." No reference seems to have been made to this statute in such former opinions.

Under the peculiar circumstances of this case, we think it is unnecessary to consider this question critically. The action was originally a joint action against both carriers. The issue as to whether the injuries occurred upon the line of the Union Pacific Railroad Company or the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company was tried and determined in the county court. No appeal was taken from this judgment. The plaintiff is bound by it, and cannot now assert in the same action that the Chicago & Northwestern Railway Company is liable for injuries which may have occurred on the line of the Union Pacific Railroad Company. Plaintiff was not obliged to join both carriers; but, having elected to try that issue, he is bound by its adjudication.

We think that the trial court erred in refusing to instruct the jury at the request of defendant that the defendant was not liable for injuries which the animals may have received while being transported by the Union Pacific Railroad Company, and in instructing on the theory that it was immaterial on which line the injuries occurred. The defendant is liable for any damages which may have resulted prior to the delivery of the animals to the Union Pacific Railroad Company.

It is impossible to determine how far the testimony as to the loading chute and cars affected the verdict. It will therefore be necessary for a retrial of the case with the issues confined to the injuries suffered before the Union

---

Gotchall v. Gotchall.

---

Pacific Railroad Company assumed control of the shipment.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded.

REVERSED.

ROSE, FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

HENRY GOTCHALL, APPELLEE, v. GEORGE GOTCHALL, APPELLANT; GEORGE A. ADAMS ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 18267.

1. **WILLS: SUIT TO ENFORCE: JURISDICTION.** An action by a legatee to quiet the title of the administrator with the will annexed to certain real estate of the testator for the purpose of sale, to declare a trust and that the administrator is a trustee, to define his duties, to determine the question whether an outstanding life estate exists in the principal defendant, and to recover possession of the land for the trustee, is not within the jurisdiction of the county court, and is within the jurisdiction of the district court, sitting as a court of equity.
2. ———: **DEVISE: CONSTRUCTION.** Whether a devise is upon a condition precedent or subsequent is not to be determined alone from the use of technical words in a will. The question is one of the intention of the testator. If the language of the whole will shows that it was the intention of the testator that the act upon which the right depends was to be performed before the interest vested, the condition is precedent, and in such case, unless the act is performed as directed and required by the will, no interest in the property passes.
3. ———: ———: ———: **CONDITION PRECEDENT.** Will construed, and held that the payment of the mortgage upon the land was a condition precedent to the right of the appellant to the use and occupation of the premises.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
ALBERT J. CORNISH, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Aldrich & Fuller*, for appellant.

*George A. Adams* and *George W. Berge*, contra.

LETTON, J.

This action is brought by Henry Gotchall, one of the children of John Gotchall, deceased, making George A. Adams, administrator with the will annexed, and all the other legatees of the deceased parties. The purpose of the action is to declare that the defendants, George Gotchall and his wife, have no interest in certain real estate disposed of by the will, to quiet the title of the administrator and trustee therein, and for directions to him to convert the real estate into money and to proceed with the administration of the estate. The administrator and trustee concur in asking the same relief. The executor named in the will declined to act, and an administrator with the will annexed was appointed. The claims against the estate existing prior to the death of John Gotchall have been paid, but claims for the support of the widow are still unsettled. The provisions of the will which are involved are as follows:

“(2) I will and bequeath that if my farm is not sold during my lifetime, that my beloved wife, Anna Gotchall, have her support off of said farm so long as she may live.

“(3) There being a twenty-one hundred (\$2,100) dollar mortgage now upon my farm, I will and bequeath that if I own said farm at my death, that my two beloved sons, Henry Gotchall and George Gotchall, have the use of said farm, subject to the support of my beloved wife, so long as they may desire to use the same, provided they pay off said mortgage now upon the same, and keep the same free from debts, and keep the taxes paid upon it, and keep the same in fair repair, until such time as they may deem that they have held the same long enough to pay them for the payment of said mortgage, and the interest upon the money used in paying the same, and that in equity and good conscience they have been fully paid, and that said property should be divided among my said children, at which time it shall be disposed of as hereinafter stated.

“(4) I will and bequeath to my beloved son, William Gotchall, the sum of five (\$5.00) dollars, to my beloved son, Arthur Gotchall, the sum of five (\$5.00) dollars, and

## Gotchall v. Gotchall.

to my beloved son, Curtis Gotchall, the sum of five (\$5.00) dollars, they and each of them having received from me heretofore one thousand (\$1,000) dollars.

“(5) Should I sell said land before my death, I then will and bequeath that my beloved wife shall be supported from the proceeds of the same, or of what shall remain of the same at my death, so long as she may live, and that at her death, the remaining portion of the same be divided, among my children as follows: Mary Julick, wife of Merari Julick, Sabina Ramsey, wife of John Ramsey, Henry Gotchall, George Gotchall, and Emily Vantress, one thousand (\$1,000) dollars each, and the remainder, if any, to be equally divided among all my children.”

“(7) I will and bequeath that whatever of the personal property, if any, shall be remaining after the payment of my funeral expenses and expenses of my last sickness and expenses of administration, shall go to and be the absolute property of my beloved son, George Gotchall, giving to him the right, if he so desire, to distribute the same among his brothers and sisters.

“(8) That at such time as my beloved sons, Henry and George Gotchall, deem that they have been sufficiently paid by the use of said farm for the satisfaction of said mortgage, the said land shall be sold and out of the proceeds one thousand (\$1,000) dollars be paid to each of my beloved children, as follows: Mary Julick, Sabina Ramsey, Henry Gotchall, George Gotchall, and Emily Vantress, and the remainder, if any, to be held by my son, George Gotchall, until he shall see fit to divide it among my children, Mary Julick, Sabina Ramsey, Henry Gotchall, George Gotchall and Emily Vantress.”

The \$2,100 mortgage was never paid. John and Henry Gotchall took possession of the farm and continued to reside thereon with the widow for some time. After George married, dissensions arose, and early in 1909 Henry Gotchall and his mother left the farm, and Mrs. Gotchall never lived there afterward. She died in July, 1911. George has retained and is now in possession of the real estate.

---

Gotchall v. Gotchall.

---

The defendant George Gotchall contends that the will created a life estate in John and Henry Gotchall, subject to the lien of the mortgage and a lien for the support of the widow. He prays that the court construe the will to that effect, and that it decree that Henry has forfeited all his right to the land by reason of his failure to comply with the conditions of the will, and that George, therefore, is entitled to a life estate in the entire premises.

The district court found that, under the provisions of the will, no life estate was created in either George or Henry Gotchall. The title to the real estate was quieted in the administrator and trustee for the purpose of sale. He was given possession of the land, and directed to sell it and proceed with the administration of the estate in accordance with the will. George Gotchall was enjoined from asserting any right, title or interest in the premises inconsistent with the rights of the administrator.

Appellant contends that the district court has no jurisdiction, the action being within the sole original jurisdiction of the county court. We are of a contrary view. The construction of the will is only incidental to the real purpose of the action, which was to declare a trust in the administrator, to determine the extent of the duties of the trustee, to settle the question as to whether a life estate in the land existed in George Gotchall, and to recover possession for the trustee. Under section 16, art. VI of the Constitution, the county court has no jurisdiction to determine such issues. Cases illustrating the distinction between actions brought merely to construe a will and such actions as this are *Andersen v. Andersen*, 69 Neb. 565, *Adams v. Dennis*, 76 Neb. 682, and *Fisher v. Fisher*, 80 Neb. 145.

The proper function of a court in construing a will is to ascertain the intention of the testator and to uphold his wishes, if not forbidden by some positive rule of law. The appellant states the question thus: "First, under the terms of the will, did testator intend and provide that George Gotchall and Henry Gotchall should do certain things before they could take possession of the place, that

---

Gotchall v. Gotchall.

---

is, provide for the mother, pay off the mortgage and other things? second, or did he intend and provide that for doing the things just mentioned they should have the use and occupation of the farm? If the former, it is a condition precedent; if the latter, it is a condition subsequent." This is hardly a correct statement of the question, since the support of the widow was a charge upon the land in any event. But it is correct so far as the payment of the mortgage is concerned.

In *Finlay v. King*, 3 Pet. (U. S.) \*346, it is said: "It is certainly well settled that there are no technical appropriate words which always determine whether a devise be on a condition precedent or subsequent; the same words have been determined differently, and the question is always a question of intention. If the language of the particular clause, or of the whole will, shows that the act upon which the estate depends must be performed before the estate can vest, the condition, of course, is precedent; and, unless it be performed, the devisee can take nothing. If, on the contrary, the act do not necessarily precede the vesting of the estate, but may accompany or follow it, and this is to be collected from the whole will, the condition is subsequent."

Tested by this standard and considering the whole instrument it is apparent that the first thought of the testator was to provide for the support of his widow, the next to provide for the payment of the mortgage, the sale of the land free of the lien, the payment of \$1,000 each to those of his children to whom an advancement of that amount had not been made, and the equal distribution of the remainder among all the children. It is clear that the payment of the mortgage of \$2,100 was a condition precedent to Henry and George having the use of the farm, and that as a reward and recompense for so doing, and for supporting their mother, they should have the use of the farm "until such time as they may deem that they have held the same long enough to pay them for the payment of said mortgage, and the interest upon the money used in paying the same, and that in equity and good con-

---

Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Flynn.

---

science they have been fully paid." The language of the will which provides that the sons shall have the occupation of the farm "long enough to pay them for the payment of said mortgage" clearly so implies. This construction is reinforced by the language in the eighth paragraph. *Fisher v. Fisher, supra.*

It is argued that a court of equity will not enforce a forfeiture for nonperformance of a condition subsequent; but, having construed this provision to be a condition precedent, the authorities cited do not apply.

The directions as to the sale of the property operated to convert the real estate into personalty. *Chick v. Ives*, 2 Neb. (Unof.) 879. The time of conversion was subject to being postponed to the repayment of George and Henry, if they first paid the mortgage; but, since this they failed to do, the right to the proceeds vested in the respective legatees after a reasonable time had elapsed in which the brothers might have met the condition precedent on which their right to hold the possession of the land depended. It then became the duty of the administrator to sell the real estate and pay the legacies.

We think the district court made the proper construction of the will and disposition of the case. Its judgment is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

MINNEAPOLIS BREWING COMPANY, APPELLEE, v. THOMAS J. FLYNN, CITY CLERK, ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 19229.

1. **Intoxicating Liquors: GRANT OF LICENSE: DISCRETION OF BOARD: REVIEW.** The issuance of a license to sell intoxicating liquors is committed by the statute to the discretion of the several excise boards and city and village councils. The power of the courts to review their decisions extends to determining whether the jurisdictional facts necessary to the granting of the license have been shown to exist, and, in some cases, to determine whether their action in

---

Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Flynn.

---

refusing a license has been so arbitrary and unjust as to constitute an abuse of discretion.

2. ———: ———: ———: PRESUMPTION: BURDEN OF PROOF. In the absence of evidence to the contrary, it will be presumed that an excise board has exercised a legal discretion in determining the number of liquor licenses to be issued, and in refusing to grant a license in excess of the number fixed. The burden of proof is upon one who asserts that there has been an abuse of discretion.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*John A. Rine, W. C. Lambert, H. B. Fleharty and L. J. Te Poel*, for appellants.

*Benjamin S. Baker and F. A. Mulfinger*, contra.

LETTON, J.

In May, 1915, the appellee made application to the city council of Omaha, sitting as an excise board, for a wholesale license to sell liquors in that city. The application was refused. An appeal was taken to the district court, where the order of the excise board was reversed, upon the ground that the action of the city council denying the license was arbitrary and an abuse of the discretion vested in it by law. The case is here upon appeal from that order.

The city council, in denying the applicant a license, recited the passage of a resolution on the 31st day of December, 1914, declaring that it was for the best interests of the public that no additional wholesale licenses to sell malt, spirituous and vinous liquors in the city of Omaha, over and above the number on said date granted, should be granted by the city council, declared that it "now believes that the best interests of the public and of the city still demand that no other wholesale liquor license to sell liquor at wholesale within the city for the year 1915 be granted," and it therefore refused the license.

The appellants insist that the question as to the number of liquor licenses to be issued rested in the discretion of the excise board, and that no abuse of this discretion

has been shown; while the appellee contends that, after the excise board has entered upon the policy of granting wholesale licenses, it cannot curtail the number which shall be granted.

The issuance of liquor licenses is committed by the statutes to the discretion of the several boards authorized to grant the same. The power of the courts to review their decisions extends to determining whether the jurisdictional facts necessary to the granting of the license have been shown to exist, or to determine, in certain cases, whether the action of these tribunals has been arbitrary and unjust to such a degree that it is apparent that a legal and judicial discretion has not been exercised, or their discretion wantonly abused. The presumption is that the tribunal to whom the law has committed the exercise of a legal discretion has duly exercised the same, and the burden of proof is upon him who asserts to the contrary. There is no evidence in the record as to the number of wholesale liquor licenses issued in the city of Omaha, and there is nothing to show that there has been any attempt to establish a monopoly, or that the city council was not fully justified in restricting the number of wholesale licenses to be issued for 1915 to the number already issued when the resolution was passed. We must give the excise board the benefit of the presumption, and hold that it has not been shown that its action was arbitrary or illegal.

But it is urged by the appellee that to restrain or limit the number of wholesale licenses to any extent whatsoever is an unjust and arbitrary exercise of power. It is argued that the only lawful reason for permitting the number of retail liquor sellers in a city or town to be limited is on account of the liability on the part of the frequenters of saloons to be guilty of brawls, disorders and unseemly conduct; that the wholesale liquor trade is conducted in an entirely different manner, no drinking being allowed upon the premises; that it therefore stands in a different class, and any limitation as to the number of such dealers is arbitrary and unjust. We cannot take this

view. It may be true that the same reasons do not exist for the regulation of the wholesale liquor traffic as for the limitation of the retail traffic, and that it cannot be detrimental to the best interests of the commonwealth to allow an unlimited number of wholesale establishments; but this argument should be directed to the legislative department, and not to the judicial. The lawmakers have committed such questions of policy to the licensing bodies, and even though the law might have been otherwise, without serious damage to the public weal, we must take it as we find it.

Much was said in the argument in regard to a recent case in which an order of the district court allowing a license to a wholesale liquor dealer whose application had been rejected by the city council was affirmed by this court without opinion. The facts in that case are readily distinguishable from those presented here. In that case the application was filed prior to a number of others. No remonstrance or objections were on file, and there was nothing in the record to show that the applicant was not entirely fit to conduct the business. Several later applications were taken up by the city council and licenses granted. After this was done a resolution declaring that no more licenses should be granted was passed, and the applicant was left without a license. The district court held that such action was arbitrary and unjust, and this court took the same view.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to revoke and cancel the license.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

STATE, EX REL. WILL W. CRANDALL, APPELLANT, v. E. C. EICKHOFF ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 18973.

**Highways: BRIDGES: CONSTRUCTION: "STREAM."** A stream of running water flowing between well-defined banks across a public road, and of sufficient width and depth to require the construction of a bridge on such road, is a "stream," within the meaning of section 3060, Rev. St. 1913.

APPEAL from the district court for Knox county:  
ANSON A. WELCH, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*F. L. Bollen and J. C. Robinson, for appellant.*

*P. H. Peterson, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

This is an action in mandamus to compel the respondents, who are supervisors of Knox county, to construct and maintain a bridge over a stream of water on a public highway in the township of Herrick, in that county. On a hearing to the court, the action was dismissed at relator's costs. Relator appeals.

The action is based upon the following sections of the Revised Statutes, 1913:

"3060. In counties under township organization the expense of building, maintaining and repairing bridges on public roads over streams shall be borne exclusively by the county within which such bridges are located.

"3061. The county board of every such county shall build, maintain and repair every such bridge, and make prompt and adequate provision for the payment of the expense thereof."

That the road in question is a public road is conceded. The only disputed question, therefore, is as to whether the watercourse in controversy is a "stream," within the meaning of the statute. The evidence shows that the stream has its source in flowing springs located about 80

---

State, ex rel. Crandall, v. Eickhoff.

---

to 100 rods above the bridge; that in ordinary flood times it drains more than a section of land. The testimony varies as to its width and depth. One witness testified that the stream of water is about 11 feet wide and of an average depth of 3 or 4 inches; that the distance between the approaches, where the old bridge was, is 16 feet, and to the bottom of the stream 4½ feet. Another witness testified that it is 16 feet from bank to bank where the old bridge went out, and the water level is about 10 or 11 feet wide. Another gives the width as 11 feet, and the depth of the water 2 or 3 inches. The man who built the old bridge testified that the water is from 4 to 6 inches deep, and about 5 feet wide; that, in building it, he used eight-foot cedar posts, driven down, with 4x8 stringers nailed on each side, three-inch plank on top, and 10 feet wide. One witness testified that the old bridge was not large enough to accommodate the water at all times; that it should have been 20 feet wide, and about 3 feet higher, in order to carry the water in an ordinary rain. Another witness testified that, to put in a proper bridge, 20-foot piling should be driven down to about 6 feet and the bridge fastened to it; that a five-foot culvert would not do at times. There is no controversy over the fact that there is a continuous flow of water in the stream at all seasons of the year, both winter and summer, and that this has been true for 30 years or more.

A stream is defined in the *Century Dictionary*: "A course of running water; a river, rivulet, or brook." This definition was approved in *County of Dodge v. County of Saunders*, 70 Neb. 451. In 36 Cyc. 1334, it is said that the word "stream" has a well-defined meaning. Among these meanings given by the author is: "A current of water; a body of water having a continuous flow in one direction." In *Trustees of Schools v. Schroll*, 120 Ill. 509, 521, it is said: "The word 'stream' has a well-defined meaning, wholly inconsistent with a body of water at rest. \* \* \* And this is so, independent of the size of the one or the other. The flowing rivulet of but a few inches in width is a stream as certainly as the Mississippi."

---

State, ex rel. Crandall, v. Eickhoff.

---

We are unable to see how we can give any other meaning to the word as used by the legislature in the act above quoted, without resorting to a forced construction of the language used. The statute in question was enacted by the legislature in 1887. Laws 1887, ch. 72. Prior to that time the law relating to the construction of bridges over streams in counties under township organization required such bridges to be constructed by the township in which the bridge was located, while in counties not under township organization the county was required to construct them. There being no just reason for any such distinction, the act in question was passed. The evident intention of the legislature was to require counties to provide the means of crossing all streams which would require the construction of a bridge. The justice of such a law cannot be questioned. A bridge, being in its very nature a substantial and permanent structure, which would necessarily cost a considerable sum of money, should be built by the county. We see no good reason why a township should be required to build an expensive bridge on a public road which is in general use, not by the township alone, but by the county generally. The evidence fully shows that the watercourse in controversy is a stream, within the meaning of the law and the intention of the lawmakers. The cost, therefore, of spanning it with a suitable bridge should be borne by the county.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to enter judgment in accordance with the prayer of the relator.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

## ARTHUR B. CARTER V. STATE OF NEBRASKA.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 19149.

1. **Criminal Law: APPEAL: RULINGS ON EVIDENCE.** A conviction will not be reversed for errors in the admission or exclusion of evidence, unless it appears from the record that the defendant was probably prejudiced thereby.
2. ———: **TRIAL: INSTRUCTION: "REASONABLE DOUBT."** The instruction defining a reasonable doubt, set out in the opinion, sustained.
3. ———: ———: ———: **PROOF OF ALIBI.** The instruction set out in *Nightingale v. State*, 62 Neb. 371, 374, which announces the rule as to evidence tending to show an alibi, approved, and the rule reaffirmed.

ERROR to the district court for Lancaster county: ALBERT J. CORNISH, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Adams & Jeary*, for plaintiff in error.

*Willis E. Reed*, Attorney General, *Charles S. Roe* and *Jesse B. Strode*, *contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

From a conviction of the crime of robbery, in the district court for Lancaster county, the defendant has prosecuted error to this court.

The brief of plaintiff in error, who will be designated as defendant, assigns 12 errors. The first nine assignments relate to the rulings of the court in the admission and exclusion of evidence. When the questions and answers referred to in these assignments are taken in connection with their context, it becomes apparent that no prejudicial error, if any at all, was committed.

The ninth assignment assails the ruling of the court in sustaining a motion to strike the answer to a question propounded to defendant while testifying as a witness in his own behalf. The crime with which defendant was charged, if committed by him, was committed in connection with one Frank Conan, who had testified as a witness for the state. Defendant was being interrogated as to Conan and

## Carter v. State.

had testified that he knew him. "Q. I will ask you, Mr. Carter, were you with Frank Conan on Saturday night the 1st day of August last? A. No, sir. Q. I will ask you, do you know where you were Saturday night the 1st day of August? A. I certainly do. Q. Now, Mr. Carter, just tell the jury where you were and who was with you Saturday night, the 1st day of August. A. On Saturday night, the 1st day of August, I had an appointment with Harry Smith and Lee Chester at the pool hall, I don't remember who was owning it then, Eskew or Seiford, between O and P on Eleventh street, and I met him there, and we went down to Rohrig's saloon, or Jetter's saloon, which is the same thing, the same place, and had three glasses of beer, and came back to the pool hall, and got the horse and buggy, and went out over the O street viaduct, dug some fish worms on the north side of the road, came back to town, and went out to Eleventh and B, and we stopped at a store, and Harry Smith and Lee Chester went in and bought some lunch, and we went on out to High street over to Fourteenth, and on out three or four miles to the creek, and fished all night, and along about, oh, I should judge anywhere from 7 to 9 o'clock, we started back the next day, on Sunday, and I was not in town at any time during that time. I have been persecuted in this town for years by Jim Malone.

"Mr. Hager: The defendant moves to strike out the answer as not responsive to the question. Sustained. The defendant excepts."

The ninth assignment refers to the sustaining of this motion. A simple reading of the answer and the motion gives color to defendant's assignment, but it is argued with much force by the state that the motion to strike related simply to the last sentence in the answer, viz.: "I have been persecuted in this town for years by Jim Malone." (Mr. Malone was chief of police.) The answer above quoted up to this last sentence was so clearly responsive to the question, and the last sentence so clearly not responsive thereto, that it is apparent that counsel on both sides, the court and the jury could not have understood

that any of the answer was stricken but the last sentence. The next question asked by counsel for defendant indicates that he so considered it. The question was: "What time did you get back to Lincoln, Mr. Carter?" No objection was interposed to this question by the state, and he answered: "Oh, I should judge, I don't remember the exact time, sometime in the forenoon, 9 or 9:30, somewhere like that, I don't remember the exact time. I have no reasons to remember it." It will be seen that this question called for a continuation of the answer which the witness had just given. If that answer had been entirely stricken out, the question and answer last cited would have been unintelligible, as it would not be a continuation of anything which had preceded it. That the whole answer under consideration was not considered as having been stricken out is further shown by the cross-examination of the defendant. He was asked: "Q. And it was on the 1st of August, you remember very distinctly, that you went fishing? A. Oh, yes, sir. \* \* \* Q. Was there any particular reason why you should go over to the viaduct to get the bait on the 1st of August? A. Yes, sir; when we all got back we thought Chester would have the bait, and when he didn't have it we thought somebody would have it, but they didn't have it, and we took the boys over there to get it. Q. And that was the reason you went that time? A. Yes, sir." Defendant interposed no objections to those questions by the state on cross-examination, notwithstanding the fact that they were based upon testimony given by the defendant on direct examination which, by the ninth assignment, it is now contended, had been stricken out.

The tenth assignment is based upon the refusal of the court to give instruction No. 4, requested by defendant, in which the court was asked to direct the jury that, "if you find in this case that the evidence fails to show any motive, cause or reason on the part of defendant to commit the act of which he is accused, then you should consider this fact in determining upon your verdict." The instruction was properly refused. The defendant was charged with having made an assault upon one Elga L.

Horn and forcibly taken from him \$6 in money. We do not think that the rule as to motive has any application to a case of this character.

The eleventh assignment, and the one most vigorously presented, assails the giving of instruction No. 4, on the question of reasonable doubt, as follows: "By the term 'reasonable doubt' is not meant that the accused may possibly be innocent of the crime charged against him, but it means some actual doubt having some reason for its basis. When the testimony adduced in its weight and effect be such that two conclusions can be reasonably drawn from it, one favoring innocence and the other tending to establish guilt, then the charge of guilt is not established beyond a reasonable doubt. A reasonable doubt that entitles to an acquittal is a doubt reasonably arising from all the evidence, or want of evidence, in the case. The proof is deemed to be beyond a reasonable doubt when the evidence is sufficient to impress the reason and understanding of ordinarily prudent men with a conviction on which they would act in the most important concerns and affairs of life."

It is argued that an instruction like this has been condemned in Wisconsin and discredited in cases cited from other states; but an examination of the cases cited shows that the instructions considered in those cases differ materially in their wording from the one under consideration here. From *Polin v. State*, 14 Neb. 540, 547, to *Whitney v. State*, 53 Neb. 287, 298, an instruction in this form has been sustained. In *Whitney v. State*, after quoting the instruction there given, which is substantially the same as the one now under consideration, we said: "The foregoing states the law correctly. Instructions, either in the identical language, or in substance the same, have been approved by this court in the following cases"—citing *Polin v. State*, *supra*, *Langford v. State*, 32 Neb. 782, and *Lawhead v. State*, 46 Neb. 607.

The last assignment assails the giving of instruction No. 5, on the question of alibi. We deem it unnecessary to set out this instruction. A substantially exact copy

---

Franco v. State.

---

of the instruction will be found set out in *Nightingale v. State*, 62 Neb. 371, 374. After quoting the instruction, we said: "This instruction, we think, is not subject to any just criticism."

A careful consideration of the entire record fails to disclose any prejudicial error. The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

SALVATORE FRANCO V. STATE OF NEBRASKA.

FILED OCTOBER 2, 1915. No. 19152.

**Criminal Law: NEW TRIAL: NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE.** The statutes have been so construed as not to allow a new trial after the term in which judgment has been rendered in a criminal case as it is in a civil case, and when it is conceded by the state that facts exist, as disclosed by circumstances after the trial, which could not have been known at the trial, and which have a direct bearing upon the question of the defendant's guilt, and, if unexplained, render it improbable that the defendant is guilty, a new trial will be awarded.

ERROR to the district court for Nuckolls county: LESLIE G. HURD, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Louis J. Piatti, John D. Wear and John F. Moriarty,* for plaintiff in error.

*Willis E. Reed, Attorney General, Charles S. Roe and Harvey A. Brubaker, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

This defendant and one Antonio Turco were employed by the Nebraska Portland Cement Company at Superior as common laborers, and in the early morning of October 1, 1914, it is alleged the defendant killed the said Turco by shooting him with a revolver through the head. The shooting appears to have been conceded upon the trial.

The defense was that the defendant was insane and irresponsible. The trial resulted in a verdict of murder in the second degree, and the defendant was sentenced to 15 years in the penitentiary.

It is contended that the court erred in some of the instructions to the jury, but the principal contention is that the verdict is not supported by the evidence.

1. The second instruction given by the court upon its own motion was as follows: "To justify you in finding the defendant guilty of the crime of murder in the first degree as set out in the information, the state must establish and prove that the defendant, Salvatore Franco, on or about the 1st day of October, 1914, in the county of Nuckolls, and state of Nebraska, unlawfully, feloniously, forcibly, and purposely, with deliberate and premeditated malice, did assault one Antonio Turco by shooting him in the head with a pistol loaded with powder and leaden bullets, with the intention to kill and murder him the said Antonio Turco, and that as a result of said assault and wounds so inflicted by the defendant the said Antonio Turco, a human being, died."

The contention is that this instruction excluded the defense of insanity, and *Davis v. State*, 90 Neb. 361, is relied upon as supporting this contention. In that case the defense was insanity, and the court instructed the jury: "The jury is instructed that the law presumes that a person intends all the natural, probable and usual consequences of his acts; that when one person assaults another violently with a dangerous and deadly weapon, likely to kill, not in self-defense, or in defense of habitation or property, and not in a sudden heat of passion or sudden quarrel, and the life of the person thus assaulted is actually destroyed in consequence of such assault, then the legal and natural presumption is that death or great bodily injury was intended, and in such case the law implies malice and such killing would be murder."

The circumstances attending the homicide were proved by eye-witnesses, and the court, with the exception of one judge, considered that in such case it was erroneous to in-

struct the jury that the law implies malice, under the authority of *Vollmer v. State*, 24 Neb. 838, *Lucas v. State*, 78 Neb. 454, and *Kennison v. State*, 80 Neb. 688. Three of the members of the court thought that this error was prejudicial to the defendant so as to require a reversal. A majority of the court, however, concluded that the error was not so prejudicial as to require a reversal, but the judgment of the district court was reversed for another reason. Three of the judges who considered the errors in the instruction quoted so prejudicial as to require a reversal considered that the defense of insanity was wholly excluded by this instruction, because it told the jury that, under the facts recited in the instruction, "the law implies malice and such killing would be murder." In the case at bar no such objection can be urged to the instruction quoted. The jury were told that, to justify them in finding the defendant guilty, they must find certain facts, one of those facts being that the act was done "with deliberate and premeditated malice," and in another instruction the court told the jury: "As you have been told, it is essential to the crime of murder, either in the first or second degree, that it must be done intentionally, and it follows that the mind must have been capable of forming the intent and carrying it into execution, and of knowing the nature and effect of the act committed, in order to make one charged with crime criminally guilty; \* \* \* and, even though you may be satisfied that the defendant committed the act charged against him in the information, yet, unless you are further satisfied beyond a reasonable doubt, upon a view of the whole evidence, that at the time the defendant committed the assault he had a sufficient degree of reason to know and was capable of understanding what he was doing, and had sufficient understanding to know that his act was wrong, then the law will not hold him criminally responsible for what he did, and, unless you are so satisfied beyond a reasonable doubt, you should acquit him of every degree of the offense charged." This language was not inconsistent with the instruction that, to justify a finding of guilty, they must find that the act was done with

deliberate and premeditated malice. It especially tells the jury that there could be no deliberate and premeditated malice if the defendant was insane at the time.

2. The court also instructed the jury: "It does not devolve upon the defendant to prove by a preponderance of the evidence that he was insane at the time of the offense charged, nor that he is insane now, but if the evidence upon that subject is sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt, as defined in these instructions, as to his sanity, then he should be acquitted." The words "nor that he is insane now" were, of course, unnecessary in this instruction. It would have been perhaps better to have omitted them, but we cannot see how that could have prejudiced the defendant. Also the expression, "if the evidence upon that subject is sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt," might provoke technical criticism. The evidence of insanity might be sufficient to raise a reasonable doubt, although the whole evidence, taken together, was sufficient to remove that doubt. This language was favorable to the defendant. It might lead the jury to think that, if the defendant had introduced sufficient evidence to raise a doubt as to his sanity, no counter evidence of the state would be availing.

3. Whether the evidence is sufficient to support the conviction is a more serious question. It appears that the defendant had been engaged in this employment for about three months; that he and the deceased were of the same nationality and had been friends during that time. During the day prior to the shooting, an altercation had arisen between them, and in that altercation the deceased, who was an older man than the defendant, had used great violence against the defendant, striking several blows with a shovel, one upon the defendant's head, which was so serious as to render the defendant temporarily unconscious. The defendant, after the shooting, escaped, and for nearly four days wandered around, until he was found on the fourth day some 40 miles from the scene of the tragedy. Soon after he received the blow upon the head he complained of being sick, and only worked about a half hour that afternoon. There was other evidence tending to prove

that he was so affected by the injuries he had received as to be incapable of self-control and irresponsible for his acts. The evidence was conflicting. The jury found against the defendant, and the trial judge, after a careful and apparently fair trial of the defendant, refused to set aside the verdict, and sentenced the defendant, as already stated. There is in this case, however, an unusual and important consideration which, in view of the inconclusive character of the state's evidence, leads us to conclude that this judgment should be set aside. Soon after the trial, the defendant was taken to the penitentiary, and the next day he was examined by the prison physician and found to be insane, and by order of the board of control was transferred to an asylum. In the asylum an operation was performed to relieve the effects of the injury to his skull caused by the blow he had received at the hands of the deceased, and it was then determined that he was insane as the result of this blow upon the head. While these matters that took place after the trial are not shown by the record, they were stated in court upon the argument and concurred in by the attorneys for the state.

In the early case of *Bradshaw v. State*, 19 Neb. 644, this court held that the statute authorizing a new trial after the term for newly discovered evidence did not apply to criminal cases. Judge Maxwell, who wrote the opinion, expressed regret that such was the case, in these words: "The writer desires to add that the rule permitting a petition for a new trial to be filed at any time within one year from the rendition of the judgment in civil actions should, where there is newly discovered evidence, the effect of which is to cast doubt on the correctness of the verdict or show the defendant's innocence, be extended to criminal cases. Such a rule, in cases of conviction upon circumstantial evidence, if properly guarded and applied, would throw an additional safeguard around the innocent, and tend to the promotion of justice; but in the absence of legislation to that effect the courts are without authority in the premises." Since the legislature has taken no action in that regard, this court reluctantly followed

---

Jelinek v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.

---

that decision in *Hubbard v. State*, 72 Neb. 62, and in *Evers v. State*, 87 Neb. 721. In the latter case the above suggestion of Judge Maxwell is quoted. If an application for new trial after term was allowed in criminal as in civil cases, there can be no doubt that under the circumstances admitted in this case that remedy would be effective. If the trial had been delayed for a few days and the effects of the defendant's injuries could have been shown, it is at least probable that the result of the trial would have been different. The attorneys for the state were in the line of duty in informing the court of these facts. We cannot affirm a judgment that is conceded to be unjust.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and a new trial awarded.

REVERSED.

LETTON, J., concurs in conclusion, for other reasons.

ROSE, J., dissenting.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

ANTON JELINEK, APPELLEE, V. OMAHA & COUNCIL BLUFFS  
STREET RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18300.

1. **Street Railways: INJURY TO PASSENGER: NEGLIGENCE.** It is not negligence *per se* for a street car passenger to take a position with one foot on the steps of the car, with one hand holding onto the handrail, and one foot swinging in the air preparatory to alighting at his place of destination.
2. ———: ———: ———: **ASSUMPTION OF RISKS.** But, in taking such a position, the passenger assumes the risks incident to the careful, ordinary and necessary operation of the car.
3. ———: ———: ———: **BURDEN OF PROOF.** If, under such circumstances, the passenger is injured by slipping from the steps while the car is in motion and before it reaches its usual stopping place,

---

Jelinek v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.

---

he must prove that his slipping from the steps was occasioned by the negligent operation of the car, which was the proximate cause of his injury.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
CHARLES LESLIE, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*John L. Webster, W. J. Connell and W. R. King, for appellant.*

*Weaver & Giller, contra.*

BARNES, J.

Action to recover damages for personal injuries alleged to have been caused plaintiff by the negligence of the defendant street car company. On the trial in the district court for Douglas county the plaintiff had the verdict and judgment, and the defendant has appealed.

It appears that plaintiff, on the morning of January 24, 1911, met with an accident in alighting from one of defendant's cars, west-bound on Cuming street, in the city of Omaha, at a point between Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets. It was alleged in plaintiff's petition, in substance, that he had proceeded to the car steps to be ready to get off; that the car did not come to a stop; that he asked the conductor if he should get off; the conductor told him to get off, and at that time the car took a sudden lurch forward, which caused plaintiff's foot to slip off the car steps to the pavement; that he took several steps while holding onto the handrail of the car, and thereupon the conductor grabbed hold of his arm and again told him to get off the car; that the speed of the car and the action of the conductor caused him to lose his hold and fall to the pavement, which fall resulted in the injuries of which he complained.

Defendant, by its answer, denied that at the time and place described in plaintiff's petition there was any unusual movement of its car, denied that the conductor told plaintiff to get off the car, or in any way indicated to him that he should alight before the car stopped, and denied that the conductor jerked the plaintiff's arm or loosened

his hold on the handrail of the car. The answer also alleged, in substance, that, when the car on which plaintiff was riding reached the point about the center of the block between Twenty-first and Twenty-second streets while going west on Cuming street, the conductor gave a signal to the motorman to stop at the west side of Twenty-second street; that immediately thereafter the plaintiff, who was standing on the rear platform of the car, walked to the edge of the platform and stepped down upon the steps of the car; that defendant's conductor warned plaintiff not to alight until the car should stop; that before the car reached Twenty-second street, and while it was running at a rapid rate of speed, plaintiff, disregarding his own safety and the warning of the conductor, negligently and carelessly stepped from the car to the street, and thus sustained the injuries of which he complained, and which were due entirely to his own negligence in stepping from the moving car. The reply was a denial of the allegations of the answer.

The foregoing is the substance of the pleadings on which the cause was tried in the district court.

Among other assignments of error, appellant contends that the evidence was not sufficient, either in law or fact, to sustain a verdict and judgment for the plaintiff. It was conceded that plaintiff, when the accident occurred, was a passenger on defendant's car; that he was unable to talk with the conductor in the Polish, Bohemian or English language. On the trial plaintiff testified, in substance, that he did not talk to the conductor in either of those languages, but told him as best he could: "Mr. Conductor, I would like to have you notify me when I get to Twenty-second and Cuming street." The conductor asked him if he did not know the streets in Omaha, and then said: "Well, go inside, I will let you know when we get to Twenty-second and Cuming." He said: "There ain't very many passengers in the car; there is lots of room. You better go in the car." The question was asked: "What did the conductor do about notifying him for Twenty-second and

Cuming street?" The conductor opened the door and said: "Come on, here is your street." Plaintiff came out onto the platform, took hold of the handle with his left hand, and with his left foot stepped down onto the step, his right foot being loose in the air ready to step off the car. He then said to the conductor: "Is this place for me? Is this my stopping place?" The conductor said something to him, and a whole lot in English which he couldn't understand, and then said: "Here is the place for you. You better get off here." While the conductor was talking to him, the car gave a sudden lurch and he slipped off. The car kind of jerked him before he got his footing. He still held on with his left hand and got his footing and ran along with the car for 15 or 20 steps. He thought probably the car would stop. He says the conductor walked up to where he was and said, "G— d— it, what is the matter with you? Don't you know any better than that?" and grabbed him by the hand, and his hand slipped off of the handle and he went down, and that is all he knows. On cross-examination he testified that the car gave a jerk and went faster, and that is what caused him to fall off in the first place; that he could not tell whether the car was half way between Twenty-first and Twenty-second street or on Twenty-second street; that he knew it was customary to stop on the far side of the crossing to let passengers off; that he knew where the car *ought* to stop, but did not know where it *would* stop; that he could not tell the speed at which the car was going; that the only thing he heard the conductor say before he went off the car was, "Come on, this is the place for you here;" that was when he was opening the car door; that the conductor did not use the language above quoted until after he got off and was running alongside of the car; that the conductor grabbed him by the hand, but he did not remember what he did; that he could not say whether the conductor pushed him out or tried to pull him in; that he did not touch him until his feet were on the pavement and he was running along; that the last he remembers was that the conductor grabbed him and said: "What the hell is the matter with you?" He

further testified that he did not know whether there was any one on the rear platform or not; that he did not look.

All of the other witnesses to the accident deny that the conductor told the plaintiff to get off, deny that he ran along beside the car, and testify that he stepped off the car while it was running at a speed varying from six to ten miles an hour, and that the plaintiff then and there fell to the pavement.

In rebuttal plaintiff called as witnesses F. H. Moyer and Milton Freeman, who testified that they saw the accident; that they saw plaintiff fall from the car to the street, and the place where they thought he fell. It appears from the testimony of some of the plaintiff's own witnesses that the jerk of the car, of which he complained, was caused by a slight acceleration of speed, amounting to about one mile an hour.

The foregoing is the testimony on which the jury rendered the verdict of which appellant complains. As we understand the record, plaintiff failed to establish any negligence on appellant's part. It must be conceded that plaintiff either alighted or slipped from the step before the car stopped, while it was in rapid motion, and before it reached the far side of Twenty-second street, which was the place of plaintiff's destination. There was no evidence of any unusual motion of the car or of any negligence in its operation. Plaintiff failed to show such an acceleration of speed as would cause him to be jerked off the car step. The fact that the speed was increased at a rate of one mile an hour was not shown to amount to any unusual movement of the car not incident to its careful operation. Plaintiff was unable to say that the act of the conductor in grabbing hold of his arm or coat sleeve broke his hold on the handrail, but stated that he did not know whether the conductor was trying to force him off or pull him onto the car steps. It must be conceded that, in order for plaintiff to recover, it was necessary for him to prove some act of negligence on defendant's part which was the proximate cause of his injury. There are many cases which hold that plaintiff could not excuse himself for

getting off a moving car because of an invitation or command of the conductor, unless it was accompanied by force. In deciding this case it hardly seems necessary to refer to the authorities first cited by appellant. We think it must be conceded that for plaintiff to take a position on the steps of the car preparatory to alighting at his destination was not such negligence *per se* as would defeat a recovery. *Bendekovich v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.*, 80 Neb. 174. However, so far as we are able to ascertain, it has never been held that by so doing the plaintiff did not assume the risks incident to the ordinary and usual operation of the car. If the acceleration of speed complained of by plaintiff was only such as was consistent with a careful operation of defendant's car, plaintiff was not entitled to recover. *Quick v. Wyandotte & D. R. Railway*, 143 Mich. 443; *Bradley v. Ft. Wayne & E. R. Co.*, 94 Mich. 35; *McGann v. Boston E. R. Co.*, 199 Mass. 446; *Ottinger v. Detroit United Railway*, 166 Mich. 106; *Etson v. Ft. Wayne & B. I. R. Co.*, 110 Mich. 494; *Boston E. R. Co. v. Smith*, 168 Fed. 628; *Rhea v. Minneapolis Street R. Co.*, 111 Minn. 271. Plaintiff produced no evidence showing negligence in the operation of the car.

As we view the record, appellant's contention is well founded, and therefore we deem it unnecessary to consider the other assignments of error. The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded for further proceedings.

REVERSED.

LETTON, J. I concur in the conclusion, on the ground that the evidence does not sustain the verdict.

FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

BARNEY WISEBLOOD, APPELLEE, v. OMAHA MERCHANTS  
EXPRESS & TRANSFER COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18308.

1. **Negligence: PERSONAL INJURY: LIABILITY.** Where a transportation company, employed for a consideration to move a heavy machine from the factory of a manufacturer to the freight depot of a railroad, furnishes a broken or defective appliance for that purpose, by reason of which one of the servants of the manufacturer is injured while assisting in an effort to place the machine on the wagon of the transportation company, the last named company is liable for damages to the person injured.
2. ———: ———: ———. A settlement with his employer, by the injured person, and a release which expressly reserves his right of action against the transportation company, will not defeat his action against the company which furnished the broken or defective appliance.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
LEE S. ESTELLE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Morsman, Maxwell & Thompson*, for appellant.

*Martin L. Sugarman, W. C. Fraser and J. C. Kinsler*,  
*contra.*

BARNES, J.

This is an appeal from a judgment of the district court for Douglas county in an action for personal injuries sustained by the plaintiff on account of the alleged negligence of the defendant.

An examination of the record will show the following facts: F. P. Kirkendall & Company was running a shoe factory in the city of Omaha, and the appellee was in the employ of that company at the time he received the injuries for which the judgment in this action was recovered. The Omaha Merchants Express & Transfer Company was engaged in the transportation of freight from factories and warehouses to the various freight depots in the city of Omaha. On the 4th day of June, 1912, Kirken-

dall & Company telephoned to the Omaha Merchants Express & Transfer Company to get a heavy shoe machine, which was ready for shipment, and take it from its building to the Burlington freight depot. Appellant was advised that the machine weighed about 2,000 pounds, and, in answer to the inquiry, was told that Kirkendall & Company had no appliances for loading the machine, and that appellant should send everything that might be needed for the purpose. Shortly afterwards appellant sent one of its men to get the machine and take it to the depot. He was provided with a wagon and team and certain moving appliances, consisting of blocks, ropes, rollers, and two heavy skids or planks. He drove into the alley at the rear of the Kirkendall building and backed his wagon up to the south door. The sill of the door was about 18 inches above the bed of the wagon. He then went into the building and asked where he would find the machine that he was to take to the depot. It had already been crated for shipment and was standing near the door at which the wagon had been placed. The driver attempted to move the machine, but, finding it too heavy, he asked for help. He was told that there was no one to help him, and he made another attempt to move it, but without success. Edward C. Beil, who was in the employ of Kirkendall & Company, and the person who had telephoned to the appellant, sent an inquiry by the elevator boy to one Shanahan, who was the superintendent of the Kirkendall factory, and asked for some men to be sent down to help load the machine onto the wagon. Shanahan thereupon sent Barney Wiseblood, the appellee, and several other men, among them William McGill, to the first floor, with instructions to help put the machine onto the wagon. The driver, with the assistance of these men, rolled the machine around to the door and got it in place for loading. He then took two skids, which appellant had sent with him for the purpose, and placed them so as to extend from the door-sill down onto the bed of the wagon. Each of these skids was about three inches thick, four inches wide, and twelve feet long. They were laid so that they were about eighteen inches apart, the

north ends extending up about four or five inches onto the door-sill. Each of these skids had been fitted with a heavy iron strip about two inches wide, which was bolted to the lower side of the skid or plank, and turned downwards at the outer or north end, thus forming a hook or clamp about two inches in width, which should hold onto the door-sill, or presumably onto anything on which it rested. The easterly one of the two skids was provided with such an attachment, including the hook, but the hook on the westerly one of the two skids had been broken off, and this was the defect which it was claimed subsequently caused the injuries to the plaintiff. After appellant's driver put the skids in place to lower the machine onto the wagon, McGill noticed the defective condition of the westerly skid, and called it to the attention of appellant's driver, stating that he did not believe it would hold. The driver insisted on using the skid, and stated that it would hold, and said that he would hold the opposite end of it with his crowbar. He then got into the wagon, put his bar under or against the south end of the defective skid, and told McGill he was ready for the machine to be tipped over onto the skids. Wiseblood had been stationed on the west side of the machine to steady it as it went down the skids onto the wagon. As soon as the machine went onto the skids, the west one with its defective hook, in spite of the fact that the driver was holding it with his bar, gave way or slipped off the door-sill, and caused the machine to be thrown over onto Wiseblood, who went to the ground under its weight. Appellant's driver immediately drove away with his wagon and skids and left the others to remove the machine from the body of Wiseblood. The testimony shows that the east skid, which was provided with a hook, clung to its place on the door-sill, and remained there when the machine tipped over to the west and fell to the ground. Wiseblood received injuries, which were not only serious, but permanent. A guardian was appointed for him, who afterwards executed a separate release to F. P. Kirkendall & Company. The consideration of this release was \$1,000, and it was expressed therein

that it was a settlement with Kirkendall & Company only, and the right was reserved thereby to bring an action against the Omaha Merchants Express & Transfer Company. On the trial the jury found generally for the plaintiff, and that he had been damaged in the sum of \$6,500. After deducting the \$1,000, which had been paid to him by Kirkendall & Company, a verdict was returned in Wiseblood's favor for \$5,500, on which the judgment complained of by this appeal was rendered.

The president of appellant company, on the trial, testified, in substance: We have a pile of tools, plates, planks, rope and tackle that would fill one-half of this room clear to the ceiling, and jacks and bars, and plates, and everything for anything you want to use them for. Whenever a teamster is sent to the barn to get appliances he makes his own selection from what he finds there. He goes out and gets the stuff. There is no serious conflict in the evidence in this case, as we read the record.

Appellant contends that, granting the skid in question was defective, still the furnishing of the same to Kirkendall & Company did not make appellant liable for injuries received by Wiseblood, because there intervened an independent responsible agent breaking the causal connection between appellant and Wiseblood; in other words, that appellant was not liable for injuries to Wiseblood by furnishing defective appliances to Kirkendall & Company, Wiseblood not being the servant of appellant. It is argued that, because there was no contractual relation existing between Wiseblood and the appellant, it was not liable to him for the injuries which he had sustained. We think this contention can hardly be sustained. Thompson in his Commentaries on the Law of Negligence (Vol. 8, sec. 831) says: "It may be stated as a general rule that one who undertakes to furnish appliances for use by others assumes the duty to furnish proper appliances, and that a negligent performance of such duty resulting in injuries to those lawfully using the appliances renders the person furnishing the appliance liable for such injuries, and such obligation does not depend on a contractual relation be-

tween such person and the person injured, but rests rather on a failure to perform a duty assumed by one which results in injury to another." This rule is supported by *McMullen v. City of New York*, 97 N. Y. Supp. 109; *Dougherty v. Weeks & Son*, 111 N. Y. Supp. 218; *Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Hummel*, 167 Fed. 89; *Roddy v. Missouri P. R. Co.*, 104 Mo. 234; *Savannah, F. & W. R. Co. v. Booth*, 98 Ga. 20; *Chicago, I. & L. R. Co. v. Pritchard*, 168 Ind. 398; *Sheltrawn v. Michigan C. R. Co.*, 128 Mich. 669; *Hale v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co.*, 190 Mass. 84; *Perrine v. Union Stock Yards Co.*, 81 Neb. 790.

Appellant contends that the trial court erred in refusing to direct a verdict in its favor. This assignment, of course, again raises the contention that there was no contractual relation existing between appellant and plaintiff at the time he was injured. It is further urged that the skid was not defective. This question, however, was submitted to the jury, and it was decided by that body that the skid was defective, as alleged in the plaintiff's amended petition, and that the use of the defective skid furnished by appellant caused plaintiff's injury. The undisputed evidence shows that the appellant's driver was using the skids in his own way at the time of the accident, notwithstanding the suggestion of McGill that the skid was not safe; that the skid with the unbroken hook held its place, while the one with the broken hook gave way and caused the machine to be thrown upon the plaintiff.

It is neither necessary nor profitable to discuss appellant's other assignments of error. As we view the record, the judgment of the district court should be, and is,

AFFIRMED.

FAWCETT, SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

STATE, EX REL. WILLIS E. REED, ATTORNEY GENERAL, RELATOR, v. HANSON M. GRIMES, DISTRICT JUDGE, RESPONDENT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 19369.

**Statutes: CONSTRUCTION.** "In the exposition of statutes, the reason and intention of the lawgiver will control the strict letter of the law when the latter would lead to palpable injustice or absurdity." *Kelley v. Gage County*, 67 Neb. 6.

ORIGINAL proceeding in mandamus to compel respondent to provide for holding court in Arthur county. *Writ allowed.*

*Willis E. Reed, Attorney General*, for relator.

BARNES, J.

Original action in mandamus. It appears from the petition of relator and the answer of respondent that the legislature, by its act of 1915 (Laws 1915, ch. 12), entitled "An act to amend section 217, Revised Statutes of Nebraska for 1913, relating to apportionment of judicial districts, and to repeal said original section," omitted the name of the county of Arthur as included within the thirteenth judicial district, and failed to include that county in any of the other judicial districts of this state, and the respondent has refused to designate a time for holding any term or terms of court in that county, for the sole reason of the doubt as to whether or not he has jurisdiction so to do. The relator asks for a peremptory writ of mandamus requiring the respondent to provide for holding his court in said county. There is no disputed question of fact in this case, and the only question to be determined is whether Arthur county is a part of said judicial district.

It appears that McPherson county, since its organization, has been a part of the thirteenth judicial district, and Arthur county was attached to that county for elec-

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

tion, judicial and revenue purposes before Arthur county was organized. In the year 1913, and since that time, it has been a part of that district. It further appears that the legislature of 1915, by its passage of the act above mentioned, sought simply to change the boundaries of judicial districts numbered 8 and 9, and provide for two judges in the last-named district. It sufficiently appears that this was the sole purpose of the act of 1915. The fact that no mention of Arthur county was made in that act did not exclude it from the operation of the laws or judicial authority of the state, and, since it was not the purpose of the legislature to remove it from the district, it is still to be considered as within its boundaries. "In the exposition of statutes, the reason and intention of the lawgiver will control the strict letter of the law when the latter would lead to palpable injustice or absurdity." *Kelley v. Gage County*, 67 Neb. 6. See *State v. Taylor*, 90 Kan. 438.

For the foregoing reasons, the peremptory writ is allowed.

WRIT ALLOWED.

---

THOMAS J. COYNE, APPELLANT, v. IDA DAVIS, APPELLEE;  
JAMES A. DONOHUE, INTERVENER, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 17810.

1. **Wills: CONSTRUCTION: DIRECTION TO SELL LANDS: EQUITY.** As a general rule, where a testator directs the sale of a specific tract of land for the purpose of paying certain bequests from the proceeds, a court of equity will consider that the conversion of the land into personalty has taken place. The fact that the time of the sale is postponed for a definite term is not material, and the conversion will be held to have been made at the time of the testator's death.
2. ———: ———: **REQUEST: VALIDITY.** By the will of a man of Swedish parentage, a bequest was made to the "Swedish Mission Society of Chicago, Illinois." No corporation or association of that name existed at the time of the making of the will or of the testator's death, but the evidence shows that a corporation whose proper name is the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America" is

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

commonly known among Swedish people as the "Swedish Mission Society;" that its headquarters are in Chicago, Illinois; that deceased for a time attended a church of such denomination in Omaha, was personally acquainted with a number of its ministers, and for years had taken a Swedish paper published in the interest of such society, *Held*, that the intention of the testator was to make the bequest to the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America," and that the same was a valid bequest.

APPEAL from the district court for Holt county:  
WILLIAM H. WESTOVER, JUDGE. *Affirmed*.

*M. F. Harrington, J. J. Harrington and J. A. Donohoe,*  
for appellants.

*Sullivan & Rait, contra.*

LETTON, J.

This action was brought to quiet the title of plaintiff to an undivided one-half interest in 160 acres of land, and praying for partition thereof. James A. Donohoe intervened, claiming the other one-half interest, and asked the same relief as plaintiff. The defendant, Ida Davis, claimed title to the entire 160-acre tract. The court found in her favor, quieted the title in her, and dismissed the action of both plaintiff and intervener. Plaintiff and intervener claimed title to the property by conveyances from David Johnson and Hannah K. Hammer, who were the children and heirs at law of one Solomon Johnson, who died testate on the 15th day of March, 1900, in Holt county, Nebraska. Johnson, together with his wife, Ida, lived upon the land in controversy as their family homestead. Some time after his death his widow, Ida, intermarried with one Davis, now deceased. She continued to remain in possession of the land, and is the principal defendant in the suit. By his will, which was duly probated and allowed, Solomon Johnson gave his wife his furniture and household goods, directed her to use \$250, which he had in the bank, toward paying off a \$400 mortgage upon the farm, and to sell enough of the personal property to make up the balance due on the mortgage. He provided that she should

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

place monuments upon his grave and upon that of his first wife. The remaining portion of the will, the construction of which is determinative of the issues involved in this case, is, as follows:

"Fifth. I am the owner of the southwest quarter of section fourteen (14) in township twenty-eight (28) north, of range nine (9) west. I want my wife, Ida Johnson, to have and to hold said lands with all their belongings for her own use for a period of five years from the first day of January, 1901, to the first day of January, 1906, together with the residue of my personal property, and pay all taxes which may become due on said lands. After January first, 1906, I wish my wife, Ida Johnson, to sell said lands and to have and to hold for herself and her heirs one-third of the proceeds from such sale of all my property.

"Sixth. To each of my granddaughters, Ida and Frida Hammer, I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars.

"Seventh. I give and bequeath to my son David Johnson, the sum of one hundred dollars.

"Eighth. I give and bequeath to the Lambert Presbyterian Church as located in Verdigris Township, Holt County, Nebraska, to have and to hold, the sum of fifty dollars.

"Ninth. I give and bequeath to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Page, Nebraska, to have and to hold, the sum of fifty dollars.

"Tenth. The residue of my property or the residue of the proceeds of the sale thereof, I give and bequeath to the Swedish Mission Society of Chicago, Illinois, to have and to hold, for whatever purpose they may see fit.

"Eleventh. It is my will that none of these bequests be paid until all my property shall be sold.

"Twelfth. I hereby make my wife, Ida Johnson, executrix of this my last will and testament."

The executrix paid all the bequests.

Plaintiff's contention is that the Swedish Mission Society was at the time of the death of Johnson a foreign corporation and incompetent to take or receive real estate

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

in Nebraska, or was not in existence at that time; that, this being so, the interest devised to that society passed by inheritance to the heirs of the testator, to whose interests the plaintiff and intervener have succeeded by purchase; and that they may elect to take the land instead of its proceeds. Plaintiff also attacks the validity of a sale of the land made by defendant to one Woodruff, who reconveyed to her. Defendant insists that the bequest to the Swedish Mission Society was in fact intended to be made by the testator to the Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America, an Illinois corporation; that such corporation was commonly known among Swedish people as the "Swedish Mission Society of Chicago, Illinois;" and that at the time of the death of the testator it was in being and competent to take a bequest of personalty. She further contends that by the terms of the will an equitable conversion was made of the real estate into personalty; that she has sold the land and paid all debts, legacies and bequests under the will. The reply pleads that defendant elected to take the property as land, and not as personalty; that it has never been sold; and that she is now holding it under the homestead laws of Nebraska. The Swedish Mission Society made default, and a decree was entered against it, finding it had no interest in the property.

It is clear from the evidence that the sale to Woodruff and the reconveyance were mere colorable and voidable transactions, liable to be set aside at the action of the residuary legatee if dissatisfied.

If an equitable conversion of the land into personalty took place, and a competent legatee was in existence at the time the will took effect, the plaintiff and intervener never had an interest in the land and have no cause of action. On the other hand, if the conversion did not take place at the testator's death, and could not do so until a sale was made, the legal title to the land, not having been disposed of, rested in the heirs, and, no valid sale having taken place, the conveyance from them passed it to the plaintiff and intervener.

## Coyne v. Davis.

The rule seems to be that, when land is imperatively directed to be sold, it is considered as converted into money from the death of the testator. If the executor has the option whether to sell or not, or if he is merely given authority to sell, without being directed to do so, then it remains as real estate until the conversion takes place. *Chick v. Ives*, 2 Neb. (Unof.) 879; *In re Estate of Willits*, 88 Neb. 805; *Harrington v. Pier*, 105 Wis. 485. The fact that the time of making the sale is postponed by the will to some time in the future is not material as affecting the condition of the bequest. Equity regards it to have been the intention of the testator to pass the property to the objects of his bounty as personalty, and, this intention becoming effective at his death, the property will be regarded as being personal property at that time. *Martin v. Sherman*, 2 Sandf. Ch. (N. Y.) 341; *Boland v. Tiernay*, 118 Ia. 59; *Nelson v. Nelson*, 36 Ind. App. 331; *Beaver v. Ross*, 140 Ia. 154, 20 L. R. A. n. s. 65, and note; *Bates v. Spooner*, 75 Conn. 501; *Crane v. Bolles*, 49 N. J. Eq. 373; *Burbach v. Burbach*, 217 Ill. 547; 3 Pomeroy, Equity Jurisprudence (3d. ed.) sec. 1160.

With respect to the claim of the appellant and the finding of the district court that the Swedish Mission Society of Chicago was an organization which existed in South Chicago about 30 years ago, and that it had ceased to exist before the time the will was made, the evidence is substantially as follows: For the plaintiff a witness relates a conversation in which he says that Mr. Johnson told him of a Swedish preacher who had helped him in Sweden, and whom he said he met in Chicago after he came to this country; that the preacher's address was South Chicago; that this preacher had helped him more than his children, and that he was going to will part of his property to him; that he sent him \$5 every New Year for the last few years, or for a few years, the witness was not sure which. On cross-examination he testified that he would not say the address was not 81 Clark street, Chicago. He could not give the name of the preacher, but would not say it was not Bjork, Frickman or Wenstrund. He testified he sent

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

a letter addressed to the Swedish Mission Society at South Chicago and the letter came back. The witness was not familiar with Chicago, and did not know that 81 South Clark street was in the heart of the city. On the other hand, the scrivener who drew the will testifies that Mr. Johnson gave him the name of the organization in Swedish; that he could not understand it, and asked it to be given him in English; that Johnson and his wife spoke together, and then gave him the name as the Swedish Mission Society. The evidence shows that there are 21 religious and charitable corporations incorporated in the state of Illinois using the word Swedish in their title, but that only two use the word Mission as part of the title.

Mrs. Davis, formerly Mrs. Johnson, testified that after their marriage Mr. Johnson and she attended the Swedish Mission church in Omaha; that a Mr. Hultman was the preacher; that the president of the organization was Mr. Bjork, who came to Omaha and preached occasionally; that John Wenstrund was there many times and preached; that Johnson knew Mr. Wenstrund, Mr. Bjork, Mr. Frickman, and Mr. Herpje, the ministers, personally; that for years Johnson took a Chicago paper, named the "Swedish Mission Friend," and that she still takes it; that there were churches of that denomination in Omaha, at Wausa, Nebraska, Fremont, and Des Moines, Iowa; and that among Swedish people it is often called the Swedish Mission Society.

The county judge testified that he wrote to the Swedish Mission Society of Chicago and received an answer from one Herpje, the secretary.

Mr. Wenstrund testified that the organization to which he belonged was often called the Swedish Mission Society; that he frequently received letters addressed in that manner; that the organization carried on home missions, maintained a home for old women in Chicago, and carried on schools in Alaska, and foreign missions in China; that he had known a Solomon Johnson in Omaha who attended church in Omaha at the Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant church in that city; that the Swedish paper, known

---

Coyne v. Davis.

---

as the "Mission Friend," was at one time owned by the synod to which he belonged, but was afterwards sold, but still circulates among Swedish people as a religious paper and contains news of the church; that the proper name of the corporation is the Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America; that it is often called by newspapers the Mission Covenant or the Covenant, and that the use of the name "Swedish Mission Society" is a very common one among Swedish people. He also testified to receiving as treasurer of the society \$31 from the executrix of the estate of Solomon Johnson, deceased, as the residue due to the corporation. As said before if this was incorrect and fraudulent, the society may call the executrix to account.

From a consideration of this evidence, we are satisfied that the proper name of the organization to which Solomon Johnson intended his bequest to go is the Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America, and that the corporation was competent to receive the same. *Second United Presbyterian Church v. First United Presbyterian Church*, 71 Neb. 563. This being the case, the bequest did not lapse and there was no interest left undisposed of by the will. No property, therefore, was inherited by the heirs, and the plaintiff and intervener, who purchased their interests in the estate, received nothing.

The conclusion reached by the district court is right, and its judgment is

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., concurring.

I concur with Judge Letton's opinion.

The plaintiff claims to own an undivided one-half interest in the land in controversy and the intervener claims to own the other half. Solomon Johnson, the testator, was the owner of the land at the time of his death. The defendant, Ida Davis, was then his wife. She afterwards married Davis, who has since died. The plaintiff prays to be adjudged the owner of an undivided one-half interest in the land and entitled to the possession thereof, and

he also seeks to enjoin all parties from asserting any title or interest, except James A. Donohoe, the intervener.

The deceased made a will on the 10th day of March, 1900. The defendant, Ida Davis, claims the legal title to all the land and the right of possession. The will makes a bequest to Ida and Frida Hammer, the testator's grandchildren. It also makes a bequest to the Lambert Presbyterian Church of Verdigris, in Holt county, and a bequest to the Methodist Episcopal Church of Page. The tenth clause of the will provides: "The residue of my property or the residue of the proceeds of the sale thereof, I give and bequeath to the Swedish Mission Society of Chicago, Illinois, to have and to hold, for whatever purpose they may see fit." The fifth clause provides: "I want my wife, Ida Johnson, to have and to hold said lands with all their belongings for her own use for a period of five years from the first day of January, 1901, to the first day of January, 1906, together with the residue of my personal property, and pay all taxes which may become due on said lands. After January first, 1906, I wish my wife, Ida Johnson, to sell said lands and to have and to hold for herself and her heirs one-third of the proceeds from such sale of all my property."

The eleventh clause provides: "It is my will that none of these bequests be paid until all my property shall be sold." The twelfth and last clause makes Ida Johnson the executrix under the will. The name of the residuary legatee as it appears in the will is not correct, the true name being "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America."

The defendant, Ida Davis, conveyed the land by deed to William A. Woodruff for the alleged consideration of \$1,200. She signed this deed as "Ida Davis, formerly Ida Johnson, executrix." This deed is dated January 18, 1906, and was acknowledged on the same day. On the 21st day of February, 1906, the said William A. Woodruff and his wife reconveyed the premises by deed to the defendant, Ida Davis. The deed was dated February 21, 1906. It was signed by William A. Woodruff and Sarah Woodruff, and

acknowledged on the same day. These deeds were made without consideration and to convey the land to Ida Davis. It is contended that these conveyances were fraudulent, and that the defendant has had no title to the premises. The residuary legatee makes no claim of this kind. The defendant seems to have paid to the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America" the sum of \$31 for its interest in the bequest mentioned in the will. The plaintiff and intervener base their alleged title upon the interest of the grandchildren mentioned in the will, and the interest of David Johnson, the testator's son, both of which it is alleged have been conveyed to them. It is shown by the evidence that the bequests mentioned in the will have all been paid by the executrix, and that she settled with the mission society, paying it the sum of \$31 for its interest. The plaintiff and the intervener could only receive such an interest from the heirs as they had to convey or transfer, and, it appearing that the defendant paid the bequests made for their benefit, the heirs would not have any thing to convey or transfer, and could not convey or transfer any interest to the plaintiff or intervener. As the heirs were paid the amount of the respective bequests made to them, if there was a fraud practiced it could only have been practiced against the residuary legatee, the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America." The society does not complain. It does not appear in the case. It will be seen that the plaintiff and the intervener have no interest in the premises and have never had any interest at any time.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

The majority opinion, in effect, holds that the defendant is entitled to the disputed interest in the land by purchase from the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America." The greater part of the opinion is devoted to the question whether that society took anything or was entitled to anything under the will. It was then a serious question whether that society had any interest or

claim against the estate under the will of which she was executrix.

The society made some claims, and while that question was pending the executrix pretended to convey the property to one Woodruff, who immediately reconveyed to her. This had no effect, and the property remained as it was in her hands as executrix. She found that she could buy the unsettled interest of the society for \$31. It was worth, if the devise was valid, \$4,000, as found by the trial court. If the devise was invalid the interest of the society was worth nothing. To buy it would settle that controversy. There was enough question about the validity of the devise to the society so that it would be the duty of the executrix, in the interest of the estate, to settle the question if she could for \$31. As executrix she could not purchase an unsettled claim against the estate for her personal advantage. If she purchased it, it would inure to the benefit of the estate of which she was trustee. It would make no difference whether the claim was for goods sold to decedent or a claim of devise under the will. She could not afterwards say that the claim or devise was valid, and that she was individually the owner of the claim or devise which was of more value than the amount she paid for it.

A court of equity will sometimes adopt the fiction that real estate is converted into personal property. This is done to enable the court to do equity when there is no other way. It has heretofore never been done to enable a fiduciary officer, like an executor or administrator, to settle or purchase a doubtful claim of a pretended creditor or devisee, and so secure for himself the property of the estate which has been in dispute. The discussion as to equitable conversion in this case seems to me to be wholly immaterial.

MORRISSEY, C. J., and FAWCETT, J., concur in this dissent.

JOHN KRUMMACK, ADMINISTRATOR, APPELLEE, V. MISSOURI  
PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18283.

**Railroads: DEATH OF CHILD: ACTIONABLE NEGLIGENCE.** "A railroad company \* \* \* is bound in all cases to exercise reasonable care to avoid injuring all persons who are known to be, or who may be reasonably expected to be, upon its right of way." *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Wymore*, 40 Neb. 645. And where the evidence shows that the switching-yards of a railway are close to a large public school building and playground, that young children have long been in the habit of playing on or near the cars and tracks, ordinary care demands that in switching cars due regard should be paid to these conditions, and a failure to enclose the tracks and a neglect on the part of those engaged in switching to observe whether children are on the cars or tracks when a train is being backed in, from the lack of which precautions a trespassing child is injured, may constitute actionable negligence.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
P. JAMES COSGRAVE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*B. P. Waggener, J. A. C. Kennedy and Yale C. Holland,*  
for appellant.

*Wilmer B. Comstock, contra.*

LETTON, J.

Action to recover for the negligent killing of a child. Plaintiff recovered a judgment for the sum of \$2,500, and defendant appeals.

The accident occurred in the switching-yards of defendant in the city of Lincoln. The petition charges that for many years there had been situated on T street, immediately east of Ninth street, a public school building, usually attended during the school year by from 300 to 400 children; that a playground equipped with amusement apparatus was maintained upon the school grounds; that the deceased, a boy of the age of seven years, was amusing himself at the playground; that defendant was negligent

in not erecting and maintaining a fence or wall to prevent children from going upon the tracks in the yards, and in not providing a lookout to warn children away from the tracks; that on the day of the accident the defendant had standing on a flat car within 50 to 75 feet of the school grounds some brilliantly painted machinery, which attracted the deceased to the cars upon which the machinery was standing; that he climbed upon the car upon which the machinery stood, and while standing there a long string of cars, without any lookout on the front thereof, was carelessly run against the car on which he stood, after the defendant observed and became aware of his perilous situation, causing him to be thrown from the car and to suffer injuries from which he afterwards died. The answer pleads negligence on the part of the child and on the part of the father, and also pleads that the child was a trespasser.

Thirty-three errors are assigned as to the reception and exclusion of evidence and with respect to certain instructions. We think it unnecessary to consider these in detail. The main contention of defendant is that, since the evidence shows that the deceased was a trespasser in its switching-yards, it was not bound to anticipate his presence, or to use more than ordinary care in the transaction of its business. It is also contended that, owing to the fact that the boy was playing upon the north end of a flat car to which a box car was attached at each end, even if there had been a lookout upon the end of the cars being switched, he could not have seen him. Under ordinary circumstances the first contention states the proper principle of law. We have in a number of cases announced the rules applying to the duty owing by a railroad company to trespassers, and we adhere to the doctrines laid down in *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Grablin*, 38 Neb. 90; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Wymore*, 40 Neb. 645; *Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Wilgus*, 40 Neb. 660; *Shults v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 83 Neb. 272, *Wanderholm v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 96 Neb. 764. The testimony in this case, however, establishes a number of facts which we think remove this case from the operation

of the general rule. The switching-yards were just across the street from the school building, which is attended by hundreds of children during the school year. The play apparatus on the school ground was open to the use of the children when school was not in session. The accident occurred shortly after 4 o'clock in the afternoon. Six boys, the oldest of whom was aged 12 years and the youngest, the deceased, who was 7 years of age went to the playground after school to play. After a short time they saw a threshing engine and separator on a flat car on the fourth track and went over to them "to play Cowboy and Indian." The east track in the yard is only 110 feet from the school grounds and is close to the west line of the street. This is the team track, and there is a planked road across this and the next track for express teams to reach the platform. As defendant's tracks extend northward they curve to the east and cross Ninth street between V and W streets. Children frequently played on and about the cars in the yards, although efforts were made by the parents and teachers to keep them away, and balls were often thrown or batted in among the tracks and boys would go after them. This had occurred for so long a time that it must have been within the knowledge of the defendant and its employees.

A witness was passing through the yards between Eighth and Ninth streets near T street. He noticed several boys playing on and about the car upon which the threshing machinery was placed, which stood to the east of him. A switch engine was backing cars on the same track. The side of the engine on which the engineer stands was on the inside of the curve. He saw the cars come together, heard a boy cry, saw several boys running away, at once went to the car, and found a boy on the track underneath. He climbed across the car to the inside of the curve. He then saw the engineer on the engine, and the switch crew scattered along by the side of the cars. One of these men he believes to have been within a couple of car lengths of the flat car when it was struck. None of these men were called by the defendant. According to this testimony

the jury might with reason find that the engineer of the switch engine and the crew, being on the inside of the curve, could, if they had exercised the care which the proximity of the school building and the habits of children in that locality required, have seen the boys in time to prevent the accident. It is true, as defendant contends, that railroad companies are not obliged by statute to enclose their yards within the limits of cities or villages, but the fact that the statute does not make fencing obligatory has no bearing upon the question whether ordinary care and due regard for human life, considering the proximity of such dangerous agencies as moving cars and engines to a place where the presence of children might reasonably be expected, did not demand more vigilance than under other circumstances. What is reasonable care may vary with the circumstances of each case, and the jury were entitled to determine whether or not the defendant was guilty of negligence in failing to enclose its tracks under such conditions, and in failing to take note of the presence of the children on the cars and tracks. There was testimony on behalf of plaintiff to the effect that it was impracticable, with due regard to the necessities of traffic, to fence the team track, but the evidence was not very strong, and the jury were entitled to consider whether it was practicable to fence in all the tracks or to exclude the team track alone.

The evidence sustains the jury in finding there was a lack of reasonable care on the part of defendant and its employees which was the cause of the death of plaintiff's intestate. We are of opinion that the instructions were not prejudicial, and that the defendant did not suffer by the rulings of the court upon the admission of evidence.

The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

BARNES, J.; dissents.

FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

HOLT COUNTY, APPELLEE; M. T. HIATT ET AL., APPELLANTS,  
v. HENRY W. TOMLINSON ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 19111.

1. **Action: DISMISSAL: ACTION BY TAXPAYER.** In an action by a taxpayer, brought on behalf of a county, in which the county has been made to appear as plaintiff, neither the county nor the county attorney has any absolute right to a dismissal of the case upon motion on the ground that the action was not authorized by them or either of them, since in such actions the county authorities may to some extent occupy an adverse position to the interests of plaintiff and other taxpayers.
2. ———: ———. In an action brought by taxpayers against the individual members of a county board to recover money alleged to have been illegally paid out by them while acting as the board of supervisors of the county, the petition was entitled "The County of Holt, a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Nebraska, by M. T. Hiatt and H. M. Uttley, residents of and taxpayers in said county, who bring this action for and in behalf of all the people in the county." A motion by the defendants to dismiss the action and by the county attorney to dismiss "as to the county," for the reasons that the case was brought without authority of the county and the county disclaimed any interest in the suit, was sustained, and judgment of dismissal rendered. *Held*, that the action should not have been dismissed, but that the plaintiffs should have been allowed to proceed, making the county a party defendant, if they so desired.

APPEAL from the district court for Holt county:  
R. R. DICKSON, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*H. M. Uttley*, for appellants.

*J. J. Harrington, W. K. Hodgkin and J. A. Donohoe*,  
*contra.*

LETTON, J.

This action was begun against the members of the board of supervisors of the county of Holt, a county under township organization, to recover for the county certain sums alleged to be due for certain penalties provided for by

---

Holt County v. Tomlinson.

---

sections 2461, 6427, Rev. St. 1913. The plaintiff was thus described in the petition: "The County of Holt, a corporation duly organized under the laws of the State of Nebraska, by M. T. Hiatt and H. M. Uttley, residents of and taxpayers in said county, who bring this action for and in behalf of all the people in the county." A motion was filed by the individual defendants to dismiss the action, because it was commenced in the name of the county without the permission or consent of the county attorney, because Messrs. Hiatt and Uttley are not county attorneys of Holt county, and were not employed by the board of supervisors to maintain or bring the action, and have no right or lawful authority to sue or to maintain the action, because the county is not lawfully a party to the action, and because the county attorney has filed a dismissal or demand that the county of Holt be dismissed as a party to the action. The following disclaimer was also filed: "Comes now the county of Holt, by W. K. Hodgkin, its county attorney, and represents that the above-entitled case is brought without authority of law, and the said county of Holt disclaims any interest in the above case, for which reasons the said county of Holt, by its county attorney, hereby dismisses said case as to the county of Holt. County of Holt, by W. K. Hodgkin, County Attorney." The record recites that, upon a motion by the county attorney and the defendants to dismiss the case, the court sustains the motion. The action was then dismissed. Plaintiffs appeal.

Section 2461, Rev. St. 1913, provides that every officer whose salary is in the nature of a per diem shall, before drawing any money, subscribe an oath in a prescribed form, and that any disbursing officer who shall pay any portion of the salary of any such officer before the oath is subscribed "shall forfeit to this state the sum of \$50, which forfeiture may be sued for by any taxpayer."

Section 6427, Rev. St. 1913, in substance, provides that the precinct assessor shall not be entitled to compensation until he has filed the lists, schedules, statements, and books appertaining to the assessment of all property for

such year with the county assessor; the schedules to be accurately made and added up, and showing the property assessed listed at its full value. "Any county board, allowing bills of precinct assessors in cases where the provisions of this section have not been complied with, shall be liable on their bonds for amount of same."

It is alleged that in 1914, in violation of this section, the board of supervisors did unlawfully issue warrants to the extent of \$3,000 for the payment of assessors.

The appellants cite *Otoe County v. Stroble*, 71 Neb. 415, to the effect that, where by the action of the board of county commissioners a warrant is drawn upon the county treasurer without legal authority so to do, each member of the board voting for the illegal claim is jointly and severally liable to the county, and argues that, if in such a case the county attorney may voluntarily come in and dismiss an action brought by a taxpayer for the benefit of the county, the county would be powerless and must suffer whatever loss an irresponsible board sees fit to inflict upon it. The defendants insist that under section 5596, Rev. St. 1913, the county attorney is the law officer of the county, alone vested with the power to prosecute and defend on behalf of the state and county all suits, applications or motions arising under the laws of the state, in which the state or county is a party or interested, and have cited a number of cases to that effect; but cases where the county authorities have vainly sought to supersede, set aside or ignore the authority of the county attorney are not applicable to the question here presented. We are satisfied that, where an action is properly brought by a taxpayer, the same principles apply as in a case where the county board has allowed a claim against a county, and a taxpayer has appealed from its allowance to the district court. As to a taxpayer's appeal this court has said: "It seems entirely clear that the appeal by the taxpayer contemplated by the legislator was one, to a certain extent, or entirely, antagonistic to the claimant and the county by reason of being aggrieved by the action of the latter in the allowance of the claim. The county is a party to the suit

---

Holt County v. Tomlinson.

---

after its appeal, but cannot by any action therein, by way of admission of the claim in whole or in part, rob the appeal of its significance, or rather deprive the appellant of the right to a hearing of the appeal. If it could, then the provision for an appeal by the taxpayer would be but meaningless words, and the appeal a useless and empty proceeding." *Gage County v. King Bridge Co.*, 58 Neb. 827, 837. To permit a taxpayer to bring an action against the individual members of a county board for dereliction of duty and at the same time allow that body, or the county attorney, to dismiss the proceedings would be folly. We are not compelled to adopt such an unreasonable view of the law.

The question remains, then, had the appellants the right to bring this action in the name of the county? In *Walker v. Village of Dillonvale*, 82 Ohio St. 137, 19 Am. & Eng. Ann. Cas. 773, the action was brought in the name of the "Village of Dillonvale, on relation of Thomas McCabe, against Harry Walker, William S. Parlett, William Lappin, George King, Asa Hooper, and Oliver L. Guyton, as individuals and as councilmen of the village." The petition alleged that the relator was a taxpayer, and that the defendants were councilmen of the village, that they had illegally issued to each of themselves a voucher for \$48, which had been paid by the village treasurer. He prayed for a judgment for and in behalf of the village against the defendants and each of them for the entire amount paid. A demurrer was filed on the ground that the plaintiff had not legal capacity to sue. The court held that the case did not fall within the terms of certain statutes regulating actions in the name of the corporation, by the city solicitor or a taxpayer, to restrain the abuse of corporate powers by city officials, and said: "The fact that the suit in the present case is in the name of the village on relation of the taxpayer instead of in the name of the taxpayer for the use of the village, or on behalf of all the taxpayers of the village, has not in it sufficient merit to require a denial of relief, but the court may treat the action as one in the name of the taxpayer on behalf of

---

Holt County v. Tomlinson.

---

the village. It follows that the taxpayer is not without legal capacity to sue."

In this case the motion by the county attorney on behalf of the county was merely that the action should be dismissed "as to the county." The court went further and dismissed the suit *in toto*. The mere fact that the name of the county was used in the title did not warrant the dismissal of the action. The court should have treated the action as an ordinary taxpayer's suit in behalf of the county. Ordinarily in such actions, as in the suit of a stockholder in a private corporation, the petition should allege the refusal of the county authorities to act; but, under such facts as are alleged in this case, it would be unreasonable to believe that the officials would take action against themselves, and demand is unnecessary. *Jackson v. Norris*, 72 Ill. 364; *Gillespie v. Gibbs*, 147 Ala. 449; *Mock v. Santa Rosa*, 126 Cal. 330; *State v. Weld*, 39 Minn. 426; Note to *Slavin v. McGuire* (205 N. Y. 84) in Am. Ann. Cas. 1913C, p. 881. As to the county attorney, the petition recites that he has declined to prosecute the action. Other questions are suggested in the briefs, but they are not raised by the motion. The only issue presented is whether the district court erred in sustaining the motions to dismiss. We express no opinion upon any other point in the case.

The judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to overrule the motion to dismiss the case, and to permit appellants to amend the title of the case, and make the county a party defendant, if they so desire; if they fail to amend within a reasonable time, to dismiss the action at their costs.

REVERSED.

SEDGWICK, J., concurs in reversing the judgment of the district court.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

Holt County v. Board of Supervisors.

---

HOLT COUNTY, APPELLEE; M. T. HIATT ET AL., APPELLANTS,  
V. BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 19112.

APPEAL from the district court for Holt county:  
R. R. DICKSON, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

*H. M. Uttley*, for appellants.

*J. J. Harrington, W. K. Hodgkin and J. A. Donohoe*,  
*contra.*

LEITON, J.

This action is similar in its facts to *Holt County v. Tomlinson*, ante, p. 777, although the defendants comprising the members of the board of supervisors are not identically the same persons as the defendants in the former suit, and the alleged violations of duty are not the same. In this case no appearance had been made by the defendants when the county attorney on behalf of the county moved that it should be dismissed from the action as party plaintiff. In this case, also, the court dismissed the entire action.

For the reasons stated in the opinion in the former case, the judgment of the district court is reversed and the cause remanded, with directions to sustain the motion so far as to dismiss the county as a party plaintiff, but to allow the action to proceed in the name of M. T. Hiatt and H. M. Uttley, if they so desire.

REVERSED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

JOHN W. WALTERS, APPELLEE, v. CHICAGO GREAT WESTERN  
RAILROAD COMPANY ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18306.

1. **Master and Servant: INJURY TO SERVANT: ASSUMPTION OF RISKS.** A servant assumes the ordinary risks and dangers incident to his employment, which he knows or which by the exercise of ordinary care a person of his age, experience and capacity, under the circumstances, should have known.
2. ———: ———: **ACTIONABLE NEGLIGENCE.** An employer's direction to an employee to hurry is not actionable negligence, where it does not tend to subject him to a hazard not ordinarily incident to his employment, or to inspire fear, or to confuse, excite or distract him, or otherwise to prevent him from exercising ordinary care for his own safety.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
GEORGE A. DAY, JUDGE. *Reversed with directions.*

W. D. *McHugh*, W. H. *Herdman* and *Smyth*, *Smith & Schall*, for appellants.

*J. W. Woodrough* and *McLaughlin & Neely*, contra.

ROSE, J.

Plaintiff fell on the floor of a railway freight car, while unloading wall-paper, and this is an action to recover resulting damages in the sum of \$15,000 for personal injuries. At the time of the accident the car stood on a siding in the Omaha freight yards of the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company. It is charged that the carrier negligently delivered the consignment of wall-paper in a box car with a loose, sliding door, through which snow filtered, thus making the floor slippery and dangerous. Plaintiff was in the employ of the consignee, *Yetter & Company*, a corporation, and he alleges that his employer negligently ordered him, without warning, to hurry into the car, when he had no knowledge of his peril. The carrier and the employer are defendants. Both denied negligence, and al-

leged that plaintiff had assumed the risks of his employment. The jury rendered a verdict in favor of plaintiff and against both defendants for \$7,500. The latter appealed. After the appeal had been docketed, plaintiff confessed that the judgment against the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company was erroneous, and in that respect it was reversed. The remaining controversy here is between plaintiff and his employer, Yetter & Company.

The decisive point on appeal is the sufficiency of the evidence to sustain the verdict. The judgment rests on the testimony of plaintiff. It may be summarized as follows: He was employed March 12, 1912, by Yetter & Company, and worked under the direction of Merwin E. Vernon, foreman. The car of wall-paper was delivered to that corporation by the Chicago Great Western Railroad Company. It stood on a side-track running east and west in the carrier's Omaha freight yards ready to be unloaded at a door on the south side. Before noon, March 13, 1912, the foreman, accompanied by plaintiff, backed a dray up to the car door; the floor of the dray being practically on the same level as that of the floor of the car. The door did not fit closely, and between it and the rolls of wall-paper, which had been loaded with the ends to the door, snow had collected. Plaintiff swept out the snow. The wall-paper had been packed in bales, each weighing 25 pounds or more, plaintiff and the foreman carrying them from the car to the dray. Together they delivered a dray load at the employer's warehouse in Omaha. They spent the afternoon at work in the same manner, and closed the car for the night. They took a dray load from the car to the warehouse before noon the next day, and closed the car door. When they returned to work in the afternoon there was no snow in the car, the floor of which was covered with a thick, heavy, glazed paper with a sleek surface. Up to that time plaintiff could walk in the car as well as on the floor of the court-room. After the wall-paper had all been moved from the car except one dray load, and while plaintiff and the foreman were absent from the closed car on a trip to the warehouse, snow fell, with the wind in the

southeast. They returned for the last dray load about 5 o'clock. In their absence the wind sifted snow into the car at the lower west corner of the closed door and deposited it on the floor in a northwesterly direction. While plaintiff was adjusting a tarpaulin in the front end of the dray the foreman opened the car door. Plaintiff was told to hurry to avoid the expense of demurrage. He hastened into the car after the foreman, and what followed is stated by him in these words: "I walked to the west end of the car and got a bundle of paper, and I had it and carried it into the wagon and placed it in the front end, and as I came back and turned the corner away from the door towards the west end my feet slipped out from under me and I fell and received an injury to my hip and thigh." He further testified that it was about 5 o'clock when he slipped and fell; that the day was cloudy; that he did not see the snow in the car or know it was there until after he had fallen; that when he first stepped into the car he could see the outlines of the bundles in the west end.

The substance of the argument justifying the inference of actionable negligence on the part of the employer appears in the brief of counsel as follows: "The circumstances under which plaintiff was injured demonstrate conclusively that his falling upon the snow in the dark car was not his fault. It was the fault of the boss who ordered him to hasten into the car without in anywise calling his attention to the dangerous condition which had been created in the car during plaintiff's absence. The danger of this condition was obvious to Vernon when he was getting the door of the car open and before he gave his reckless order to the plaintiff to hurry into it. There is no shadow of doubt but that plaintiff owes his injuries entirely to this reckless and careless order given him by Vernon."

Is the position thus taken tenable? Plaintiff was an able-bodied man of mature years and of at least ordinary intelligence. There is nothing in the record to indicate that he was handicapped by any mental or physical infirm-

ity. In determining the employer's duty to plaintiff, therefore, the latter is chargeable with what he actually knew of existing conditions, as well as with what he could have observed by the exercise of ordinary care for his own safety under the circumstances, unless his employer misled or neglected him to his injury. The situation under which plaintiff performed his duties was very simple. He knew the condition of the floor, in the absence of snow, because he had seen it and had walked in and out of the car many times. He knew the car would not keep the snow out, because he had swept snow out of it. He knew snow had fallen during his absence, because he was out in it and had brought and adjusted a tarpaulin to protect the wall-paper when loaded into the dray. He knew the wind was blowing from the southeast and its effect upon falling snow. Though he testified he did not know there was snow in the car, should he, in the exercise of ordinary care, under the circumstances, have known it? According to the undisputed evidence the accident occurred more than an hour before sunset. The door of the car was open at the time, and he fell about 18 inches from the entrance. The color of the paper on the floor was brown, and the white snow upon it was obviously conspicuous by contrast. The line of snow which had sifted into the car commenced at the lower west corner of the open doorway. In the west end of the car, where it was darker, plaintiff could see the outlines of the bales of wall-paper. With the conditions as thus described, plaintiff, without mishap, had already gone into the west end of the car and had taken out a bundle of paper. His means of observation were the same as those of the foreman, unless the latter was negligent or misled him in some respect. Was the order to hurry negligent, under the circumstances? It was not given at the time of, or immediately before, the accident. It was given when both men were in the dray. In the meantime both had gone into the car and had returned to the dray in safety. There is nothing to indicate that plaintiff was confused or excited by the direction to hurry, or that he was seized by

a fear of losing his position, or that he was prevented from exercising ordinary care for his own safety.

In discussing the effect of directing a servant to hurry, the court of appeals of Missouri said: "Now, as a general proposition, the master, the superior servant, or vice-principal, may give such usual and customary orders in and about the business he is prosecuting and within the scope of the employment as are essential to induce a prompt and attentive discharge of the duties imposed by the contract of service without breaching the obligation to exercise ordinary care for the safety of the servant. A mere order to hurry or to be quick in the performance of labor in and of itself is not negligence. Such, generally speaking, is a usual and proper exercise of authority. *Coyne v. Union Pacific R. Co.*, 133 U. S. 370; *Ruchinsky v. French*, 168 Mass. 68; *Herold v. Pfister*, 92 Wis. 417. Indeed, on this question the authorities go to the effect that a mere order to hurry up with the task is not negligence unless it tends to subject the party to an extraordinary hazard; that is, a hazard not ordinarily incident to the employment, or operates to excite, distract or disconcert the employee to such an extent as renders him unable to exercise due care for his own safety. *Sambos v. Cleveland, C., C. & St. L. R. Co.*, 134 Mo. App. 460, 467; *Saller v. Friedman Bros. Shoe Co.*, 130 Mo. App. 712." *English v. Roberts, Johnson & Rand Shoe Co.*, 145 Mo. App. 439.

In the present case there is nothing in the evidence to indicate that the foreman had any reason to suspect plaintiff would not see the snow on the glazed surface of the floor or fail to use ordinary care to avoid injury. Since the conditions resulting in the accident were open and obvious, since they were brought about by the operation of familiar natural laws, of which plaintiff was required to take notice, since there was no duty on the part of the employer to give warning of the danger, since the plaintiff was not misled or neglected by his employer, since the undisputed evidence shows that the exercise of ordinary care on the part of plaintiff, under the circumstances, would have re-

---

In re Estate of Getchell.

---

sulted in his observing existing conditions and danger, he will not be permitted to establish actionable negligence on the part of his employer by testifying that he did not see the dangerous condition, but that his employer did and failed to warn him of it.

A text-writer said: "There are, it may be supposed, very few trials in which the servant does not swear that the risk was unknown to him. Due weight is attached to this consideration; for, taking the cases as they stand, it seems permissible to say that such a denial is treated as being a merely corroborative element which furnishes an additional justification for a conclusion in itself not unwarrantable even if that element were abstracted. \* \* \* Both on principle and authority it is indisputable that, if the servant's testimony is contrary to all probability when the rest of the evidence is considered, it may be disregarded by a court of review." 4 Labatt, Master & Servant (2d ed.) sec. 1309.

While plaintiff's injuries and resulting condition appeal to human sympathies, the judgment in his favor is without support in the evidence. It is therefore reversed, with a direction to the trial court to dismiss the action.

REVERSED.

FAWCETT and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

IN RE ESTATE OF SARAH A. GETCHELL.

FRANK CARRIER, APPELLEE, v. MELVIN GETCHELL,  
APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18960.

1. **Appeal: TIME.** The time for taking an appeal from the district court to the supreme court begins to run when the final judgment is entered of record.
2. ———: **VERITY OF TRANSCRIPT.** On appeal the duly authenticated transcript of the proceedings of the trial court imports verity.
3. ———: ———: **DATE OF JUDGMENT.** On appeal to the supreme court the date of the judgment of the district court, as shown by

## In re Estate of Getchell.

the journal entry appearing in the duly certified transcript, cannot be contradicted by a detached certificate of the clerk.

APPEAL from the district court for Cuming county: GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Motion to dismiss appeal. Hearing continued.*

*J. F. Boyd*, for appellant.

*A. R. Oleson*, contra.

ROSE, J.

This is a motion by plaintiff to dismiss an appeal by defendant on the ground that the transcript of the proceedings in the district court for Cuming county was not filed here within the statutory period of six months from the rendition of the judgment below. Rev. St. 1913, sec. 8203. The time for taking an appeal begins to run when the judgment is entered of record. *Bickel v. Dutcher*, 35 Neb. 761; *Hall v. Moore*, 3 Neb. (Unof.) 574; *Morrison v. Gosnell*, 76 Neb. 539. The duly authenticated transcript in the present case shows that the final judgment was entered of record June 3, 1914. The appeal was docketed here December 4, 1914—one day too late. To prevent a dismissal defendant presents a separate certificate of the clerk of the district court containing the following recitals:

“While the transcript of proceedings had in the district court of Cuming county, Nebraska, in the above entitled cause, shows that the journal entry of the judgment rendered on the 3d day of June, 1914, in said cause was filed in the office of the clerk of the district court in said county of Cuming, state of Nebraska, on said 3d day of June, 1914, yet, said journal entry was not in fact filed in the office of said clerk of the district court, or entered upon the journal of said court, until a few days after said 3d day of June, 1914.”

The authentic record of the trial court cannot be thus contradicted. The duly certified transcript imports verity. *Hoagland v. Van Etten*, 23 Neb. 462. It cannot be varied

---

Koliha v. Jonas.

---

by the detached certificate of the clerk. *Hunter v. Hunter*, 88 Neb. 153.

In the case of *Morrison v. Gosnell*, 76 Neb. 539, the supplemental certificate of the clerk was considered, but the opinion does not disclose that the transcript showed the date on which the judgment was entered on the journal. In this respect the cases are distinguishable.

Further hearing on motion to dismiss the appeal is continued, with leave to appellant to make application to the district court to correct the journal entry, if incorrect.

HEARING CONTINUED.

---

JOHN J. KOLIHA, APPELLEE, v. BERNARD JONAS, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18311.

Brokers: ACTION FOR COMMISSION. *Bell v. Stedman*, 88 Neb. 625, re-affirmed, and held decisive of the case at bar.

APPEAL from the district court for Colfax county:  
CONRAD HOLLENBECK, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*F. Dolezal* and *W. I. Allen*, for appellant.

*Myron L. Learned* and *Joseph T. Votava*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

Defendant entered into a written agreement with plaintiff, who was a real estate agent, in which he authorized plaintiff to sell a valuable tract of land for \$19,200, and agreed to furnish "a merchantable abstract showing clear title to the purchaser and give good and sufficient warranty deed." The contract recited that for his services in negotiating the sale he would pay to plaintiff a commission of \$200 and all excess of the selling price named when sale of the property was made. The agent negotiated a sale for \$20,400, and defendant entered into a written contract with the purchaser for the sale of the property at

the price named and upon terms of payment set out in the contract, and agreed "to furnish a warranty deed on March 1, 1910, a good and sufficient abstract of title," etc. The purchaser was ready, willing and able at all times to carry out his contract, make the payments agreed upon, and take the title to the property; but defendant's wife refused to sign the deed of conveyance and the actual transfer of the land was never consummated. From a verdict and judgment for plaintiff for the full amount of the agreed compensation, defendant appeals.

The gist of the argument for reversal is that the purchaser had a right to decline to accept a deed from defendant alone. Upon this point there can be no disagreement. The next point is that, as defendant's wife had not agreed to a conveyance, either verbally or in writing, she could not be compelled to join in the deed. Again there can be no disagreement. The third point is: "There being no sale, no commission." We deem it unnecessary to consider the argument of counsel in support of this contention, for the reason that every point he makes is fully answered and decided adversely to his contention in *Bell v. Stedman*, 88 Neb. 625. That case is decisive of this.

AFFIRMED.

SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

JAMES O. BAKER ET AL., APPELLANTS, V. MORRILL DRAINAGE DISTRICT, APPELLEE.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18473.

1. **Drains:** DRAINAGE DISTRICT: APPORTIONMENT OF BENEFITS. The record examined and set out in the opinion, *held* sufficient to show that the board of directors of defendant drainage district, on March 22, 1913, made an apportionment of benefits to the lands in said district and duly published the same.
2. ———: ———: ———: **OBJECTION: WAIVER.** And appellants, having appeared at such meeting of the board and made objection to the assessment of benefits against their lands, by prosecuting an

---

Baker v. Morrill Drainage District.

---

appeal from such assessment to the district court, waived their right to insist in said court that no apportionment of benefits had in fact been made.

3. ———: ———: ———: APPEAL: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE. Where it appears that the directors of a drainage district, before apportioning benefits to the lands within such district, went upon each parcel of land and carefully inspected the same, and that the judge of the district court, on the hearing of an appeal from the action of the board, also went upon and inspected the lands, and, after doing so, affirmed the action of the board, these facts, in the absence of satisfactory evidence of fraud or mistake, will be held sufficient to sustain the findings and judgment of the trial court.

APPEAL from the district court for Scott's Bluff county :  
RALPH W. HOBART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*L. L. Raymond*, for appellants.

*William Morrow*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

This is an appeal by 12 landowners from a judgment of the district court for Scott's Bluff county, sustaining an apportionment of benefits to their several tracts of land, as made by the board of directors of the defendant drainage district on March 22, 1913. Five errors are assigned in appellants' brief, but only two are presented in the argument. These we will consider in their order.

"First. No apportionment of benefits was in fact ever made to appellants' lands, or any lands in said district." In support of this assignment it is urged that the record of the meeting of the board of directors, at which the apportionment of benefits was made, is insufficient to show that any assessment was actually made. The record shows a meeting of the board held March 22, 1913, at which four directors were present. It shows objections made to assessment of benefits by the parties who are appellants here, and the overruling of the same. The transcript of the proceedings of the board of directors of defendant district, filed in the district court, and a part of the record before us, gives in detail the lands assessed, the total units,

---

Baker v. Morrill Drainage District.

---

and amount of assessment. It contains this caption: "Detailed Report of the Apportionment of Benefits. Made by the Board of Directors of the Morrill Drainage District. Made and completed on the 22d day of March, A. D. 1913." To this is attached the certificate of the secretary of the board, certifying "that the above and foregoing assessment of benefits was levied by said board upon the lands, lots and parcels of land above described." This certificate is dated March 22, 1913. Conceding that the proceedings of the board, or, to speak more accurately, the record made by the board of its proceedings, may not have been in all respects regular, the appellants are not in a position to claim that no apportionment of benefits was ever made. If that allegation be true, what did they appeal from? They appeared before the board and made their objections. When those objections were overruled, they appealed to the district court. In so doing, they waived any right to insist that no apportionment of benefits had been made. It certainly would be a unique procedure for them to go to the district court and say in one breath that they appeal from an apportionment of benefits made by the drainage district, and in the next breath tell the court that the drainage district had not made any assessment. By their appeal they submitted their cause to the court and invoked its aid in reviewing the apportionment which had been made. They thereby asked the court to take evidence, investigate the facts, and determine whether their assessment was unjust or inequitable. The only question, therefore, which we can consider is, the sufficiency of the evidence to sustain the finding of the district court.

This brings us to the second assignment urged, viz.: "Appellants' lands will not be benefited by the proposed drainage works." The two principal contentions of the appellants are: First, that certain of their lands have not been drained and other portions do not need draining. This, however, is not the sole test of benefits. As said in *Dodge County v. Acom*, 61 Neb. 376: "In determining special benefits accruing to land by reason of the construction of a drainage ditch, it is proper to take into consid-

eration whatever will come to the land from the drain to make it more valuable for tillage, or more desirable as a place of residence, or more valuable in the general market, the true and final test being what will be the influence of the proposed improvement on the market value of the property." The opinion in that case, on page 388, quotes from *Culbertson v. Knight*, 152 Ind. 121, as follows: "Public health, public convenience, and public utility are fundamental considerations, and these, with all other subjects that affect the value of land, must be counted upon by the viewers in determining the question of benefits. A rule that has received high sanction is stated thus: 'The only safe and practical course—the one which will do equal justice to all parties—is to consider what will be the influence of the proposed improvement on the market value of the property.' (Citing authorities.) Whatever will come to the land from the drain to make it more valuable for tillage, or more desirable as a place of residence, or more valuable in the general market, should be reckoned as benefits, and these questions arise without reference to whether the drain actually reaches the land and receives the water directly from it."

Second, that Mr. Stewart, one of the appellants, has completed a drainage ditch that has served the purpose of draining all, or a portion at least, of the lands in controversy, and for that reason the construction of another ditch would not benefit his lands. The testimony of Mr. Stewart shows that at the time defendant drainage district was organized all he had done with reference to his ditch was the making of a survey; that he did not do any work until the spring of 1912, which was after the organization of the drainage district. We are unable to see how this work, done by Mr. Stewart at a time when he knew the defendant drainage district had been organized for the express purpose of doing that same work, and along the same proposed route, can now be urged by him and his coappellants in reduction of their assessments. While it would be the equitable thing for the defendant in completing its work to take over this ditch, if it is in fact along the line

---

Baker v. Logan.

---

of its survey and would be of benefit to the district, and reimburse Mr. Stewart to the extent that the work done by him has lessened its expense in completing its scheme of drainage, such action on the part of the defendant cannot be legally compelled.

Without pursuing the subject further, it appears from the record that the directors of the drainage board went upon each parcel of land and carefully inspected the same before making their apportionment of benefits. The record also shows that the learned judge who tried the case on appeal also went upon and inspected the lands, and, after doing so, affirmed the action of the drainage board. These facts tend strongly to show that the apportionment was fairly and justly made. We have found nothing in the record to satisfy us that such is not the fact.

The judgment of the district court is therefore

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

JAMES O. BAKER ET AL., APPELLANTS, V. JOHN T. LOGAN  
ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18906.

1. **Drains:** DRAINAGE DISTRICT: APPORTIONMENT OF BENEFITS. Paragraphs 1 and 2 of the syllabus in *Baker v. Morrill Drainage District*, ante, p. 791, held applicable to and decisive of points 1 and 2 considered in this case.
2. ———: ———: ———: INJUNCTION: LACHES. The laches of plaintiffs, set out in the opinion, examined, and held a bar to relief by injunction.

APPEAL from the district court for Scott's Bluff county:  
RALPH W. HOBART, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*L. L. Raymond*, for appellants.

*Morrow & Morrow*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

Plaintiffs, who are owners of lands and lots situated within the Morrill Drainage District in Scott's Bluff county, brought this suit against the defendants as directors and secretary, respectively, of the drainage district, to enjoin them from issuing or selling any securities based upon any apportionment of benefits attempted to be made on March 22, 1913, to property located within the district, and from issuing any bonds, warrants or other securities pledging the faith and credit of the district in carrying out the terms of an alleged illegal and void contract, entered into by the district with the United States government, and praying that such contract be declared illegal and void, and that defendants be enjoined from executing or carrying out any of the terms of said contract or from expending any moneys of the district in the carrying out or execution of the same, and that defendants be enjoined from apportioning any benefits to or levying or collecting any taxes or special assessments against the lands of the plaintiffs for the benefit of the district. The court found generally for the defendants, dissolved the temporary injunction, which had been theretofore issued, and dismissed the suit at the costs of plaintiffs. Plaintiffs appeal.

Three points are urged for reversal: (1) That the apportionment on March 22, 1913, was a reapportionment, and that notice of hearing on such reapportionment had not been given in the manner and for the time required by law; (2) that, as a matter of fact, no apportionment of benefits or levy was actually made on March 22; and (3) that a certain contract, made by the district with the United States Reclamation Service October 29, 1912, was *ultra vires*.

The argument in support of the first point is that notice was not published for ten days, as required by section 5636*x*4, Ann. St. 1911. It is contended, in opposition to the argument of plaintiffs, that the apportionment made March 22, 1913, was an original apportionment, and not a reapportionment. This contention is sound.

---

Baker v. Logan.

---

As to point 2, we deem it sufficient to say that the evidence in this case is substantially identical with that given in support of the same contention, in *Baker v. Morrill Drainage District*, ante, p. 791. We considered the contention of plaintiffs carefully in that case, and, for the reasons there given, point 2 must fail in this case.

Point 3 relates to a contract which had been entered into between the drainage district and the United States through its duly constituted officers of the United States Reclamation Service. This contract provided that, for a consideration of \$7,500, to be paid by the United States to the drainage district, the drainage district was to construct and complete the ditch in accordance with plans and specifications, approved by the proper officers of the United States Reclamation Service; described the lands in which the United States is directly interested, dividing them into what they termed the "west system" and the "east system;" provided that the drainage district should procure the right of way for the government portions of the work before payment of the money should be made, which right of way should be 50 feet in width; that the United States should have the use of the ditches for a waterway for the conveyance of waters drained thereto from its main canal or other works of its project, "limited, however, to the carrying capacity of such ditches in excess of that necessary for the conducting of seepage and drainage water arising within the district;" that the United States might use such ditches for drainage and waterways.

The writer has examined the contract in the light of the points urged, and is of opinion that its terms are within the provisions of section 1893, Rev. St. 1913, and that the contract is not *ultra vires*, but will not take the time and use the space necessary to a discussion of that question, for the reason that the plea of estoppel, interposed by the defendants, is well sustained and disposes of the appeal. On the trial below, the facts upon which the estoppel is based were stipulated. This stipulation admits the meeting of the board of directors of the district on

March 22, 1913; that all of the plaintiffs, except plaintiff Bullock, appeared before the board and protested against any assessment being made; that thereafter the secretary of the board caused a detailed report of the assessment of benefits to be published, and also filed a detailed report of the apportionment of benefits with the county clerk of the county on March 24, 1913; that *all* of the plaintiffs appealed from that assessment to the district court. It further admits that on August 7, 1912, the directors of the drainage district prepared plans and specifications and an estimate of the work to be done thereunder; that the same was adopted by the board on that date, and on the same day filed with the county clerk of the county; that thereupon the board called an election and submitted to the electors of the district the proposition of proceeding with the work defined and described in the plans and specifications, and the question of incurring the necessary liability to carry on such work; that notice of the election was published and the election held on September 10, 1912, the day named in the notice. A copy of the published notice is contained in the stipulation and shows that it contained this information: "The estimated cost of the construction of said works is \$20,038.55, \$7,500 of which amount is to be paid by the United States government, leaving a balance of \$12,538.55, to be paid by said drainage district." It also advised the voters that to raise the amount it was proposed to issue the bonds of the district due and payable in 20 annual instalments, with interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum. The stipulation also admits that at that election the result was, yes, 3,564; no, 3,025; "that thereafter, on the 14th day of November, 1912, a contract for the construction of the west drain was let to J. E. Mullen for the sum of \$6,185.25, and said west drain was constructed and completed in accordance with the terms of said contract some time during the month of June, 1913, and said drain has been in operation since said date. It is further stipulated that all of the plaintiffs in this case voted at said election held on September 10, 1912, and voted against the proposition of proceeding with the

---

In re Estate of Johnson.

---

work and incurring the necessary liability." This suit was not commenced until November 3, 1913, or 14 months after the election authorizing the board to proceed with the plans and specifications theretofore adopted, in accordance with such plans, and in accordance with its contract with the United States—twelve months after the defendants had entered into the contract with Mr. Mullen for the construction of the west drain, and five months after Mr. Mullen had completed his work under the contract. The rule to be applied under such circumstances is well stated in 16 Cyc. 163, as follows: "Equity is equally careful to avoid injustice to third persons as to parties, and therefore will deny for laches the claim of one who has slept on his rights until third persons have acquired rights which would be affected by granting him relief." Applying that rule, it appears that, not only the rights acquired by the United States Reclamation Service, but also the rights acquired by Mr. Mullen to obtain payment for the large amount of work he has performed in constructing one of the important ditches of the defendant district, would be seriously affected, and in effect lost, if the relief prayed for in this suit were granted.

It follows that the district court did not err in denying an injunction and dismissing the suit of plaintiffs.

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

IN RE ESTATE OF JOHN JOHNSON.  
JULIA JOHNSON, EXECUTRIX, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 19391.

1. **Wills: PROBATE: NOTICE: PUBLICATION.** Under the legislative construction of the term "week," in chapter 222, Laws 1915, the publication of notice of the time and place appointed for the proving of a will, as required by section 1303, Rev. St. 1913, begins with the date of the first publication, and the three weeks do not end until three weeks from and after that date. A hearing had prior to the com-

9926275

## In re Estate of Johnson.

pletion of such notice is premature and an order entered thereon at such hearing is void.

2. **Statutes:** DEFINITIVE STATUTE: PUBLICATION OF NOTICE: "WEEK." The construction by the legislature, in chapter 222, Laws 1915, of the term "week," superseded the construction given to such term in *Davis v. Huston*, 15 Neb. 28, *Claypool v. Robb*, 90 Neb. 193, and other cases decided prior to the passage and approval of such chapter, in so far as such cases conflict therewith.
3. ———: ———: ———: ———. Chapter 222, Laws 1915, set out in the opinion, examined, and *held*, not an attempt by the legislature to either repeal or amend any prior statute, but simply a legislative construction of the word "week" as used in the statutes in reference to the publication of legal notices.

APPEAL from the district court for York county:  
GEORGE F. CORCORAN, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Sandall & Wray*, for appellant.

FAWCETT, J.

John Johnson, a resident of York county, died testate. His will was filed for probate August 27, 1915. On that date the probate court entered an order fixing September 17 as the time for hearing the petition for the probate of the will, and ordered that public notice of such hearing be given by publication of notice in the *New Teller*, a weekly local newspaper, published in the county, "three weeks successively previous to said day of hearing." The notice was published September 1, 8, and 15. On the day named in the notice, viz., September 17, the following transactions were had, in the order named: The will was admitted to probate; Julia Johnson, widow of the testator, was appointed executrix; her bond was filed and approved and letters testamentary were issued to her; a petition was filed by Joseph Johnson, a son and heir of the decedent, to set aside the probate of the will; his petition was sustained, and the order admitting the will to probate was vacated and set aside and the letters testamentary issued to Mrs. Johnson revoked, on the ground that the only notice given of the application to probate the will was the notice published in the newspaper and upon the dates above

named; notice of appeal to the district court for York county was filed, and the county judge delivered to the clerk of the district court a duly certified transcript of the proceedings had before him. Five days later the order of the county court was affirmed by the district court. From this order Mrs. Johnson appeals.

It will be seen from the history of the case above given that this is a friendly proceeding prosecuted for the purpose of obtaining a construction of section 1303, Rev. St. 1913, in the light of the general construction by the legislature, in chapter 222, Laws 1915, of all statutes of the state which provide for the publication of notices for any number of weeks. The statute relating to the notice to be given of an application for the probate of a will was first enacted in territorial days, and will be found in Rev. St. 1866, ch. 14, sec. 140, p. 85, in exactly the same language as it now appears in section 1303, Rev. St. 1913, viz.: "When any will shall have been delivered into or deposited in any probate court having jurisdiction of the same, such court shall appoint a time and place for proving it, when all concerned may appear and contest the probate of the will, and shall cause public notice thereof to be given by personal service on all persons interested, or by publication under an order of such court, in such newspaper printed in this state as the judge shall direct, three weeks successively, previous to the time appointed, and no will shall be proved until notice shall be given as herein provided."

In *Davis v. Huston*, 15 Neb. 28, in construing the provisions of a statute requiring the publication of notice to nonresident defendants to be made four consecutive weeks in some newspaper, such provisions were held to mean "the same as though the language were that it should be printed or inserted in a weekly newspaper once in each week for four weeks successively, and that the publication is deemed complete upon the distribution of the newspaper containing its fourth successive weekly insertion. The paper will be presumed to have been published on the day of which it

bears date." In all cases involving the provisions of a statute requiring publication of notice for any given number of weeks, the construction above given has been followed where publication was made in a weekly newspaper.

In *Claypool v. Robb*, 90 Neb. 193, *Davis v. Huston*, *supra*, was followed as to a weekly newspaper, but a different rule was announced when a notice is published in a newspaper having more than one issue during the week. The second paragraph of the syllabus in that case holds: "But, where the notice is published in a paper having more than one issue during the week, insertion of the notice in each of the regular issues during the week is necessary to a complete publication of the notice for that particular week." Under the construction there given, it will be seen that there might, and almost invariably would, occur a difference in the length of time a notice should be published in a weekly newspaper, or in a semi-weekly or daily newspaper. *Claypool v. Robb* was decided November 14, 1911, and was followed on the 28th of the same month by *Smith v. Potter*, 90 Neb. 298.

The legislature of 1915, for the purpose of bringing about uniformity in the construction of statutes of this character, enacted chapter 222, Laws 1915, *supra*. The title to the act reads: "An act to define the word 'week' as used in the statutes of Nebraska in reference to the publication of legal notices, and to declare an emergency." Section 1 provides: "Wherever the statutes of Nebraska provide for the publication of notices any number of weeks, or for any number of weeks, the term 'week' shall be construed to mean either a period of time known as a calendar week beginning on Sunday and ending with Saturday, or any period of seven consecutive days beginning with the date of the first publication of notice: Provided, however, nothing herein contained shall be held to apply to any notice published prior to the taking effect of this act." Section 2 declared that an emergency existed, and that the act should take effect and be in force from and after its passage and approval. It was approved April 17, 1915. We think this act of the legislature is clear and unmistakable.

ble in its terms and relieves the situation of all doubt as to the construction which must be given to statutes of the kind therein referred to, and that section 1303, Rev. St. 1913, is clearly one of the statutes contemplated. Under this construction, put upon the statute by the legislature, we think it is clear that a notice by publication either "during" or "for" any number of weeks, whether the same be in a weekly, semiweekly, triweekly, or daily newspaper, should be for the full number of weeks specified in the statute, and that the time for computing such publication should in any case begin with the date of the first publication of the notice. This being true, the publication of the notice required by section 1303, *supra*, begins with the date of the first publication, and the three weeks do not end until three weeks from and after that date, excluding under the general rule of computation the first day, which, in the present case, the first notice having been published on September 1, would render the hearing premature if had prior to September 22. As section 1303 further provides that "no will shall be proved until notice shall be given as herein provided," the order of probate entered September 17 was without authority of law and was properly vacated.

It has been suggested that the construction above given might have the effect to cloud titles which depend upon wills probated under notices published prior to the enactment of chapter 222, *supra*; but the legislature in that chapter itself guarded against any such contingency by providing that "nothing herein contained shall be held to apply to any notice published prior to the taking effect of this act."

Appellant further urges that, if it was the intention of the legislature of 1915 to repeal section 1303, then chapter 222, *supra*, violates section 11, art. III of the Constitution, which provides: "No law shall be amended unless the new act contains the section or sections so amended, and the section or sections so amended shall be repealed." The trouble with this contention is that it has no fact to rest upon. Chapter 222, *supra*, does not assume to either re-

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

peal or amend section 1303, or any other section of the statute. It is simply a legislative construction of the word "week" as used in the statutes in reference to the publication of legal notices.

AFFIRMED.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

CHARLES J. DEUPREE, APPELLEE, v. SIDNEY D. THORNTON,  
JR., ET AL., APPELLANTS.\*

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 17942.

1. **Conspiracy: PROOF.** To sign and circulate a statement which would be libelous if untrue, but which is in fact true, is not of itself, and without other evidence, sufficient proof to establish a conspiracy, on the part of those signing it, to injure the party to whom it relates, and if published with good motives and for justifiable ends is not even libelous.
2. ———: **EVIDENCE: SUFFICIENCY.** The evidence in this case shows that the general reputation of plaintiff's hotel was bad, as being a house of assignation and prostitution, and there is no evidence that any of the defendants, except possibly one, signed or published any other statement concerning plaintiff or the house which he kept. There is no competent evidence in this record that there was any conspiracy among these defendants to injure the plaintiff or his business.
3. **Limitation of Actions: LIBEL.** If one of several defendants makes libelous statements concerning plaintiff without the knowledge or consent of the other defendants, evidence thereof is not competent against the other defendants, and an action against the defendant so offending would be barred in one year by the statute of limitations.

REHEARING of case reported in 97 Neb. 812. *Judgment of district court reversed and action dismissed.*

SEDGWICK, J.

In our former opinion (97 Neb. 812) the judgment of the district court was affirmed. Upon consideration, a rehearing was ordered, further briefs have been filed and

---

\*December 3, 1915. *Reversed and remanded.*

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

arguments have been heard in the case. The cause of action is stated in the petition as follows:

“That the defendants unlawfully, maliciously and wickedly intending to injure the plaintiff and to ruin the plaintiff in his business and to make it impossible for the plaintiff to get custom for his said hotel and boarding house and to earn a living for himself and family, and with the intent and purpose to coerce and to force the plaintiff against his will to quit said business and said hotel and boarding house and to leave the said village of Orchard, in violation and in disregard to the laws of the state of Nebraska, and with intent to injure plaintiff in his good name and character as a good moral citizen, and in his good name as a business man and keeper of his said hotel and boarding house, did falsely and maliciously publish of and concerning the plaintiff, and of and concerning his said hotel and boarding house, and caused it to be believed, that the plaintiff was guilty of keeping a house of ill fame, and that he (the plaintiff) was using his said hotel and boarding house for and as a house of ill fame resorted to for the purpose of prostitution, and did, on or about the 6th day of January, 1908, unlawfully, maliciously, wickedly and secretly combine, confederate and conspire together, and that they did then and there wickedly design, construct and compose, and did unlawfully and wickedly abet counsel and assist each other in designing, constructing and composing of a certain wicked contrivance in writing, in substance following, to wit: ‘Mr. Deupree: Notice is hereby given that we, the undersigned town board and citizens of Orchard, have absolute evidence that you are keeping a house of ill fame, and that you are hereby notified to leave town in ten days’—and signed by Nels Lindquist, Sidney D. Thornton, Jr., Ora J. Goldsmith, Archie D. Joyce, John Thomas Fletcher. That the defendants, in pursuance of the aforesaid agreement and conspiracy, did, on or about the 6th day of January, 1908, publish and cause to be published of and concerning his said hotel and boarding house said wicked, false and libelous contrivance in writing, and caused the same to be circulated through the village of

Orchard, and among the good people of said village of Orchard and surrounding country; and continued to publish and circulate said wicked, false and libelous contrivance, and continued to cause the same to be believed of and concerning the plaintiff and his said hotel and boarding house, until plaintiff was forced, against his will, by reason of said publication, to quit said hotel and boarding-house business on or about the 16th day of October, 1909, and to quit the town of Orchard on or about the 18th day of October, 1909."

The evidence establishes that, for several months during the latter part of the year 1907, the plaintiff was keeping a hotel and boarding house in the village of Orchard, a town of about 500 inhabitants, and that the general reputation of his house in that village was bad. The defendants produced nine or ten witnesses who so testified. Some of these witnesses showed but little knowledge in the matter, and their evidence was indefinite and unsatisfactory, but many of them appear to be responsible citizens of the village who knew the general reputation of the hotel, and their evidence is clear and satisfactory. The plaintiff produced in rebuttal four witnesses. Mr. Ryan testified that he was a carpenter by trade and worked in the village. He was asked: "Mr. Ryan, did you ever hear anything against that hotel or the girls in that hotel prior to the time you heard of this petition being circulated?" He answered: "No, sir; I didn't." Mr. Andrews testified that he lived in the village in 1907 and in 1908. He was asked: "Did you ever hear anything derogatory to Mr. Deupree or the reputation of the house or girls that were there prior to the time these men presented the petition up there charging the hotel with immorality? A. No, sir; I never heard anything." Upon cross-examination he said: "To tell the truth I never heard very much talk since, as far as that goes. Q. You were living there in the town? A. Yes, sir; I don't hear much of what these people do; I don't know what the reason is I don't." Mr. Howard testified that he had lived in Orchard for a number of years. He was questioned about a particular girl who had worked in

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

the hotel, and was then asked: "There was nothing about that girl's reputation before this talk about the hotel? A. I don't know. Q. There was nothing about the other girls' reputation before the talk and this petition was circulated up there? A. No, sir; I don't know." On cross-examination he testified that he was not in town during the fall of 1907. Mr. Hagerman had lived in Orchard about eight years. He was asked: "Did you ever hear anything about this hotel—about its reputation—prior to the time you heard of this petition being circulated? A. No, sir." On cross-examination he was asked: "Was there any talk about any of the girls around there? A. I don't remember whether I heard any or not." None of these witnesses testified that he knew the general reputation of the house.

When we consider that this evidence was given more than four years after the transaction in question, and also the leading character and indefiniteness of the questions, it can hardly be said to have any probative force. The whole evidence establishes beyond any reasonable doubt that the general reputation of the plaintiff's hotel in that community for several months in the latter part of the year 1907 was bad, as being a house of prostitution and assignation. Three of these defendants were members of the board of trustees of the village. Mr. Thornton was clerk of the board, and not a member of the board, as supposed in our former opinion. The defendant Hicks was not the marshal of the village, as suggested in our former opinion, and was "runner" for a competing hotel. It is clear from this evidence that these defendants and a large number of citizens of the village signed a paper of some kind, but it is wholly uncertain as to what were the contents of this paper. The plaintiff in his petition alleged that the "substance" of this paper was: "Mr. Deupree: Notice is hereby given that we, the undersigned town board and citizens of Orchard, have absolute evidence that you are keeping a house of ill fame, and that you are hereby notified to leave town in ten days." This was alleged by the plaintiff, and, as the instructions show, was

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

also considered by the court as indicating that the purpose and object of the petition was to drive plaintiff from the town and ruin his business. There is no evidence in the record as to the contents of this paper except the evidence of the plaintiff himself. He testifies that he never saw the paper, and testifies only to what he claims some of the defendants told him was the substance of the paper. Even as to what he was told was the substance of the paper, his evidence is very indefinite and unsatisfactory. He testified that he had a conversation with the defendant Fletcher some time in the following June, and was then asked the question: "Now, tell the jury what you said to Mr. Fletcher about reports that were circulated about you, and what Mr. Fletcher said about that, particularly what was said about a petition that had been circulated in Orchard. \* \* \* Q. Did he say what was in the petition? A. That in the petition, that I was running a house of ill fame, and that the town board had got the petition out and signed it and circulated it to that effect to keep me out of business." He testified to a statement made by another member of the board: "He told me the same as Mr. Fletcher, that the town board had been misinformed that I was running that kind of a house, and they got up the petition that I was running a house of ill fame, and they signed it and circulated it to that effect thinking it was so." These defendants positively denied ever having made any such statements to the defendant; but, if the evidence of the plaintiff as to these statements is to be believed and considered competent, it comes far short of proving that the paper signed by these defendants contained any demand that the plaintiff should leave town. It stated, according to the plaintiff's final version of the matter, that the plaintiff "was running a house of ill fame," and the evidence establishes, as before observed, that this was the general reputation of the house, which is, at least *prima facie*, evidence that the statement contained in the paper was true. To sign, and even to circulate, a statement which would be libelous if untrue, but which is in fact true, cannot of itself be evidence of conspiracy.

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

The whole evidence, taken together, is consistent with the purpose on the part of these officers to do away with a bawdy house in their village, rather than to injure the plaintiff. If so, the paper was signed by them "with good motives, and for justifiable ends." Const., art. I, sec. 5.

There is evidence in the record that the defendant Hicks attempted to divert customers from the plaintiff's house in favor of the house by which he was employed, and that upon divers occasions he used extravagant language in explaining what he considered was the reputation of the plaintiff's house; but there is no evidence that any other of these defendants was in any way responsible for Mr. Hicks' conduct, and, if he made himself liable for slander, any action for damages caused thereby was barred long before this action was begun. Upon re-examination of the record and further consideration, we are satisfied that the evidence wholly fails to support any cause of action against these defendants. Even if a cause of action had existed, it would be barred by the statute of limitations. It does not appear that any further or different evidence can be furnished.

The judgment of the district court is therefore reversed and the action dismissed.

REVERSED AND DISMISSED.

LETTON, J., concurring.

I concur in the conclusion. I think the evidence is sufficient to show a concert of action and conspiracy by the members of the town board, but that it fails to show any action by them or either of them within four years, or that the wrongful acts of Hicks committed within four years took place with their knowledge or by their consent, procurement, or approval.

HAMER, J., dissenting.

I am not quite able to agree with the majority opinion. In the eighth paragraph of the petition it is said that prior to the publication of the false charges the traveling public stopping over at Orchard, as also the transient custom, neglected to patronize plaintiff's hotel and were induced to

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

do so by the defendants. In the 9th paragraph it is set forth that by reason of the false statements made by the defendants and their false charges and false publications the plaintiff sustained the damages which he claims. The answer sets up the statute of limitations as a bar to bringing the action. I am not ready to agree that the statute is a sufficient bar when the answer admits that the acts were done and alleges a justification which it seeks to establish. The bar of the statute is taken away when the defendants admit that they did the acts complained of. They say thereby that they will not avail themselves of the bar of the statute which might be used to prevent an inquiry concerning the facts. They present an issue demanding a trial of the facts. When they do that they abandon the protection of the statute which would prevent such an inquiry. They allege that the plaintiff kept the hotel in a filthy and unclean condition, and that during a greater part of the time loose and immoral women whose reputations were bad were connected with the hotel and worked in it, and that during part of the time men whose reputations were bad patronized the establishment, and that the reputation of the hotel was bad long before the month of January, 1908; that the reputation of the hotel injuriously affected its business and kept business away; that acts of immorality were committed within the hotel with the knowledge, consent and connivance of the plaintiff. The foregoing alleges a stout justification upon the part of the defendants of what they were charged with doing. When the defendants set up the statute of limitations as a bar to plaintiff's action they present a barrier, but when they allege the truth of the charges made against them in the plaintiff's petition and justify them they throw away this barrier and invite the plaintiff to combat upon the facts. In substance defendants said in their answer that the plaintiff kept an immoral house filled with immoral men and with women who were prostitutes and engaged in the practice of prostitution, and that the building was lacking in cleanliness and that the food was dirty and ill prepared. They said that the plaintiff destroyed his business

by this misconduct and neglect. They presented this issue to the court and jury. They asked to try it and they were permitted to do so. The jury returned a verdict against them and the court gave the plaintiff judgment upon it. Having invited this contest and having lost it they now seek to avail themselves of the benefit of the statute, notwithstanding their abandonment of its protection. The defendants were not obliged to rest their defense upon this statute. They could have made any other defense they saw fit to make. Having rested their defense upon a justification of the offensive charges against the plaintiff, which they say they made, they will be deemed to have abandoned their plea that the statute protects them. If they had not made that plea, but had sought to justify their charges against the plaintiff by alleging that they were true, and a verdict had been rendered against them, supported by sufficient evidence, then the same would stand, although the statute of limitations might have been successfully pleaded.

The litigant must confine his journey to the road on which he invites the court and his adversary to travel with him. One who tenders an instruction which is given by the court and which assumes the existence of evidence to establish an issuable fact cannot afterwards be heard to say that there is no evidence in the case which tends to prove such fact. *American Fire Ins. Co. v. Landfare*, 56 Neb. 482. In that case the defendant requested the court to submit a question of fact. He was not allowed afterwards to say that there was no evidence upon which to submit it. This rule is based upon the idea that when a party by his language or conduct in the trial induces the court to take a certain action he cannot afterwards in the same case say that there was no foundation for such action. *Sorensen v. Sorensen*, 68 Neb. 509.

In *Missouri P. R. Co. v. Fox*, 60 Neb. 531, it is said in the syllabus: "It is a sound and salutary principle that a party cannot be heard to complain of an error which he himself has been instrumental in bringing about." The application of this principle to the case at bar would leave

---

Deupree v. Thornton.

---

the judgment for the plaintiff standing. Along the same line it is stated, in substance, in the syllabus in *Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Kerr*, 74 Neb. 1, where from the nature of the answer and the testimony adduced it appears that both parties have placed the same construction on the petition, the supreme court will not ignore such construction in ruling on the sufficiency of the petition, even though the petition, standing alone, might not admit of such construction.

An examination of the record shows that the defendant, Hicks, talked against the plaintiff's hotel. He seems to have spoken to a lady in the presence of the plaintiff's 13 year old daughter. He told the lady to go to the Cottage house, that the plaintiff's house was not a decent place to stop at. This testimony was stricken out and therefore was not properly before the jury but it tends to show the disposition of Hicks. He seems on other occasions to have been violent in his description of the house. He used language to indicate that it was kept for purposes of prostitution. It seems that Hicks would go to traveling men and tell them not to go to the plaintiff's hotel. This was within the four years allowed by the statute. If the testimony shows that Hicks and the other defendants conspired together in what they said and did then the other defendants are liable with Hicks because of the fact that what Hicks did was only a continuation of the plan in which they all co-operated.

In view of what I understand the facts to be and the law as it should be declared applicable to them, I am unable to vote for the majority opinion.

---

Moore v. Busse.

---

ANDREW MOORE, APPELLANT, v. G. H. BUSSE ET AL.,  
APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 18307.

1. **Indians: ALLOTTEE: DEVISE.** The act of congress (36 U. S. St. at Large, pt. 1, p. 856, sec. 2), authorizing a member of the Omaha tribe of Indians to whom land had been allotted under the prior act of congress to devise his interest in the land by will, is not inconsistent with the prior act.
2. ———: **WILLS: APPROVAL.** The provision in the later act that such will should not be valid unless approved by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Secretary of the Interior does not require that such approval must be contemporaneous with the making of the will, or before the death of the testator. If the will and probate thereof are regular, the interest of the testator in the land passes to the devisee upon the approval of the proper officials.

APPEAL from the district court for Thurston county:  
GUY T. GRAVES, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Hiram Chase*, for appellant.

*T. R. Ashley and Curtis L. Day*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

The act of congress which provided for the allotment of lands in severalty to the Omaha tribe of Indians provided: "That upon the approval of allotments provided for in the preceding section by the Secretary of the Interior, he shall cause patents to issue therefor in the name of the allottees, which patents shall be of the legal effect and declare that the United States does and will hold the land thus allotted for the period of twenty-five years in trust for the sole use and benefit of the Indians to whom such allotment shall have been made, or in case of his decease, of his heirs according to the laws of the state of Nebraska, and that at the expiration of said period the United States will convey the same by patent to said Indian or his heirs as aforesaid, in fee discharged of said trust and free of all charge or incumbrance whatsoever. And if any convey-

ance shall be made of the lands set apart and allotted as herein provided, or any contract made touching the same before the expiration of the time above mentioned, such conveyance or contract shall be absolutely null and void: Provided, that the law of descent and partition in force in the said state shall apply thereto after patents therefor have been executed and delivered." 22 U. S. St. at Large, p. 342, sec. 6.

Afterwards, in 1910, congress enacted: "That any Indian of the age of 21 years, or over, to whom an allotment of land has been or may hereafter be made, shall have the right, prior to the expiration of the trust period and before the issue of a fee simple patent, to dispose of such allotment by will, in accordance with rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior: Provided, however, that no will so executed shall be valid or have any force or effect unless and until it shall have been approved by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs and the Secretary of the Interior." 36 U. S. St. at Large, pt. 1, p. 856, sec. 2.

A tract of land was allotted to one Benjamin Moore, who under the act of congress, and afterwards pursuant to the subsequent act of congress above quoted, duly executed his will, whereby he devised his interest in a part of the tract of land to his wife and his interest in another part thereof to his nephew and niece. Soon afterwards he died, leaving no children, but leaving a brother, this plaintiff. The plaintiff began this action in the district court for Thurston county, claiming the land as the sole heir of his deceased brother. A general demurrer to his petition was sustained and his action dismissed, and he has appealed to this court. The appellant presents two questions for our consideration:

1. Upon the first point it is urged that the act of congress of 1882 constituted a contract between the United States and the several allottees of land, and that in case of the death of an allottee the contract is for the benefit of heirs and is "irrevocable and indestructible." Even if this statute could be considered to be a contract between the

government and the allottee, it is difficult to see how it could be construed to be a contract with the heirs of the allottee. The ancient maxim, *nemo est hæres viventis*, seems inconsistent with such a theory. The act of 1910 does not appear to abridge the rights of the allottee under the former act, but rather increases those rights, giving the power of disposing of his interest in the allotment by will. If this act of congress is declared to be unconstitutional, it will have to be done by the supreme court of the United States, so far as this court is concerned.

2. By the act of 1910, allottee "shall have the right, prior to the expiration of the trust period and before the issue of a fee simple patent, to dispose of such allotment by will." It is a mistake to suppose that this act contains any limitation upon the rights of a member of the Omaha tribe to make a will, or attempts to dictate in any way in what manner he shall dispose of his property in general. The act applies to the allottee's right in the land under his allotment, and, in order to dispose of that right, he must proceed in accordance with the rules and regulations to be prescribed by the Secretary of the Interior, and no will so executed shall be valid or have any force or effect unless and until it shall have been approved by the Commissioner of Indian Affairs or the Secretary of the Interior. The section is dealing with the allottee's interest in the land, and not with any other property or interest, and this language merely means that it shall not have the effect to transfer the allottee's interest in the land to the devisee unless such transfer is approved. The lands are held in trust by the government for 25 years, the allottee having in the meantime the occupancy and use thereof. The purpose of this restriction is to prevent the allottee from squandering his interest in the land, and so the proviso that it must be approved by the proper officers of the government is for a similar purpose—to guard against the procurement of such devise by fraud or undue means. This testator desired that his interest in the allotment should go to his widow and to his nephew and niece, rather than to his brother, and this disposition of the property was

---

Davidge v. Talbot.

---

approved by the government officials. The approval was recommended in these words: "I hereby recommend that the within will be approved, so far as it relates to the original allotment of the devisor still remaining in trust, namely, the W.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the S. E.  $\frac{1}{4}$  of Sec. 5, T. 24, R. 10, Nebraska." This recommendation was adopted by the proper officers. The will is approved, so far as it relates to the original allotment of devisor still remaining in trust. This is in accordance with the purpose of the act of congress, which has to do with the land and the right thereto, and not with the right and manner of making a will. The act of the testator was complete before his death by the execution of the will. This will did not take effect at his death, but when it was admitted to probate, and, as to his interest in government land, when it was properly approved for that purpose. We think, therefore, that the fact that it was approved after, and not before, the death of the testator is immaterial. A statute which required its approval before the death of the testator would in many cases defeat its own purpose. Wills are frequently made in anticipation of immediate death, and when it would be impossible to obtain the approval of the government officers, if this statute should be so construed.

The judgment of the district court is

**AFFIRMED.**

LETTON and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

M. ELLA DAVIDGE, APPELLEE, v. KATE TALBOT, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 16, 1915. No. 19072.

1. **Adverse Possession.** One who has been in exclusive, notorious possession of real estate for more than ten years acquires title thereto against all persons against whom he holds such possession adversely. If he claims the right of possession under a deed of conveyance, such possession will be adverse to the parties executing the deed, and the ten years' statute of limitations will run against such parties while the land is so held.

## Davidge v. Talbot.

2. ———. In such case the statute will continue to run against one who has executed a valid deed of the premises under which the land is so held, although a later conveyance in the chain of title is found to be invalid.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
WILLIS G. SEARS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*W. C. Fraser and Crofoot & Scott, for appellant.*

*Rosewater & Cotner, contra.*

SEDGWICK, J.

This action was submitted upon a case stated under rule 14 (94 Neb. XIII). Upon the trial in the court below, a decree was entered in favor of the plaintiff, quieting her title against the defendant, from which decree the defendant has appealed.

It appears that in January, 1889, the defendant and her husband executed and delivered to one J. W. Squires, as trustee, their mortgage deed of the premises in question to secure the payment of \$1,700, and afterwards an action was begun to foreclose the mortgage, in which the defendant's husband was made a party defendant, but the defendant was not made a party. There was a decree entered foreclosing the mortgage. The premises were sold upon the decree and the sale confirmed, but no deed was ever executed to the purchaser. Soon after the execution of the mortgage, the defendant and her husband executed a warranty deed conveying the premises to Milon S. Lindsay, and in the following year, after the execution of the mortgage and the deed to Lindsay, Mr. Lindsay and wife conveyed the premises to Sherwood B. Davidge, as trustee, and soon afterwards the same parties executed a quit-claim deed to the Davidges. Mr. Davidge, claiming under the foreclosure of the mortgage and under these deeds, took possession of the premises more than ten years before this action was begun.

Some interesting questions are presented and discussed in the briefs in regard to the effect of the foreclosure pro-

---

Davidge v. Talbot.

---

ceedings and the possession thereunder as barring the wife's inchoate dower, and in regard to the wife's right to redeem from the lien of the mortgage, but we do not find it necessary to rely upon or discuss those questions.

This defendant, as the wife of James Talbot, executed and delivered, as we have already said, a warranty deed of these premises, through which this plaintiff and her grantors claim the title and possession of the premises. This claim, of course, was adverse to all of the parties executing the warranty deed, and the plaintiff and her grantors had held notorious and exclusive possession under this adverse claim of right for more than ten years before this action was begun. The statute of limitations had clearly run upon this defendant's right, and the decree of the court quieting the title in the plaintiff must be affirmed.

It is said in the brief that one of the deeds in the plaintiff's chain of title was afterwards adjudged to be void, and it is contended that, for that reason, the plaintiff has not a good title under those deeds. This, of course, is true. One of the deeds in her chain of title being void, her title would fail, and might have been seasonably challenged for that reason, but this fact would not stop the running of the statute against this defendant who had executed a valid deed. It seems to be contended that the plaintiff's grantors knew that the deed which was executed by the defendant's grantee was invalid when they took possession of the premises, and that, knowing it to be void, they cannot be said to be claiming possession thereunder. If there is any merit in such a proposition (which we do not decide) it cannot have application in this case. If the defendant's deed was valid, she could not defeat plaintiff's possession because the deed of her grantee was invalid. If the plaintiff cannot be said to hold adversely to the party executing the invalid deed, she still holds adversely to the defendant, since she and her grantors could rely upon the defendant's deed in any claim made by her. The plaintiff and her grantors were in possession claiming under these deeds,

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

and their claim was adverse, at least, to all of the parties executing valid deeds.

The judgment of the district court is

**AFFIRMED.**

---

SAMUEL J. COFFMAN ET AL., APPELLEES, v. MATT MALONE,  
APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18286.

**Parol Evidence: SHAM CONTRACTS.** Parol evidence is admissible to show that the parties to the suit had mutually agreed that a written contract which plaintiff is seeking to enforce was never to be performed, but was a mere sham executed for the purpose of influencing the conduct of a third person.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
GEORGE A. DAY, JUDGE. *Reversed.*

*Murphy & Winters*, for appellant.

*Smyth, Smith & Schall*, contra.

MORRISSEY, C. J.

Amos Snyder, Matt Malone and Samuel J. Coffman owned all of the capital stock in a corporation called the Snyder-Malone-Coffman Company, which was doing a live stock commission business in South Omaha. During the fall of 1912, slight differences as to the conduct of the business arose, and December 12 the following writing was drawn up and signed by the parties:

"South Omaha, Neb., Dec. 12, 1912. We, Amos Snyder and S. J. Coffman, have this day sold our interest in the Snyder-Malone-Coffman Company to Matt Malone. The said Amos Snyder to receive \$1,500 for his interest, and said S. J. Coffman is to receive \$1,000 for his interest, and said business is to be turned over to Matt Malone on December 31, at 6 o'clock P. M., and all bills to be paid up to that time, that is, owed by the firm of Snyder-Malone-

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

Coffman Company, and, after the bills are all paid, each, Snyder and Coffman, can draw out the balance they have to their credit. Amos Snyder has received on this contract (\$200) two hundred dollars, and S. J. Coffman has received (\$100) one hundred dollars. This contract made and signed by Amos Snyder, S. J. Coffman and Matt Malone this 12th day of December, 1912.

“Amos Snyder,  
“S. J. Coffman,  
“Matt Malone.”

December 31, 1912, Snyder delivered his stock, tendered his resignation as president of the corporation, and received from Malone the balance due. Four or five days thereafter the articles of incorporation were redrafted and Coffman and Malone signed the same. Coffman made no assignment of his stock, and neither made nor tendered his resignation as an officer of the corporation until January 15, 1913, when he made an assignment of his stock and tendered the same, together with his resignation, to Malone, and demanded the amount stipulated in this writing. Malone refused to receive the stock or resignation or to pay over the money, and Coffman brought suit upon the contract.

Malone by answer alleged that the writing was executed for the sole purpose of purchasing the interest of Amos Snyder, but it was drawn in the form set out because they wanted Snyder to believe that Coffman was also retiring from the business; that there was a contemporaneous oral agreement between him and Coffman that, as between them, it was not to be performed; that there was no delivery of the writing to Coffman; and that the check which was delivered was not to be cashed, but was to be returned again by Coffman to Malone. There is an allegation, also, that after Snyder retired from the business, and after the expiration of the time fixed by this writing for the transfer of Coffman's stock, Coffman participated in the election of himself as secretary of the company, and that he continued to act for and in behalf of the company until January 15, 1913; that under their oral agreement Malone

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

was to transfer certain of Snyder's shares of stock to Coffman, which Malone was ready and willing to do, but Coffman did not have the money to pay therefor, and, upon Malone's refusal to accept Coffman's note in lieu of cash, Coffman attempted to repudiate the oral agreement and to enforce this writing.

A jury was waived and the cause tried to the court. Oral testimony was admitted in support of the allegations of the answer. But at the conclusion of the trial, on motion of the plaintiff, the court struck from the record the testimony which had been received in proof of the oral agreement, and entered judgment for plaintiff for the amount due under the writing. There are three assignments of error; but, as the one directed against the ruling of the court in striking this evidence goes to the merits of the whole controversy, it is the only one we will consider. If the ruling in that regard is correct, the judgment is warranted by the pleadings and the proof. No doubt the court relied upon the general rule laid down in *Mattison v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.*, 42 Neb. 545, and quoted as authority in *Nebraska Land & Feeding Co. v. Trauerman*, 70 Neb. 795, wherein it is held: "Parol evidence is incompetent to prove a contemporaneous oral agreement by which it is sought to change or alter the terms of a written contract and the result of which would be to change the effect of the written contract in a material portion and to insert or read into it a condition or reservation not contained in it, or implied by its terms"—while the appellant contends that the rule invoked does not apply, and that a party who has been induced to sign a written contract for a certain purpose is entitled to offer oral testimony, not for the purpose of varying its terms, but for the purpose of showing that it was never intended to be a contract or to be of binding force between the parties. It is not contended that the contract is ambiguous or incomplete, but that plaintiff and defendant were working together for a common purpose; that, in furtherance of this common purpose, it was executed in its present form; that they were not dealing one with the other, but were jointly

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

dealing with Snyder; that, in the very nature of things, the writing could not contain the agreement between Coffman and Malone, because that would defeat its purpose. If there was no intention on the part of either party to observe the terms of this writing, as between them, this writing was not the contract.

This evidence was not offered with the view of contradicting, varying, or explaining the language employed in the written instrument, but to establish a fact or circumstance collateral to the original writing which would control its effect or operation as a binding engagement. On either theory the writing is precisely what both parties intended it to be. If there was an express agreement between Coffman and Malone that it was not to be carried out, Malone in signing was acting, not alone for himself, but also for the plaintiff, and in that event it never became a binding obligation. "The existence of a written contract or instrument, duly executed between the parties to an action and delivered, does not prevent the party apparently bound thereby from pleading and proving that contemporaneously with the execution and delivery of such contract or instrument the parties had entered into a distinct oral agreement which constitutes a condition on which the performance of the written contract or agreement is to depend." *Norman v. Waite*, 30 Neb. 302.

In *Barnett v. Pratt*, 37 Neb. 349, in discussing a somewhat similar question, the court said: "It is settled by a considerable line of authority that where the execution of a written agreement has been induced upon the faith of an oral stipulation made at the time, but omitted from the written agreement, though not by accident or mistake, parol evidence of the oral stipulation is admissible, although it may add to or contradict the terms of the written instrument."

The doctrine laid down in *Norman v. Waite*, *supra*, has been reiterated in *Davis v. Sterns*, 85 Neb. 121, *First Nat. Bank v. Burney*, 91 Neb. 269, and *Exchange Bank v. Clay Center State Bank*, 91 Neb. 835, and is the settled rule in this state.

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

This evidence having been erroneously stricken from the record, it follows that the judgment of the district court must be reversed and the cause remanded.

REVERSED.

FAWCETT, and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

ROSE, J., concurring.

The question presented by the record seems to be: Is parol evidence admissible to show that the parties to the suit had mutually agreed that a written contract which plaintiff is seeking to enforce was never to be performed, but was a mere sham executed for the purpose of influencing the conduct of a third person? The question is a sensitive one, because an error in its solution may result either in a departure from the rule which forbids the use of parol evidence to vary a written instrument or in rewarding a wrong by closing the door to judicial scrutiny. The supreme court of Vermont has answered the question in the negative. *Conner v. Carpenter*, 28 Vt. 237; *Town of Grand Isle v. Kinney*, 70 Vt. 381. The better reasoning, however, and the weight of authority seem to be to the contrary.

In 4 Wigmore, Evidence, sec. 2406, it is said: "Conduct which is to be given legal effects must be jural in its subject \* \* \* i. e. must concern legal relations, not relations of friendship or other nonlegal relations. \* \* \* In all such cases, therefore, the conduct is legally ineffective, or void. In the traditional phraseology of the parol evidence rule, then, it may always be shown that the transaction was *understood by the parties not to have legal effect*. Ordinarily, the bearing of this principle is plain enough on the circumstances. It has been judicially applied to household services rendered by a member of the family, and to a writing representing merely a family understanding. It is, of course, also applicable to the signature of an attesting witness. When the document is to serve the purpose of a mere *sham*, this principle in strictness exonerates the makers; but a just policy would seem to concede this only when the pretence is a morally justifi-

fiable one (as, to calm a lunatic or to console a dying person), and not when it is morally beyond sanction."

In *Southern Street Railway Advertising Co. v. Metropole Shoe Mfg. Co.*, 91 Md. 61, a suit upon an advertising contract, defendant pleaded that the "paper-writing was not intended to create, and did not create, any legal relationship whatsoever; that said paper was signed by the defendant upon the request of plaintiff's agent, in order that the plaintiff or its agents might show the same to other persons dealing with the plaintiff, in order to induce such other persons to pay the rates for advertising mentioned in the contract, and that it was distinctly understood that the paper-writing was not a contract between the parties thereto, and that the bringing of a suit thereon is a fraud upon the defendant." The court said: "The rule against parol evidence to vary or contradict the terms of an agreement in writing is well settled by the courts. It is earnestly insisted upon the part of the appellee that this rule has no application to this case, because the testimony was offered, not for the purpose of varying or contradicting the contract, but to show that the parties to the writing never intended it to be a contract or as the binding record of a contract. We think the court below was right in admitting the evidence. \* \* \* We come then to the evidence as set forth in the bills of exception, and we think it is clear that it was competent for the purposes offered, that is, not to vary or contradict the terms of the written instrument by parol, but to show that such contract had no force, efficacy or effect, because it was not intended to operate as the record of a binding contract between the parties."

In *Colonial Park Estates v. Massart*, 112 Md. 648, the court approved and followed the preceding case, saying: "Although parol evidence is inadmissible to vary or contradict the terms of a written agreement, it is well settled that such evidence is admissible to show that a particular written paper 'was never intended as a contract or the binding record of a contract between the parties.' And this has been held to be true even though the paper-writing in question be in the form of a contract and bear the

signatures of those named in it as the contracting parties. We distinctly held this to be the law upon the authority of many cases, both English and American, cited by us in the *Southern Street Railway Advertising Co. v. Metropole Shoe Mfg. Co.*, 91 Md. 61. The supreme court of the United States in *Burke v. Dulaney*, 153 U. S. 228, upon a review of the cases upon this subject, reached the conclusion there stated in its opinion that, "The rule that excludes parol evidence in contradiction of a written agreement presupposes the existence in fact of such agreement at the time the suit is brought. But the rule has no application if the writing was not delivered as a present contract," and parol evidence was admissible to show that there never was any concluded, binding contract entitling the party who claimed the benefit of it to enforce its stipulations." See, also, *Birely & Sons v. Dodson*, 107 Md. 229.

In *Humphrey v. Timken Carriage Co.*, 12 Okla., 413: "The defendant offered evidence to show that the order for the goods, which is made the basis of plaintiff's action, was given at the solicitation of the plaintiff's agent, Slusser, who represented that he had sold a car-load of goods to B. F. Berkey, but that Berkey was involved financially and it was feared that a shipment to Berkey would involve the Timken Carriage Company with other creditors; that if he, Humphrey, would sign the order for the goods, he would not be held liable for them; that it would be used only for the specific purpose of enabling the Timken Carriage Company to sell and ship goods to Berkey without danger of having them attached by other creditors; and that the order was signed for this and for no other purpose." The court sustained the defense, saying: "Admitting that the order so signed was a contract in writing, was it not competent to prove that it was not intended as such, and was in fact executed and delivered for an entirely different and specific purpose? Under the law, as generally accepted and enforced in this country, parol evidence is not competent to change or vary a written agreement; but when does a writing become an agreement? Certainly not until it is assented to in the sense that its

---

Coffman v. Malone.

---

tenor purports. As between the parties, a written instrument which is understood to have a particular import and meaning cannot by one of the parties thereto, without the knowledge or consent of the other, be so diverted from the purpose of its execution as to fix other and new liabilities not contemplated when made. Such a construction of the law wholly destroys the definition which time-honored customs and rules have given to contracts, to wit, that two minds must meet and consent."

In *Grierson v. Mason*, 60 N. Y. 394, defendant offered proof that a contract relied upon by plaintiff was not intended to be a contract between the parties, but was executed to enable defendant to procure advances upon goods, and that the contract was delivered to the party making the advances. The court said: "The object of the testimony was to show that the instrument was executed for a specific purpose, and, that purpose being accomplished, was of no effect in changing the contract previously made with the defendant. I think that it was competent evidence for this purpose. The defendant had made out a contract. The plaintiff proved an instrument which altered the contract, and the defendant had a right to prove that the instrument introduced was not intended as an alteration of the contract, but with a view of accomplishing a particular purpose. Such evidence was not given to change the written contract by parol, but to establish that such contract had no force, efficacy or effect; that it was not intended to be a contract, but merely a writing to be used in inducing Woods to make advancements upon the goods. This is in avoidance of the instrument, and not to change it, and I do not see why the testimony was not as competent in this case as it would be to show that a written instrument was obtained fraudulently, by duress, or in an improper manner. Such evidence does not come within the ordinary rule of introducing parol evidence to contradict written testimony, but tends to explain the circumstances under which such an instrument was executed and delivered, or to show that it was canceled or surrendered."

In *Oak Ridge Co. v. Toole*, 82 N. J. Eq., 541, the defendant to the bill in equity answered that the contract to purchase the lands was entered into merely for "selling purposes." The court said: "He rests his defense upon the ground that the agreement, while signed by his client, was to have no binding effect upon him. I think his position is well taken and I agree with his view of the case. In *O'Brien v. Paterson Brewing & Malting Co.*, 69 N. J. Eq. 117, practically all the questions involved in this issue are thoroughly and exhaustively discussed by the learned vice-chancellor. This case, it seems to me, establishes the rule, that if the parties to an agreement stipulated at the time that it was made that it was to have no binding effect upon them, then, notwithstanding their execution of the agreement, such a contract is of no force and effect at law or in equity. The rule now so well established in equity, admitting parol evidence to show for what purpose the written agreement was executed, was properly invoked by the defendant. The evidence leaves no doubt in the court's mind that in this issue the agreement between the complainant and the defendant was made for the purpose as stated by the latter and his witnesses. It is inequitable and unjust, therefore, for the complainant to enforce the agreement of April 13."

*Western Mfg. Co. v. Rogers*, 54 Neb. 456, appears to hold that the evidence is inadmissible, but is distinguishable. This case is cited and followed in *State Bank of Ceresco v. Belk*, 56 Neb. 710, where *Burke v. Dulaney*, 153 U. S. 228, quoted in the Maryland decisions, is distinguished on the ground that there "never was any complete final delivery of the writing as the promissory note of the makers payable at all events and according to its terms." The distinction between the Nebraska cases cited and the present case is pointed out in 4 Wigmore, Evidence, sec. 2435, where it is said: "An extrinsic agreement providing a *condition qualifying the operation* of a written obligation is of course equally ineffective; for an obligation absolute is plainly exclusive of a condition. So far as the present principle is concerned, there is no

---

McEntire v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.

---

doubt. But by the general principle of delivery (*ante*, sec. 2410) no conduct becomes effective as a legal act if its consummation is suspended until the happening of a condition precedent; and, hence, such a condition, precedent to the existence of the obligation, may always be established, and has the effect of destroying the apparent obligation of the writing embodying the draft of the act. The difficulty is to distinguish whether, in a given case, the condition is such a precedent one, or whether it is a subsequent one such as the present principle forbids recognizing. Here some subtlety of construction may be required."

In a note the author says: "Sometimes, the illustrations of this principle, that a transaction which is a *sham* is without the scope of legal acts, are hard to distinguish from those cases where the transaction is in substance a legal one, but the understanding is that it shall be merely *nominal*; here, in effect, one party agrees to hold the other party harmless, and this involves rather the rule about varying a document's terms." 4 Wigmore, Evidence, sec. 2406.

The opinion delivered by the chief justice is supported by the weight of authority and is in harmony with the holding in *Davis v. Sterns*, 85 Neb. 121. I therefore concur.

---

GEORGE P. MCENTIRE ET AL., APPELLEES, V. CHICAGO, ROCK ISLAND & PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18057.

OPINION on motion for rehearing of case reported, *ante*, p. 92. *Rehearing denied*.

BARNES, J.

A motion for rehearing has been filed in this case, and on the argument of appellees in support thereof they contend that the court in its former opinion (*ante*, p. 92) had placed a wrong construction on the act providing for

a uniform bill of lading. The essentials of that bill are as follows: "The carrier \* \* \* of any of the property herein described shall be liable for any loss thereof or damage thereto, except as hereinafter provided. \* \* \* For loss, damage, or delay caused by fire occurring after forty-eight hours \* \* \* after notice of the arrival of the property at destination \* \* \* has been duly sent or given, the carrier's liability shall be that of warehouseman only. \* \* \* Property not removed by the party entitled to receive it within forty-eight hours \* \* \* after notice of its arrival has been duly sent or given may be kept in car, depot, or place of delivery of the carrier, or warehouse, subject to a reasonable charge for storage and to carrier's responsibility as warehouseman only."

In support of their contention they cite *Gary Bros. & Gaffke Co. v. Chicago, M. & P. S. R. Co.*, 49 Mont. 524, and attempt to show that the decision in that case should rule our decision in the case at bar. We have examined that case and are of opinion that it can easily be distinguished from the facts in this case. In the Montana case there was a shipment of two car-loads of potatoes to be carried safely to Butte, Montana, and there delivered to F. C. Downing upon the payment of freight charges thereon. On the morning of October 26, 1911, Downing was notified of the arrival of the cars at Butte. He thereupon came to the office of the railroad company and requested that they be set out upon its delivery track. This was done. He then, in company with a prospective purchaser, inspected the potatoes, but allowed them to remain in the car on the delivery track. It does not appear that he took charge of the shipment. On the 27th he informed the company's agent that the potatoes had been frozen during the night. It is apparent that in that case there was no complete delivery of the potatoes, and they were frozen while still in charge of, and in the hands of, the railroad company. It is not claimed that Downing had paid the freight charges, and it is apparent that all he did was to inspect the potatoes and ascertain their condition. He left them

---

McEntire v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.

---

in the possession and charge of the railroad company, and on that night, or the following morning, they were frozen.

In the case at bar, however, the railroad company notified the consignee that the two cars of furniture had arrived at their place of destination. He requested that the cars be set out upon the unloading track, which was done. It is claimed, however, that the car which was destroyed by fire was opened by him through mistake, and that he never intended to accept delivery of that car. The facts shown by the record are that the consignee first opened the car which burned, and found that it was loaded with mattresses. He desired to unload the iron beds first, and proceeded to that car with the drayman and unloaded it. They worked at unloading all afternoon, in the meantime leaving the door of the other car open from 12 to 18 inches until about 6 o'clock in the evening. When night came plaintiff's secretary directed that a padlock be procured and placed upon the car, the other car having been unloaded, which was done by one of the employees. He called up the agent of the railroad company, who had left the office, and, having ascertained that fact, he asked the telegraph operator to seal the car. When informed that he could not do so, he asked if it was all right for him to place a lock on the car. The operator answered that it was all right so far as he was concerned; that he had no objections. The consignee did not attempt to deliver the key to the railroad company or any of its agents or employees, but retained it in his own possession. It thus appears that the consignee had accepted the delivery of the cars, had full charge of them, had unloaded one of them, had placed a lock purchased by himself on the other, and retained the key himself. The railroad company had parted with possession of the contents of the car before the fire occurred. The provisions of the uniform bill of lading quoted above have no application to a case where the control of the goods has passed to the consignees. As to the origin of the fire, the record is unsatisfactory; but, since it was first discovered in the interior of the car, it may be reasonably inferred that it was occasioned by leaving the car open

during the time the consignee was unloading the other car, and that it would not have happened if the seal had remained unbroken and the door closed.

As we view the record, our former opinion was right, and the motion for rehearing is therefore

OVERRULED.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

The question to be determined is whether the railroad company was liable as a common carrier or as warehouseman only. The contract, which is set out in the majority opinion, determines the question. It provides in what cases the liability shall be limited to that of warehouseman: First. If fire occurs after 48 hours after notice of arrival, the liability shall be that of a warehouseman only. This fire did not occur after 48 hours. Second. It provides that, if the property is not removed within 48 hours after notice of its arrival, after that time the liability will be only that of warehouseman. With these two exceptions the liability is that of a common carrier by the plain terms of the contract of shipment. The railroad company is permitted by law to make a reasonable contract as to the time allowed for removal of property from its cars after notice of arrival at its destination. The contract seems to be reasonable, and ought to be enforced as against the defendant company. The consignee has 48 hours in which to remove the property after notice of its arrival. If he does not remove it within that time he may still have the use of the car, but must pay demurrage, and the company's liability will be that of a warehouseman after the 48 hours have expired. The owner of the property may open the car for inspection, as in the Montana case cited, or for any other purpose. The liability of the company, by the express terms of the contract, does not depend upon opening the cars, or upon handling the goods, or unlocking or locking the car, or upon any other condition than removal of the property within the 48 hours. The discussion of such matters in the majority opinion seems to me to be wholly irrelevant. Of course, the owner of the property would be responsible for his own negligence which should

---

Douglass v. Burton.

---

cause the loss or injury of the property. The majority opinion does not place the decision upon any consideration of negligence of the plaintiff which did or could cause the loss of the goods, but, as it seems to me, misconstrues a very plain contract.

ROSE, J., joins in this dissent.

---

ISAAC F. DOUGLASS, APPELLANT, v. CHARLES BURTON ET AL.,  
APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 17947.

**Bills and Notes: INNOCENT PURCHASER: DEFENSE OF WANT OF CONSIDERATION: BURDEN OF PROOF.** Lack of consideration is no defense to negotiable paper in the hands of an innocent purchaser for value before maturity in the usual course of business, or in the hands of his transferee. Where such a defense is alleged, the burden of proof is upon the defendant to establish that the purchaser was not a purchaser in good faith.

REHEARING of case reported in 97 Neb. 483. *Former judgment of reversal adhered to.*

LETTON, J.

The facts in this case are set out in the former opinion. 97 Neb. 483. The note was executed before the negotiable instruments law took effect. A rehearing was allowed mainly to reconsider the evidence as to whether the banker, Ireland, from whom the plaintiff purchased the note, was a holder in due course before maturity. Of course, if this was so, then a purchaser from him, even after due, is entitled to the same protection and his title cannot be assailed.

The first question in this case is whether the banker, Ireland, had such knowledge. The defense being failure of consideration, the burden of proof was on the defendants to establish this.

We have repeatedly held that lack of consideration is no defense to negotiable paper in the hands of an innocent

---

Douglass v. Burton.

---

purchaser for value before maturity in the usual course of business, and that the burden of proof, where such a defense is alleged, is upon the defendant to establish that the purchaser was not a purchaser in good faith. *Western Cottage Organ Co. v. Boyle*, 10 Neb. 409. This is followed in *Coakley v. Christie*, 20 Neb. 509; *Violet v. Rose*, 39 Neb. 660; *Kelman v. Calhoun*, 43 Neb. 157. It is also settled law that, where the defense interposed is fraud in the inception of the note, the burden is upon the plaintiff to prove that he is a *bona fide* holder for value. *Dobbins v. Oberman*, 17 Neb. 163; *Violet v. Rose*, 39 Neb. 660; *Kelman v. Calhoun*, 43 Neb. 157; *Lahrman v. Bauman*, 76 Neb. 846; *Norwood v. Bank of Commerce*, 77 Neb. 205; *Gibson v. Gutru*, 83 Neb. 718; *Central Nat. Bank v. Ericson*, 92 Neb. 396. The defendant failed to establish that Ireland had any knowledge of the transaction with defendants. In fact, it is not contended in the appellees' brief that Ireland had such knowledge, but it is argued that the jury were warranted in believing that Ireland had turned the note back to Burgess & Son, and that the plaintiff was in reality not acting for himself, but acting for them, when he brought this suit. We find no evidence in the record to establish this contention even by inference.

In *Ostenberg v. Kavka*, 95 Neb. 314, the notes were procured by fraud, and the burden was, therefore, upon the plaintiff to show he was a *bona fide* holder in due course. In this case there is evidence that the consideration failed, but none that the transaction was fraudulent. The burden of proof of bad faith on the part of Ireland was upon the defendants, and they failed to sustain it.

The former opinion was right and is adhered to.

JUDGMENT OF REVERSAL ADHERED TO.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

SEDGWICK, J., dissenting.

I think that, under the circumstances in this case, it was a question of fact for the jury to determine whether Ireland & Company bought this note in good faith, and

---

Linton v. Sheldon.

---

also whether this plaintiff is in fact the owner of the note. These facts are not fully recited either in the present or in the former opinion.

FAWCETT, J., concurs in this dissent.

---

ADOLPHUS F. LINTON ET AL., APPELLANTS, v. GEORGE  
SHELDON, APPELLEE.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18316.

**Contracts: RESCISSION.** A contract procured by the intentional suppression or concealment of material facts touching the very substance of it by one party, which facts, if they had been disclosed, would have prevented the other party from entering into it, may be rescinded by the party deceived, and the guilty party is not entitled to its enforcement.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ABRAHAM L. SUTTON, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Charles Haffke and Stout, Rose & Wells, for appellants.*

*Sullivan & Rait, contra.*

LETTON, J.

This action is brought to recover the sum of \$1,800 alleged to be due plaintiffs upon a contract for the sale of 80 acres of land in Cass county by Adolphus F. Linton, Phoebe R. E. Linton, Charles S. Linton and Fryda S. Blessing to one Harshman. Adolphus and Phoebe Linton are husband and wife, and Charles S. Linton and Fryda S. Blessing are their adult children. It is alleged that the agreement was that the conveyance was to be in form sufficient to vest Harshman with the title to the land of which one Jane B. Finlay died seized, and to be of form approved by the Honorable John J. Sullivan; that the defendant who held a mortgage on the land, agreed with the plaintiffs to pay the sum stipulated in the contract; that the plaintiffs complied with all its terms and conditions,

---

Linton v. Sheldon.

---

and defendant refused to carry out the agreement and is liable for the contract price.

The answer pleads that the petition does not state a cause of action against Sheldon, and that if the plaintiffs have any remedy it is against Harshman. It also pleads that in 1887 Adolphus F. and Phœbe R. E. E. Linton conveyed the same land to Harshman by warranty deed, and that, by reason of a certain decree rendered in the United States circuit court for the western district of Pennsylvania and a conveyance made thereunder, the grantors had at that time a perfect title, which Harshman took. It is alleged that at the time the contract in suit was entered into the plaintiffs knew these facts, but fraudulently concealed and suppressed the truth, and falsely represented that the title was defective, and that Charles S. Linton and Fryda S. Blessing owned the fee subject to the life estate of their mother, Phœbe R. E. E. Linton; that Harshman and defendant were ignorant of the existence of this decree and conveyance when the contract was executed; that, as soon as this fact was ascertained, they notified the plaintiffs that the contract would not be performed. It also pleads that defendant acted in all things for Harshman, and undertook to advance the money only as his agent and for his benefit.

The reply pleads that there was an honest dispute as to the title, denies the allegations of fraud and concealment, and alleges that the contract was entered into as a compromise and settlement of the dispute.

At the close of the testimony each party moved for a directed verdict in his favor. This submitted the whole case to the trial judge for decision as to both fact and law. *Segear v. Westcott*, 83 Neb. 515; *Dorsey v. Wellman*, 85 Neb. 262; *Henton v. Sovereign Camp, W. O. W.*, 87 Neb. 552; *Martin v. Harvey*, 89 Neb. 173; *Adler v. Royal Neighbors of America*, 90 Neb. 56; *Fassler v. Streit*, 92 Neb. 786; *Fairbanks, Morse & Co. v. Austin*, 96 Neb. 137. A verdict was directed for defendant, and plaintiffs appeal.

In 1887 Phœbe R. E. E. Linton and Adolphus F. Linton, her husband, by their attorney in fact, J. B. Finlay, exe-

---

Linton v. Sheldon.

---

cuted in Pennsylvania a warranty deed to George W. Harshman to this 80 acres of land in Cass county, Nebraska. Harshman entered into possession under the deed, and was still in possession in May, 1910, when Charles Haffke, an attorney of Omaha, notified him that the owner of the land had placed in his charge the matter of securing possession of the property, saying in his letter: "This property was alleged to have been conveyed to you by J. B. Finlay, acting under an alleged power of attorney, which, however, was not a legal or valid conveyance, and the heirs are seeking to recover the possession of their land." In the meantime Harshman had executed a mortgage on the land to George Sheldon, the defendant. Negotiations ensued between the Lintons, represented by Mr. Haffke, and Sheldon, acting for Harshman, which resulted in the contract in suit, whereby the four Lintons agreed to sell and convey the land to Harshman, "conveyances to be in form sufficient to vest in the second party the title of which Jane B. Finlay, late of Kittanning Borough, Pennsylvania, died seized, and in form approved by Honorable John J. Sullivan, attorney of Omaha, Nebraska. \* \* \* In consideration of such conveyances, the second party agrees to pay to the first parties the sum of \$1,800 upon the delivery to and approval by said Sullivan of the form of deed of conveyance." This was signed by Haffke, as attorney in fact for the Lintons, and by Mr. Harshman. Sheldon did not sign. Mr. Haffke testifies that Mr. Sheldon was present at the time this contract was made, and said: "That he was going to advance the money for the purpose of taking up the contract, and afterwards, when I produced the deed in conformity to Judge Sullivan's request, and the deed which he had approved and left it in his hands, and when Mr. Sheldon left his check there, at that time Mr. Sheldon said he would pay the consideration price and left the check in Mr. Sullivan's hands for that purpose." Before the contract was entered into, and after an examination of the title of record in Cass county, Judge Sullivan made several requirements and conditions to the acceptance of a deed on behalf of his client. He required a deed

---

Linton v. Sheldon.

---

from the heirs of Grier C. Orr, trustee, a deed from Mr. Orr's successors in trust, and a warranty deed from the four Lintons, or else a judgment against the heirs of Grier C. Orr quieting the title of the Lintons to the property, in an action brought by the successor in trust of Orr and the Lintons, with a warranty deed, executed after the rendition of the decree, by the Lintons and the successor in trust, to the purchaser. He also required the will of Jane B. Finlay to be probated in Cass county. These requirements were communicated to Mr. Haffke. A deed signed by the Lintons was executed and delivered to Sullivan & Rait, who gave a receipt for the deed and power of attorney reciting they were held "pursuant to the contract between these parties and George W. Harshman. We have also check of George Sheldon for \$1,800 for delivery to you when the said contract is carried out. (Signed) Sullivan & Rait." The check signed by Mr. Sheldon is payable to John J. Sullivan. This receipt is dated February 13, 1911. Instead of procuring conveyances from the trustee and Orr's heirs, Haffke took the other alternative, and proceeded to obtain a decree quieting title. A petition to quiet title was filed by him on March 27, 1911, and notice for service by publication begun. A few days before April 11, 1911, Haffke was notified on behalf of Harshman that he would not perform the contract, and on that day a letter was sent to him by Judge Sullivan definitely advising him to that effect. However, he went on with the suit, procured a decree, tendered performance of the contract, and demanded payment, which was refused.

It appears that in an action brought in 1882 in the United States circuit court for the district of Pennsylvania by Mrs. Linton and her husband against the heirs and executors of the estate of her father, James Brown, a deed from Mr. Brown, which conveyed to himself as trustee for Jane B. Finlay, his wife, during her lifetime, and to Mrs. Linton, his daughter, thereafter, all his lands in Nebraska, was declared to be a valid conveyance, and constituted Brown trustee for them as the deed purported. It was also

---

Linton v. Sheldon.

---

held that a later deed from Brown to Mrs. Finlay for life and to her children was of no effect. By her will Mrs. Finlay afterwards undertook to cut down the estate of Mrs. Linton to one for life merely, with remainder to her children, Charles and Fryda, and this is the instrument upon which the children rely as their immediate source of title. Lands in Douglas, Cass and Otoe counties in this state, as well as in other states, were conveyed by the Brown trust deed. The proceedings in the United States circuit court were made of record in Douglas county, but were not recorded in Cass county. After the contract was entered into Mr. Sheldon received a hint, and by diligent search learned the whole truth, and at once repudiated the contract. We are satisfied from the evidence that the Lintons were fully cognizant of all these facts and purposely concealed them from the defendant and Harshman at the time the contract was made, and that the contract would never have been entered into if they had been known. Without determining the question whether Mr. Sheldon is liable personally on an oral agreement to pay the money for Harshman, we take the broad ground that, without reference to whether Mr. Haffke knew or was ignorant of the state of the title at the time the contract was made, his principals, who are the plaintiffs in this case, were fully aware of all the facts, and took advantage of the fact that these documents affecting the title were not of record in Cass county, and that Harshman and his advisers were in the dark. Plaintiffs contend that the amount provided for by the contract was clearly the result of a compromise, was much less than the value of the interest of the Linton children, that the dispute was an honest one, made in good faith, and the settlement was to avoid litigation, and therefore there was ample consideration for the contract. This, no doubt, would be true if the facts had been disclosed and the parties stood upon an equal footing; but when by means of an intentional concealment of material facts touching the very substance of the transaction, which, if known to the other party, would have prevented him from making the agreement, one is induced to enter into

---

Hampton v. Lincoln Traction Co.

---

a contract and to assume obligations which he would not have assumed if he had known the truth, and he promptly rescinds upon knowledge of the true state of affairs, the guilty parties are not entitled to enforce such contract. Mr. Parsons says there are many cases in which the very propositions of a party imply that certain things, if not told, do not exist. The principle is stated as follows by Judge Gray in *Stewart v. Wyoming Cattle Rancho Co.*, 128 U. S. 383: "If, with the intent to deceive, either party to a contract of sale conceals or suppresses a material fact, which he is in good faith bound to disclose, this is evidence of and equivalent to a false representation, because the concealment or suppression is in effect a representation that what is disclosed is the whole truth. The gist of the action is fraudulently producing a false impression upon the mind of the other party; and if this result is accomplished, it is unimportant whether the means of accomplishing it are words or acts of the defendant, or his concealment or suppression of material facts not equally within the knowledge or reach of the plaintiff."

We are convinced that the trial court properly determined the issues both of fact and law, and its judgment is therefore

**AFFIRMED.** .

ROSE and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

FRANK W. HAMPTON, APPELLEE, v. LINCOLN TRACTION  
COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18331.

1. **Master and Servant: INJURY TO SERVANT: PLEADING AND PROOF.** Where an injury is occasioned by risks which were obvious and known to the employee, if he relied upon the promise of his master to remedy dangerous conditions, he should plead those facts in his petition and prove them.
2. **Pleading: INCONSISTENT PLEAS: APPEAL: WAIVER.** Where the defendant goes to trial on the issues raised by the pleadings as a

## Hampton v. Lincoln Traction Co.

whole, without attacking the reply on the ground that it is a departure from, or inconsistent with, the petition, and the issues thus raised are tried without objections, he will ordinarily be held on appeal to have waived those objections.

3. **Appeal: CONFLICTING EVIDENCE.** A finding of the jury upon conflicting testimony will not be set aside, if there is competent evidence to support it, unless clearly wrong.

APPEAL from the district court for Lancaster county:  
P. JAMES COSGRAVE, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*C. S. Allen and Field, Ricketts & Ricketts*, for appellant.

*C. S. Polk and W. B. Comstock*, contra.

ROSE, J.

This is an action to recover damages in the sum of \$10,400 for injuries alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff while in the employ of defendant. From a judgment for plaintiff in the sum of \$3,600, defendant has appealed.

At the time of the accident plaintiff was employed at night, with eight or ten other men, as a car-repairer in the car barn of the defendant in Lincoln. There were a number of tracks six feet apart running into the barn from the south entrance and reaching to the north end. Between the tracks were wooden platforms running the entire length of the barn, except between tracks 4 and 5 at the north end. The platform between these tracks ended about 15 feet south of the north side of the barn. Underneath the tracks was a pit about four feet deep. Across tracks 4 and 5 and the space between, at the north end, there was a plank about 14 feet long and 12 inches wide. This was used by the workmen in passing along the north end of the building to and from the different cars. Plaintiff in his petition alleged that the place was insufficiently lighted, that the board over which he was compelled to pass was unsafe, and because of defendant's negligence in failing to furnish him a safe place to work, December 24, 1909, while engaged with another employee in carrying a controller along the plank to a car on track 4, he fell astride a rail, crushing and injuring his left testicle to

such an extent that its removal subsequently became necessary, the fall also resulting in a hernia. The answer admitted the incorporation of defendant, and denied every other allegation of the petition, and alleged that the injury, if any, was due to plaintiff's own negligence, and to risks which were obvious and the danger of which plaintiff assumed. An amended reply alleged that on or about December 14, 1909, plaintiff and other workmen had complained to the foreman about the insufficient lighting and the dangerous platform provided, and that they were promised that conditions would be remedied, and that plaintiff relied upon these promises and continued to work, but that conditions were not improved at the time of the injury.

The first assignment of error argued is that the petition fails to state a cause of action, and that plaintiff cannot recover upon the allegations of the reply. The rule has been stated as follows:

"A servant assumes the ordinary risks arising from the manner of conducting the master's business, in which he is to take part, and from the appliances used therefor, when such risks are known to him, or are apparent and obvious to persons of his experience and understanding, if he voluntarily enters into the employment, or continues in it without complaint or objections to the hazards; the presumption in such case is that such risks have been assumed by him, and in order to recover for injuries caused thereby the burden is upon the plaintiff to establish an exception to the rule." *Glantz v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*, 87 Neb. 60.

Under this rule the servant "must not only prove, but he must plead, the facts which create an exception to the rule—as, for instance, that, on complaint to the master, a promise was made to remove the defect and the machinery was used relying upon that promise." *Malm v. Thelin*, 47 Neb. 686. See, also, *Missouri, P. R. Co. v. Baxter*, 42 Neb. 793.

The cause of action should be stated in the petition, and not in the reply, but "where defendant goes to trial on

the issues raised by the pleadings as a whole, without attacking the reply in any form on the ground that it is inconsistent with the petition or that it changes the cause of action, it may be held on appeal that he waived those objections." *Lowe v. Keenes*, 90 Neb. 565.

In this case no objection was made to the reply. Objection was made to questions relating to complaints of the insufficiency of the lighting and of the platform, on the grounds that no foundation was laid, and that such questions called for incompetent, irrelevant and immaterial testimony. Defendant was apprised of the grounds of plaintiff's action, but made no objection to the manner of pleading. Under these facts the following provision of the statute is applicable:

"The court, in every stage of an action, must disregard any error or defect in the pleadings or proceedings which does not affect the substantial rights of the adverse party; and no judgment shall be reversed or affected by reason of such error or defect." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 7713.

The issue as to the promise to repair was in fact tried, and the judgment will not be reversed, under the circumstances, for the irregularity in the pleadings.

Defendant contends that the evidence is insufficient to sustain the verdict, but when all of the testimony is considered, with the inferences which may properly be drawn therefrom, it cannot be held on appeal that actionable negligence was not shown.

Error in the giving and refusing of instructions is assigned, but, under the circumstances no prejudicial error in these respects is shown.

**AFFIRMED.**

LETTON, J., not sitting.

BANK OF MILLER, APPELLANT, v. THOMAS E. MOORE ET AL.,  
APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18333.

1. **Judgment:** REVIVOR: FORUM. The forum for the revival of a dormant judgment of a district court is the court of original jurisdiction, and an attempted revival in another district court to which the judgment has been removed by transcript is void.
2. **Creditors' Suit:** BASIS: DORMANT JUDGMENT. As a general rule a dormant judgment cannot be made the basis for a creditor's bill.

APPEAL from the district court for Buffalo county:  
BRUNO O. HOSTETLER, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Fred A. Nye and John A. Miller, for appellant.*

*W. D. Oldham, contra.*

ROSE, J.

This is an action in the nature of a creditor's bill to subject to the payment of a judgment in favor of plaintiff and against defendant Thomas E. Moore the interest of the latter in a trust estate created by the will of his deceased wife. From a dismissal of the bill, plaintiff has appealed.

In reply to the arguments of plaintiff in favor of granting equitable relief, Moore insists that the bill was properly dismissed, because the judgment pleaded and proved is dormant. This defense seems to be established. The judgment was rendered in the district court for Buffalo county July 7, 1894. It has not been revived therein, and has not been kept alive by the issuance of executions from that court. A transcript of the judgment, however, was filed in the district court for Dawson county, where a revivor was entered October 25, 1906. Upon this order plaintiff relies, but it did not give vitality to the dormant judgment, because the district court for Dawson county was without jurisdiction to enter it, the forum for that purpose

---

 Omaha Nat. Bank v. Graham.
 

---

being the court of original jurisdiction. *Case Threshing Machine Co. v. Edmisten*, 85 Neb. 272. Proof of an enforceable judgment is necessary to relief under the creditor's bill. *Holmes v. Webster*, ante, p. 105. Since the bill was properly dismissed for the reasons stated, it is not necessary to consider other questions presented.

AFFIRMED.

SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

OMAHA NATIONAL BANK, APPELLEE, v. H. B. GRAHAM,  
APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18310.

**Pleading: AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE: BURDEN OF PROOF.** Where the answer admits the material allegations in the petition, and pleads an affirmative defense thereto, the burden is upon the defendant to establish such defense by a preponderance of the evidence.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ALEXANDER C. TROUP, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*Brome & Brome* and *Westerfield & Crossman*, for appellant.

*Stout, Rose & Wells*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

This suit was instituted in the district court for Douglas county, to recover on a promissory note executed by defendant, and for the foreclosure and sale of certain stock in two corporations, pledged as collateral security for the payment of the note. The pledge was in writing and contained an express power of sale. The consideration for the note was a loan of money to the full sum named in the note. Plaintiff was granted the relief prayed. Defendant appeals.

The answer admits the execution of the note and delivery of the collateral, and then pleads an affirmative de-

fense, based upon transactions which defendant alleges he had with W. H. Bucholz, who at the beginning of the transactions was cashier, but later on became vice-president, and during all of the time was one of the directors and managing officers of plaintiff.

It would avail nothing to set out even the substance of the pleading, as defendant has failed to establish the facts alleged, by a preponderance of the evidence, the burden of doing which was upon him. This being the condition of the record, the question of the sufficiency of the facts alleged, if proved, to constitute a defense becomes immaterial. We concede that it is our duty to consider the case *de novo* and to reach an independent conclusion without reference to that reached by the trial court. This we have done, and, if the record were before us as an original case, we would be forced to the same conclusion as that reached by the trial court.

It follows that the judgment of the district court must be, and it is

AFFIRMED.

ROSE and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

EDYTHE LARSON ET AL., APPELLEES, V. CENTRAL NATIONAL  
FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18352.

1. **Appeal: PLEADING: IMMATERIAL MATTER.** Where a petition alleges matter clearly immaterial to the real issue in the case, and the defendant, instead of moving to strike such immaterial matter, specifically answers thereto, it is not error to strike such immaterial matter from the answer, and, in the absence of a motion so to do, fail to also strike the immaterial matter from the petition; and the admission of evidence to support such immaterial matter in the petition will not constitute reversible error, unless it appears from the record that defendant was prejudiced thereby.
2. **Insurance: APPEAL: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** The evidence examined, and set out in the opinion, held sufficient to sustain the verdict.

---

Larson v. Central Nat. Fire Ins. Co.

---

3. ———: ———: PROOFS OF LOSS: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE. The evidence as to the furnishing of proofs of loss, set out in the opinion, examined, and held sufficient to show that such proofs of loss were furnished.
4. Appeal: RULINGS ON EVIDENCE. Rulings of the trial court on the admission or exclusion of evidence are largely within the discretion of the court, and error in such rulings is not ground for reversal, unless it appears from the record that the party complaining was injured thereby.

APPEAL from the district court for Otoe county:  
HARVEY D. TRAVIS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John C. Watson and Max M. Cohn, for appellant.*

*Fred P. Marconnit and Livingston & Heinke, contra.*

FAWCETT, J.

From a judgment of the district court for Otoe county, in favor of plaintiffs, for loss and damage by fire to a stock of merchandise, defendant appeals.

The petition is substantially in the usual form in an action upon a fire insurance policy for loss and damage by fire. There is this difference: The petition alleges that on July 9, 1912, plaintiffs, having made an agreement to sell the stock of merchandise to one Blanche Ball, obtained from defendant's agent a policy in the name of Miss Ball for \$1,700; that Miss Ball failed to complete her contract for the purchase of the stock, and thereupon plaintiffs surrendered the policy issued in her name to defendant's agent, and obtained in lieu thereof a policy to themselves for the same amount. In its answer defendant specifically answered the allegations of the petition in relation to the transaction with Miss Ball. On motion of plaintiffs that portion of defendant's answer was stricken. This is assigned as error. The court should have stricken this part of the answer, and also the paragraphs of the petition to which it related, as neither the allegations of the petition nor that portion of the answer relating thereto were in any manner material to the real issue in the case, which must stand or fall upon the second policy issued to plain-

tiffs themselves. As this entire portion of the pleadings was immaterial and irrelevant, we do not think error can be predicated on any action of the court in relation thereto.

The answer of the defendant, with the allegations in relation to the Ball policy eliminated, pleads but two defenses: First, a general denial of every allegation in the petition not specifically admitted; and, second, that at the time plaintiffs obtained the policy in suit, which the defendant alleges was on July 22, 1912, they knowingly, falsely and fraudulently represented to the agent of defendant that the stock of merchandise, upon which the insurance was desired, was of the value of \$2,500, that the stock was of the value of not to exceed \$300, and that by reason of such fraud and false statements the policy of insurance was and is wholly void. The reply was a general denial.

The brief of defendant contains a large number of assignments of error, but under the well-settled rule in this court we will consider only those argued. The first point argued is the alleged error of the court in striking the two paragraphs of the answer above referred to. What we have already said disposes of that contention. The next point is the insufficiency of the evidence as to the value of the property destroyed and damaged. The evidence upon this point is quite meager. It depends upon the testimony of plaintiff Edythe Larson. She testified that she knew the value of the stock. "Q. Just tell the jury what the value of it was. A. Well, we considered it worth between \$1,800 and \$1,900 cash." She then explained that she meant the wholesale price. "Q. You mean to say that this stock, without the freight or expressage added, was worth somewhere from \$1,800 to \$1,900? A. Yes, sir; there was a mistake made in the invoice of \$100. There was some braid and some things that were never invoiced. They were worth, I should judge, between \$35 and \$50." Two witnesses were introduced by defendant on the question of value, but all they knew about the stock was what they could see upon making an examination after the fire. They

were unable to state the quantity of goods on hand when the fire occurred. One of the witnesses testified that portions of the stock which she saw were somewhat out of style, and gave it as her estimate that the stock for this reason would be depreciated 50 per cent. The other witness testified that the spring hats were in style; that everything was burned and damaged. She did not testify as to any depreciation. The jury returned a verdict for \$1,000. In the light of this testimony, which is not as clear as it seems to us it might have been made, we cannot say that the evidence is insufficient to sustain the verdict. The allegation that plaintiffs, at the time they obtained the policy in suit, fraudulently represented the value of the property is not sustained by the evidence.

The next point urged is that plaintiffs failed to prove the furnishing by them, or waiver by defendant, of proofs of loss. In their petition plaintiffs pleaded that on July 29, which would be six days after the fire occurred, a general agent or adjuster of the defendant visited Nebraska City and inspected the loss, and at that time fraudulently and surreptitiously gained possession of the policy and carried it away with him, and that since that time the policy has been continuously in the possession of the defendant, and for that reason plaintiffs could not set out a copy thereof in their petition. The answer of the defendant fails to plead the terms and conditions of the policy. We are therefore not advised by the pleadings as to whether or not the policy stipulated that furnishing of proofs of loss should constitute a condition precedent to an action thereon for any loss sustained. Waiving that point, and assuming that the policy did contain such a stipulation, defendant's point must fail, for the reason that the petition alleges that plaintiffs furnished notice and proof of the loss of the goods insured to the defendant, and the testimony of plaintiff Edythe Larson is that proofs of loss were sent by plaintiffs to the defendant to its Chicago office. This testimony is not contradicted, nor is there pleading or proof offered by defendant that the proofs were not re-

---

Burke v. Northup.

---

ceived, that they were insufficient, or that they were not furnished in due time.

It is next urged that the jury by the verdict allowed an attorney's fee. This is not sustained by the record. It is next urged that the verdict was a "quotient verdict." There is nothing in the record to sustain this contention. A number of assignments are directed against rulings of the court in the admission and exclusion of evidence. We will not enter upon a discussion of these assignments, for the reason that some of the rulings assailed were proper, and others, while not strictly proper, were not of a character that could in any manner have prejudiced the defendant. It is next urged that the court erred in its first instruction to the jury in stating the amount for which plaintiffs prayed judgment, and in adding "and a reasonable attorney's fee for the services of their attorneys herein, to be determined by the court." That could not have prejudiced the defendant, as it expressly withheld from the jury the determination of that question, and the journal entry of the judgment shows that even the court did not allow any attorney's fee.

AFFIRMED.

SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

---

ANNA E. BURKE, APPELLEE, v. HOMER H. NORTHUP ET AL.,  
APPELLANTS.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18380.

1. Appeal: PLEADING: SAME CAUSE OF ACTION. The petition filed in the district court, set out in the opinion, examined, and *held* to state the same cause of action as that set out in the bill of particulars in justice court.
2. ———: ———: ———: CHANGE OF ISSUES. *Myers v. Moore*, 78 Neb. 448, and *North & Co. v. Angelo*, 75 Neb. 381, *held* decisive of the case at bar.

---

Burke v. Northup.

---

APPEAL from the district court for Furnas county:  
HARRY S. DUNGAN, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*John Stevens*, for appellants.

*Lambe & Butler*, contra.

FAWCETT, J.

From a judgment of the district court for Furnas county, in an action for money had and received, defendants appeal.

The case originated in justice court. Plaintiff recovered in that court, and defendants appealed to the district court. The controlling question here is: Does plaintiff's petition in the district court state a different cause of action from that stated in the bill of particulars in justice court?

The bill of particulars alleged that defendants were doing business as real estate brokers; that they falsely and fraudulently, and with intent to deceive and defraud plaintiff, represented that they were authorized and had the power to sell lots 4, 5 and 6, in block 14, Colvin's addition to Arapahoe, and by reason of their representations induced plaintiff to deposit with them a certificate of deposit of \$175, which certificate they promised and agreed to hold until the title deeds to the property, with abstract showing clear title to convey, could be obtained; that the defendants wrongfully and fraudulently converted the deposit into cash and appropriated the same to their own use; that thereafter they returned to plaintiff \$75 of the amount, but have failed and refused to pay over the balance, and have failed and refused to deliver to plaintiff the title deeds as agreed.

The petition alleges that defendants were real estate brokers in Arapahoe; that, assuming to act as agent for one Houser, they induced plaintiff to enter into a contract of purchase of the same three lots, set out in the bill of particulars; that the contract provided that the property should be conveyed to plaintiff in fee simple, clear of all incumbrances, by good and sufficient warranty deed; the

---

Burke v. Northup.

---

consideration to be paid; that after signing the agreement plaintiff delivered to the defendants a certificate of deposit for \$174.50, payable to the order of A. L. Burke, husband of plaintiff; that the husband gave to defendants a written check on the Bank of Maywood for \$174.50; that the certificate of deposit and the check were delivered to defendants on the express oral agreement that defendants would deposit the certificate, or check, together with the contract, with the Arapahoe State Bank, the same to be held by the bank until defendants, or Houser, executed and delivered a warranty deed for the lots described and an abstract showing clear and merchantable title; that, upon their so doing, the certificate of deposit, or check, was to be then cashed and the money derived therefrom applied on the purchase price of the lots; that, in case the defendants failed to procure the abstract, showing merchantable title, and warranty deed within a reasonable time, the certificate of deposit and check were to be returned to the plaintiff; that, upon learning what defendants had done, Houser repudiated the contract, and that neither the defendants nor Houser ever tendered to plaintiff a deed or abstract, though the plaintiff had at all times been able and willing to comply with the terms thereof; that, contrary to the express oral agreement, defendants, upon receiving the certificate of deposit, or check, instead of depositing the same with the bank, immediately indorsed and cashed the certificate of deposit, or check, and appropriated the same to their own use; that subsequently they refunded \$75 of the amount so appropriated, but have failed and refused to pay the balance.

We cannot agree with counsel for defendants that there was any change in the cause of action. The bill of particulars and petition are both based upon the fraudulent representations made by defendants in obtaining the certificate of deposit, their breach of good faith in cashing the same and appropriating the proceeds to their own use, and their failure to either deliver up the certificate of deposit and check, as agreed, or to refund the proceeds thereof. The simple fact that in the amended petition the facts upon

In re Estate of Wilson.

which their cause of action for the \$100 had and received are more fully stated, does not constitute a change of cause of action. It is conceded that the action as originally instituted in the justice court was within the statute of limitations. The meaning of the phrase, "cause of action," is clearly and correctly stated in the fourth paragraph of the syllabus in *Myers v. Moore*, 78 Neb. 448, and *North & Co. v. Angelo*, on rehearing, 75 Neb. 381, states the rule as to change of issues. Those two cases are decisive of this.

AFFIRMED.

SEDGWICK and HAMER, JJ., not sitting.

IN RE ESTATE OF WILLIAM W. WILSON.

STEPHEN E. COZAD, ADMINISTRATOR, ET AL., APPELLANTS, v.  
CORA M. HIBNER, EXECUTRIX, APPELLEE.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18830.

1. **Executors and Administrators: FINAL ACCOUNT.** Although notice has been given of final settlement of an estate in probate, and orders are made thereon determining the heirs and fixing their interests and adjusting certain uncontested items of the administrator's account, orders so adjusting items of the account will not be regarded as final, if the administrator is not discharged, and additional collections and disbursements by him are required and a further report necessary.
2. ———: **APPEAL: MODIFICATION OF JUDGMENT.** An item of charge, \$511.72, against the administrator by our former decision (97 Neb. 780), is found to be erroneous, and our judgment is corrected accordingly.

REHEARING of case reported in 97 Neb. 780. *Reaffirmed as modified.*

SEDGWICK, J.

After our former opinion in this case (97 Neb. 780) a rehearing was allowed, and in additional briefs and further oral argument it was contended that the order of the probate court of January, 1906, on the report of the administrator was a final decree, and not merely interloc-

---

In re Estate of Wilson.

---

utory as held in our former opinion. The argument is that, as notice had been given of final settlement of the estate, the order at such hearing must be final in all particulars. But the effect of the order must be determined from the order itself, and it does not purport to be a final adjudication of the accounts of the administrator. The items of his general accounts now in question were not contested by these parties and specifically determined upon that hearing. The administrator was not discharged. It provided that the administrator should transact further business as such administrator, receive and pay out funds, and "upon making a report of his doings under this decree, with receipts attached from said heirs and filing the same in this court as final vouchers for the balance of the money so paid out, and upon approval by the court of his said report, that said administrator will be discharged from his said trust and his bondsmen released from further liability." This was not a final decree as to the accounts of the administrator.

In our former opinion it was said: "In the supplemental report of 1911, which was duly appealed from, the court allowed the administrator fees for attorneys employed by him in the contest between himself and the estate." It was considered that such attorneys' fees ought not to have been allowed the administrator, and a part of the modification of the judgment of the district court was to add to that judgment \$511.72 on account of such attorneys' fees improperly allowed. It is contended upon the rehearing that this item was not allowed in the district court, and we do not understand that the plaintiff contends that, in fact, the district court did allow this item. It was therefore an error to add that amount to the charges against the administrator as fixed by the district court, and our former judgment is modified accordingly. In all other respects our former judgment is adhered to.

REAFFIRMED AS MODIFIED.

LETTON, J., took no part in the decision.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

State, ex rel. Fitch, v. McFarland.

---

STATE, EX REL. JOHN FITCH, APPELLEE, v. SAMUEL R.  
MCFARLAND, COUNTY CLERK, ET AL., APPELLANTS.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 19025.

1. **County Commissioners: TERM OF OFFICE.** The official term of the office of county commissioner in counties not under township organization is four years. By the act of 1913 (Laws 1913, ch. 149, sec. 17, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1955) it is provided that in counties having three commissioners two shall be elected in the year 1914 for a term of four years and one in 1916 for a term of four years.
2. ———: **ELECTION: VALIDITY: NOTICE.** The failure to give the statutory notice of election of county commissioner will not of itself invalidate an election. But, if it appears that such failure has prevented the electors generally from voting upon a question, it cannot be held that there has been an election upon that question.

REHEARING of case reported, *ante*, p. 198. *Former judgment of reversal and dismissal adhered to.*

SEDGWICK, J.

By our former decision in this case, *ante*, p. 198, the judgment of the district court was reversed and the action dismissed. The nature of the case is there stated.

It appears that in Madison county a commissioner had been elected for the first commissioners' district in 1905, 1908 and 1911. The statutes, and perhaps some of the court decisions, were in confusion, and the officers and people of Madison county considered that the term of office of county commissioner in counties not under township organization and having three commissioners was three years. At that time the general election law contained the provision: "One county commissioner shall be elected annually, who shall serve three years." Laws 1911, ch. 43. This clause should be disregarded, for the reasons stated in *Saling v. Bahensky*, 97 Neb. 789, but it tended to mislead many county officials. The term of this office is four years. *Best v. Moorhead*, 96 Neb. 602; *Saling v. Ba-*

---

State, ex rel. Fitch, v. McFarland.

---

*hensky, supra; Calling v. Gilland*, 97 Neb. 788. The election is held in the even numbered years. In the act of 1913 the above quoted clause was omitted from the election laws, and it was definitely provided: "Two commissioners shall be elected in the year nineteen hundred and fourteen and every fourth year thereafter, and one commissioner shall be elected in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen and every fourth year thereafter." Laws 1913, ch. 149, sec. 17 (Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1955). This change expressed the legislative construction of the former conflicting statutes, and two commissioners should have been elected in Madison county in 1914. This change in the statute was overlooked in *Best v. Moorhead, supra*. Mr. Purdy had not been elected for any term allowed by law, and was therefore an officer *de facto*, and as such will hold until the next election, when his successor will be elected for the remainder of the term, which expires in January, 1917.

The question is: Was there an election held for county commissioners in the first district of Madison county in the year 1914? It is conceded that there was no official notice of such an election. If, however, an election should have been held at that time, and was in fact held, it could not be disregarded because of a failure to give the official notice. This was definitely determined in *State v. Skirving*, 19 Neb. 497. The law is stated in the syllabus: "Where a vacancy occurs in the office of county commissioner more than thirty days before a general election, it is to be filled thereat; and the failure of the county clerk to call attention to such vacancy in the election notices posted by him, where the fact is generally known and acted on by the voters of the county, will not invalidate the votes cast to fill said vacancy." The opinion recites that the highest number of votes cast at the election in question was 3,124, and that 2,989 votes were cast for the candidates for the particular office in question, and adds: "This shows that it was generally understood in that county that a vacancy existed, and that the candidates named were balloted for to fill said office." This question as to what really constitutes an

---

State, ex rel. Fitch, v. McFarland.

---

election is again considered in *State v. Thayer*, 31 Neb. 82. In the opinion it is said, with approval, that in Michigan it is held that "statutory provisions for the conduct of elections are directory only, excepting they be of the character that a failure of strict compliance would prevent or obstruct the free and complete expression of the public will, or satisfactory evidence to that effect." It appears from the opinion that the votes cast for the office of judge of the sixth judicial district at the election there in question were 12,455, of which the relator received 7,612, and that there were only 279 voters at the election that failed to vote upon that question. In the case at bar (as appears from those parts of the return which were stricken out by the court, and which must therefore now be regarded as true) the county officers considered that no election was to be held for the office in question; no such office was included in the ballot at the primary election, and no nomination made thereat. No such office was named on the election ballot, and no blank space was left for inserting the name of any candidate for such office. There were more than 4,000 voters in Madison county, and 3,621 voted at the general election in 1914. One hundred five voters wrote the name of the relator on the ballot and voted for him. Two other voters appear to have expressed a choice for this office. In only 5 out of 25 precincts of the county were any votes cast for county commissioner. It appears to have been notorious that the county officers had declared that there was to be no election of county commissioners at that election, and from the votes cast it is manifest that it was generally so understood. The authorities generally are that such a proceeding does not constitute an election, and the opinions in *State v. Thayer, supra*, and *State v. Skirving, supra*, indicate clearly that such proceedings could not be held to constitute an election in this state.

The relator suggests that the action of the county officers, in declaring that there would be no election of county commissioners at that election, and in refusing to provide for such election, was resisted by some, and that a political committee declared that there would be such an elec-

---

De Larm v. Van Camp.

---

tion and caused this declaration to be published in certain papers. This would tend to show notice to the electors and might arouse some interest among them. Such evidence is entirely overcome by the other circumstances, and by the fact that so few participated in the election.

The conclusion of our former opinion is therefore right, and is adhered to.

JUDGMENT ADHERED TO.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

ISOM H. DE LARM, APPELLANT, v. VICTOR VAN CAMP,  
COUNTY CLERK, ET AL., APPELLEES.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 19120.

1. **County Commissioners: TERM OF OFFICE.** By the act of 1913 (Laws 1913, ch. 149, sec. 17, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 1955) it is provided that in counties having three commissioners two should be elected in 1914 for a term of four years and one in 1916 for a term of four years.
2. ———: **TIME OF ELECTION.** The said act was a legislative construction of former conflicting statutes, and establishes that subsequent to the act of 1905 (Laws 1905, ch. 46) and the amendment of the Constitution (Const., art. XVI, sec. 13) no valid election could be held in such counties in the odd numbered years. *State v. McFarland, ante*, pp. 198, 854.

APPEAL from the district court for Boone county:  
GEORGE H. THOMAS, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*H. C. Vail*, for appellant.

*Albert & Wagner*, contra.

SEDGWICK, J.

The relator brought this action in the district court for Boone county to restrain the county clerk from issuing respondent Tisthammer's certificate of election as county commissioner for the third district of Boone county, and to restrain the other county commissioners from recogniz-

---

Gilinsky v. Illinois C. R. Co.

---

ing respondent as a member of the board. The district court refused the injunction and dismissed the suit. Relator has appealed.

The principal questions presented in this case are decided in *State v. McFarland, ante*, pp. 198, 854. By the statute of 1905 the term was established at four years, and by the constitutional amendment the election must be on the even years. Considering the statute in the light of the constitutional amendment, the official term of four years would begin in January, after the election of 1906. Mr. Berg was holding the office in 1906, and until January, 1907, must be regarded as filling the term that expired at that time. From January, 1907, he must be considered as holding over into that term; he held over until January, 1909. The relator then took the office and held it for the remainder of the legal term, which ended January, 1911. He also held over for a part of the legal term which ended January, 1915. At the general election of 1914 the respondent Tisthammer was elected for the legal term beginning January, 1915, and was entitled to hold the office for that term, ending January, 1919. The court did right, and it is not necessary to determine whether in such case injunction is the proper remedy.

The judgment of the district court is

**AFFIRMED.**

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

BARNEY GILINSKY, APPELLEE, V. ILLINOIS CENTRAL RAILROAD COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED OCTOBER 30, 1915. No. 18268.

1. **Carriers: DELAYED SHIPMENT: ACTION FOR DAMAGES: SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE.** Evidence examined, and *held* sufficient to sustain the judgment for damages on the issue of negligence, in the shipment of a car of bananas.
2. ———: ———: ———: **DEFENSES: WAIVER.** Provisions of a bill of lading requiring written notice of damage to be given to the

## Gilinsky v. Illinois C. R. Co.

carrier and fixing a time less than that fixed by the statute in which action shall be commenced, in order to be available as defenses, must be pleaded as such, otherwise they are deemed waived.

APPEAL from the district court for Douglas county:  
ABRAHAM L. SUTTON, JUDGE. *Affirmed.*

*William Baird & Sons and Helsell & Helsell*, for appellant.

*Baldrige, Keller & Keller, Blawett Lee and W. S. Horton*, contra.

MARTIN, C.

The plaintiff refused to receive a car-load of bananas, and brought suit against the Illinois Central Railroad Company as the initial carrier for the value of the bananas, which were shipped by the Fruit Dispatch Company from New Orleans, Louisiana, to Council Bluffs, Iowa. The petition alleged that the bananas were shipped in good condition, and should have reached their destination in about 70 hours, whereas, through the negligence of the carrier, they were loaded in an old and broken car, which was detained for repairs, and that the shipment was made by a circuitous route, and when the car arrived, having been on the way about six days, the bananas were practically worthless. The railroad company denied the allegations of the petition, and affirmatively alleged that, in the event it is proved that it received the car of bananas for transportation, the same was transported under the care and control of the agents of the consignee, and that, if any damage accrued to the bananas, the same was due to the negligence of the plaintiff's agents. There was a reply in the nature of a general denial. The plaintiff had a verdict of the jury and judgment for the sum of \$904.50. The railroad company has appealed to this court.

The evidence shows that there was unnecessary delay in the shipment, and amply sustains the judgment. The plaintiff claims that the action is one for negligence sounding in tort. The defendant contends that it is an action on

---

Gilinsky v. Illinois C. R. Co.

---

contract, and that, the shipment being from one state to another, was made under a bill of lading within the contemplation of the interstate commerce act.

The Carmack amendment of June 29, 1906 (34 St. at Large, ch. 3591, p. 584) to section 20 of the interstate commerce act of Feb. 4, 1887 (24 St. at Large, ch. 104, p. 379) requires a common carrier shipping property from one state into another to issue a bill of lading therefor, and makes such carrier liable to the holder thereof for any damage or loss to such property caused by it or by any common carrier to which such property may be delivered; and no contract shall exempt such carrier from such liability. Said amendment also enables the initial carrier to recover from any common carrier, on whose line any damage to such property has been sustained, the amount of such damage or loss as such initial carrier may be required to pay to the owner of such property. Said amendment reserves to the holder of such bill of lading any remedy or right of action which he has under existing law.

In *Adams Express Co. v. Croninger*, 226 U. S. 491, it was held that congress by the Carmack amendment intended to adopt a uniform rule as to the liability imposed upon interstate carriers by state regulations of bills of lading, and to relieve such contracts from the diverse regulation to which the various states had made them subject, and that this legislation supersedes all regulations and policies of the state upon the same subject matter. It was also held in the above case that a provision in the bill of lading limiting the liability of the carrier to an amount not exceeding the value of the property stated by the shipper, when made as a consideration for a lower rate, was not in violation of the act and such limitation was enforceable. This we take it is the extent of that decision.

In the case at bar a purported bill of lading was introduced in evidence. The plaintiff contended that it was introduced for the purpose of showing the routing of the car and possession of the bananas in the carrier. None of its provisions appeared in the pleadings, and there is doubt of its genuineness.

---

In re De Klotz.

---

Even if we assume that this bill of lading was regularly issued and its terms enforceable as against plaintiff, all these matters under the procedure of this state were affirmative defenses. None of them were pleaded. The petition did not set out the bill of lading and the answer did not refer to any of these defenses. *Railway Officials & Employees Accident Ass'n v. Drummond*, 56 Neb. 235.

"Where a carrier sued for delay in shipment failed to allege in its answer the existence of a special contract limiting its liability, a defense based upon such contract will be treated as waived." *Kansas City, P. & G. R. Co. v. Pace*, 69 Ark. 256. See, also, *Union P. R. Co. v. Thompson*, 75 Neb. 464; *Cook v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.*, 78 Neb. 64.

We recommend that the judgment be affirmed.

By the Court: For the reasons stated in the foregoing opinion, the judgment of the district court is affirmed, and this opinion is adopted by and made the opinion of the court.

AFFIRMED.

---

IN RE JOSEPH DE KLOTZ.

JOSEPH DE KLOTZ, APPELLEE, v. GUS A. HYERS, SHERIFF,  
APPELLANT.

FILED DECEMBER 3, 1915. No. 18391.

**Statutes:** LEGISLATIVE CLASSIFICATION. A legislative classification, in order to be valid, must not be artificial, arbitrary and unreasonable.

Opinion on motion for rehearing of case reported, *ante*, p. 140. Former judgment of reversal set aside, and judgment of district court affirmed.

LETTON, J.

Rehearing of *In re De Klotz*, *ante*, p. 140. This case was submitted with *In re Arrigo*, *ante*, p. 134, and *In re Indovina*, *ante*, p. 140, and in the former opinion it was stated that the disposition of the case was controlled

---

In re De Klotz.

---

by the *Arrigo* case. In that case it was held that the legislature had power to provide that a package of food products in which a gift or prize was placed should be deemed to be misbranded. Our attention now being called specially to the evidence, it is believed that there is a distinction between the facts in the cases mentioned and those in this case. In the case at bar the only thing that was placed within the package was a narrow slip of thin paper with the printed statement: "This coupon will be accepted by us, with others, in full payment for the many beautiful and costly articles described in our handsomely illustrated catalogue upon conditions stated thereon." A short statement substantially to the same effect was printed on the back. In the case of *State v. Sperry & Hutchinson Co.*, 94 Neb. 785, it was held that the giving by a merchant of a discount or rebate upon the price of his goods through the medium of a stamp or coupon was not unlawful in this state, notwithstanding the act known as the "Gift Enterprise Law." Laws 1911, ch. 179. If the slip of paper had not been placed in the package, it would not have been unlawful to give it to the buyer. At the trial the state chemist testified that the placing of the slip or coupon in the package did not in any way affect the wholesomeness of the food. It is practically unappreciable in weight. In the other cases certain toys had been placed in the packages in contact with the food, and it was held that the statement of net weight of contents upon the package left it uncertain whether the stated weight was that of the food alone, and, since it was the legislative purpose that the label should clearly indicate the net weight of the food contents, a package which failed to disclose the same might properly be described as being misbranded. It was further held that, since the included gifts and prizes might come from germ-laden sources, not subject to inspection by qualified officers under the pure food act, the legislature might properly prohibit the inclusion of such objects in a package of food and declare such a package misbranded.

---

Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoye & Co.

---

But there is no prohibition in the statute upon the placing of advertising matter in a food package. In fact, common experience shows that many packages of food products contain printed matter advertising either the included product or other articles sold by the same manufacturer or jobber. Ordinarily there can be no distinction with respect to weight or healthfulness between printed slips of paper. There seems to be no reasonable basis of classification which will permit a package to be declared misbranded which contains one form of printed slip, and another package not misbranded when it contains a like printed slip of paper, merely because its words convey a different meaning. Such an artificial distinction cannot legally be made. The former opinion is therefore set aside, and the judgment of the district court affirmed.

JUDGMENT ACCORDINGLY.

HAMER, J., not sitting.

---

NYE-SCHNEIDER-FOWLER COMPANY, APPELLANT, v. BRIDGES, HOYE & COMPANY, APPELLEE; LION BONDING & SURETY COMPANY, APPELLANT.

FILED DECEMBER 3, 1915. No. 18890.

1. **Insurance: ACTION: ATTORNEY'S FEES.** By the act of 1913 (Laws 1913, ch. 154, sec. 1; Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3137), any company or person that engages in the business of apportioning and distributing losses arising from specified causes, among all those who apply and are accepted to receive the benefits of such service, engages in a business of public character. The statute classifies such business as insurance, and provides at large for the regulation and supervision of such business. In actions upon contracts of indemnity by companies authorized under the statute, "the court upon rendering judgment against such company or person shall allow the plaintiff a reasonable sum as an attorney's fee, in addition to the amount of his recovery, to be taxed as part of the costs." Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3212.
2. ———; ———: ———. In such case it has been determined in this state that attorney's fees to be so taxed as costs relate only to

---

Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoyer & Co.

---

the remedy, and are to be so taxed without regard to whether the contract sued upon was entered into before or after the enactment of the statute.

Opinion on motion for rehearing of case reported, *ante*, p. 27. *Former judgment modified.*

SEDGWICK, J.

Upon motion to modify our former opinion, *ante*, p. 27, additional briefs were filed by both parties, and two questions are presented for further consideration: (1) Was the relation of the defendant Lion Bonding & Surety Company to this transaction that of an insurer, within the meaning of our statute providing for the allowance of attorney's fees? (2) If so, does that statute apply to insurance issued before the statute took effect?

1. Upon the first question it was said in the former opinion: "It appears to be conceded that the bond upon which these actions are brought is, as between the school district and the contractor, within the terms of this statute." The defendant contends that the point was not conceded, and presents a vigorous and interesting argument on the proposition that this class of contracts is not included in the statute. The first section of the act of 1913 (Laws 1913, ch. 154, art. I, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3137) provides: "Within the intent of this chapter, the business of apportioning and distributing losses arising from specified causes, among all those who apply and are accepted to receive the benefits of such service, is public in character, and requires that all those having to do with it shall at all times be actuated by good faith in everything pertaining thereto; shall abstain from deceptive or misleading practices, and shall keep, observe and practice the principles of law and equity in all matters pertaining to such business. Upon the insurer, the insured and their representatives shall rest the burden of maintaining proper practices in said business." By section 78 of the act (Laws 1913, ch. 154, art. IV, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3215) it is provided: "An insurance corporation may be formed to insure for the following

purposes: \* \* \* Fourth. Fidelity insurance. Guaranteeing the fidelity of persons holding places of public or private trust; guaranteeing the performance of contracts other than insurance policies, or guaranteeing and executing all bonds, undertakings and contracts of suretyship. Fifth. Liability insurance. Against loss or damage resulting from accident to or injury, fatal or nonfatal, suffered by an employee or other person for which the insured is liable."

By these sections any company or person that engages in the business of apportioning and distributing losses arising from specified causes, among all those who apply and are accepted to receive the benefits of such service, engages in a business of public character. The statute classifies such business as insurance, and provides at large for the regulation and supervision of such business. The argument in the brief is illustrated by the following language there used: "If your honors hold that this contract is one contemplated by the statute, then your honors must expect to be confronted with a demand, supported by the authority of your decision in this case, for an attorney's fee in every case against a surety. \* \* \* And are your honors prepared to say that Jones, in suing Smith on his written promise to see that Brown pays for the groceries he may order from Jones, is entitled to exact his attorney's fee from Smith? If plaintiffs succeed here, Jones must also succeed. There is no difference." It seems plain that the legislature, by the sections above quoted, in connection with other provisions of the act, has attempted to make this very distinction. The distinction plainly is between one who may upon occasion become surety for another, and a company or persons who are engaged in and carry on the business of guaranteeing against losses "among all those who apply and are accepted to receive the benefits of such service." Such business is declared to be "public in character," and the legislature assumes that it is the duty of the state to see that those carrying on such business "shall at all times be actuated by good faith in

everything pertaining thereto; shall abstain from deceptive or misleading practices, and shall keep, observe and practice the principles of law and equity in all matters pertaining to such business." It classifies this business as insurance, and we cannot say that there is no basis for such classification, and cannot for that reason hold this legislation invalid.

An enactment of 1913 (Laws 1913, ch. 234, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3212) provides: "That in all cases where the beneficiary, or other person entitled thereto, brings an action at law upon any policy of life, accident, indemnity, sickness, guarantee, or other insurance of a similar nature, against any company or person doing business in this state, the court upon rendering judgment against such company or person shall allow the plaintiff a reasonable sum as an attorney's fee, in addition to the amount of his recovery, to be taxed as part of the costs."

In the case at bar the "person entitled thereto" brought this action upon a policy (sometimes called a contract in the act, Rev. St. 1913, sec. 3185) of indemnity against the company doing business in this state—a business which is defined in the act as insurance business. In such case the court must allow the plaintiff an attorney's fee, "in addition to the amount of his recovery."

2. Does the statute apply to contracts of this character entered into before the enactment of the statute? It is difficult to harmonize the decisions of this court bearing upon this question. If the allowance of attorney's fees relates to and affects only the remedy and does not affect the contract, it must be considered that the legislature intended that it should apply to all actions upon such contracts, whether the contracts were made before or after the enactment of the statute. It will not be presumed that the legislature intended to increase the legal liability of such companies upon contracts already existing. "It is not within the power of the legislature to create a legal liability out of a past transaction, for which none arose by the law as it stood at the time of its occurrence." 2 Sutherland (Lewis')

Statutory Construction (2d ed.) sec. 671. The statute of 1913 provides: "The court upon rendering judgment against such company or person shall allow the plaintiff a reasonable sum as an attorney's fee, in addition to the amount of his recovery, to be taxed as part of the costs." Laws 1913, ch. 234, sec. 1. If the question that we are considering was now presented for the first time, we would hesitate to say that this statute does not create and add to the contract a legal liability which would not exist under the contract prior to the enactment of this statute. The fact that the attorney's fee is to be taxed as costs in the case is not of itself decisive of the question. It was uniformly held under the act of 1873 that attorney's fees provided for by that act were not a part of the judgment proper, but were to be taxed as costs in the case, and yet, after the repeal of that act, attorney's fees were not allowed in actions upon contracts entered into while the act was in force. The fact that the allowance of attorney's fees and taxing them as costs in the case depended upon there being an express provision in the contract for such allowance would not change the nature of the allowance, and if they were properly considered as costs in the case, and ought to be regarded as a part of the remedy and not as adding any legal liability, the reasoning would apparently be the same, whether or not the contract provided for such costs. If the new statute adds an additional burden to the contracting parties that without the statute would not exist, it has generally been considered that such statute could not be applied to a contract entered into before its enactment. However, in *Security Co. v. Eyer*, 36 Neb. 507, in determining the question here presented, it is said: "Attorney's fees in states where they are allowed by the court to the successful party are in the nature of costs and are taxed and treated as such. They are no part of the judgment proper." In *Insurance Co. of North America v. Bachler*, 44 Neb. 549, 565, in deciding the same point, it is said: "We know of nothing in the Constitution which prohibits the legislature from

enacting that the successful party in litigation may recover a judgment against his adversary for the amount of the costs expended or accrued by him in the prosecution of such suit, nor do we know of anything that prohibits the legislature from including in the term costs a reasonable attorney's fee." These decisions are adhered to in *American Fire Ins. Co. v. Landfare*, 56 Neb. 482, and *Home Fire Ins. Co. v. Weed*, 55 Neb. 146. If these decisions are inconsistent with *White v. Rourke*, 11 Neb. 519, and *Bond v. Dolby*, 17 Neb. 491, and other cases following them, we do not feel at liberty to disregard the later cases, and must therefore hold that attorney's fees under this statute, as being a part of the costs of the litigation, relate to the remedy, and that it was the intention of the legislature that this statute providing for attorney's fees in such cases should apply, in all actions upon such contracts, whether the contract was made before or after the enactment of the statute.

It follows that our former decision should be modified so as to include these attorney's fees in the amount of the recovery, and, as so modified, it is adhered to. The district court will retax the costs allowing reasonable attorney's fees.

FORMER JUDGMENT MODIFIED.

# INDEX

---

## Action.

1. Where an action is brought by a taxpayer, on behalf of a county, to recover penalties, neither the county nor the county attorney has any absolute right to a dismissal on the ground that the action was not authorized. *Holt County v. Tomlinson* ..... 777
2. Dismissal on motion of county attorney of an action brought by taxpayers against the members of the county board to recover penalties held error. *Holt County v. Tomlinson* .. 777

## Adverse Possession. See EASEMENTS, 1, 5.

1. One in exclusive, notorious possession of land for ten years acquires title thereto against all persons against whom he holds adversely. *Davidge v. Talbot* ..... 816
2. One claiming right of possession under a deed holds adversely to the grantor. *Davidge v. Talbot* ..... 816
3. Limitations will run against one who has executed a valid deed under which land is held adversely, though a later conveyance in the chain of title is invalid. *Davidge v. Talbot* 816

## Affidavits.

An attorney of record in a case is not a proper officer to acknowledge an affidavit to be used as evidence therein. *Marosis v. Catalano* ..... 284

## Animals.

1. An owner of stock who drives them on cultivated lands of another held liable for damages. *Angus Cattle Co. v. McLeod* 108
2. An owner of land who impounds trespassing animals has a lien on them for damages done by them and for their care and feed while impounded. *Angus Cattle Co. v. McLeod*.... 108

## Appeal and Error. See CRIMINAL LAW. DRAINS, 2. JUDGMENT, 4. JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 2. PARTNERSHIP, 3, 4. PLEADING, 3-5, 9-11, 13. TRIAL. WITNESSES, 1, 2.

1. A verdict so clearly wrong as to indicate passion, prejudice, mistake, or some means not apparent, will be set aside, *Burge v. Adams Co.* ..... 4

## Appeal and Error—Continued.

2. Finding of jury on a controverted question of fact will not be disturbed unless clearly wrong. *Copeland v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 42
3. On appeal, an equity cause is tried *de novo*. *Logan Valley Bank v. Christensen* ..... 49
4. Where the trial court has relied on oral testimony of a witness, the supreme court will consider such fact in weighing the testimony of such witness. *Logan Valley Bank v. Christensen* ..... 49
5. On appeal in equity, the findings of the trial court, based on conflicting oral testimony, may determine whether plaintiff has sustained the burden of proof entitling him to the relief prayed. *Wynegar v. Dobson* ..... 310
6. A verdict on conflicting evidence under proper instructions will not be set aside unless clearly wrong. *Sinclair v. Dunning* ..... 115
7. Exclusion of a contract not relevant to the issues held not error. *Watt v. Golay* ..... 132
8. Admission in evidence of a letter containing immaterial matter held not prejudicial. *Watt v. Golay* ..... 132
9. A judgment will not be reversed for an immaterial variance between the pleadings and proof. *Welsh v. City of South Omaha* ..... 148
10. Exclusion of evidence as to the extent of plaintiff's injuries held not error, where the jury found for defendant. *Schlaifer v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 207
11. A ruling sustaining an objection to a question will not be reviewed, where no offer of proof was made. *Krieger v. Von Busch* ..... 318
12. A verdict on conflicting evidence will not be disturbed unless clearly wrong.
  - Krieger v. Von Busch* ..... 318
  - Foss v. Hazen* ..... 325
  - Parrish v. Hodges* ..... 403
  - Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 460
  - Yearsley v. Ingram* ..... 539
  - Hampton v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 839
13. Where a verdict is the only one warranted by the evidence, the judgment will be affirmed, though errors occurred at the trial. *Underfeed Stoker Co. v. Farmers Co-operative Creamery & Supply Co.* ..... 377

## Appeal and Error—Continued.

14. When the competent evidence entitled defendant to a verdict, admission of incompetent evidence *held* immaterial. *Miller v. Great Western Commission Co.* ..... 392
15. The decision on questions of fact as well as law becomes ordinarily the law of the case on a second appeal, where the evidence is substantially the same. *Musser v. Musser.*..... 398
16. Where the verdict was for plaintiff on conflicting evidence, it will be considered that the evidence in his behalf was truthful. *Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 436
17. Exclusion of evidence of certain facts *held* harmless, where such facts were subsequently proved. *Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 436
18. The exclusion of proof of collateral facts as too remote in point of time will not be disturbed, where no abuse of discretion is shown. *Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 460
19. A ruling on the sufficiency of a foundation for secondary evidence will not be disturbed unless abuse of discretion is shown. *Bishop v. Lincoln Baseball Club* ..... 558
20. Where the evidence is conflicting, the judgment will not be reversed merely because the preponderance seems probably in favor of the unsuccessful party. *Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 583
21. A verdict is conclusive on the question of contributory negligence, unless clearly wrong. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 613
22. To obtain a review of findings of fact, the evidence must be preserved in a bill of exceptions. *Mercer v. Armstrong.*... 645
23. It is not reversible error to disallow evidence in rebuttal of immaterial evidence; the remedy being a motion to strike. *Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross* ..... 684
24. In a law action tried by the court, the findings of fact have the same force as a verdict, and will not be reversed where the evidence is conflicting, unless clearly wrong. *Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross* ..... 684
25. Where the petition alleges immaterial matter and defendant's answer thereto is stricken, admission of evidence to support such immaterial matter in the petition *held* not to constitute reversible error. *Larson v. Central Nat. Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 845
26. Rulings on evidence are largely within the discretion of the trial court. *Larson v. Central Nat. Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 845

## Appeal and Error—Continued.

27. In an action for injury to a child, six years old, *held* the withdrawal from the jury of the question of the child's negligence was not prejudicial. *Sacca v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 73
28. One cannot complain of instructions on an issue of settlement, where the finding that no settlement took place was in his favor. *Hauenstine v. Barnett* ..... 312
29. Where the questions of negligence and contributory negligence in a personal injury suit were submitted under proper instructions, *held* the verdict would not be set aside unless clearly wrong. *Shimick v. Cudahy Packing Co.* ..... 412
30. The giving of an erroneous instruction *held* not prejudicial, where the verdict was the only one sustainable under the evidence. *Peterson v. Spence* ..... 416
31. The submission of a special question of fact, which under the instructions would not affect the general verdict, *held* not error requiring a reversal. *Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier* ..... 506
32. Presentation of a "case stated" under supreme court rule 14 (94 Neb. XIII) approved. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoyer & Co.* ..... 27
33. On decree of strict foreclosure of a real estate contract, the supersedeas bond should contain the condition that appellant, on affirmance, will pay the reasonable value of the use of the premises pending appeal. *State v. Rice* ..... 36
34. The approval of a supersedeas bond *held* to suspend the power of the district court. *Carroll v. Polfus* ..... 657
35. Briefs not prepared in accordance with supreme court rule 12 (94 Neb. XI) may be disregarded. *Pierce v. Domon*.... 120
36. A brief not in compliance with the rules will be stricken on motion. *Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier* ..... 506
37. Though appellant fails to file a brief in compliance with the rules, the judgment will be reversed if the record shows a plain error prejudicial to appellant. *Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier* ..... 506
38. It will be presumed that the trial court performed its duty in regard to informing a defendant without counsel as to his rights. *Wojeck v. Nickles* ..... 177
39. The granting of a new trial will not be disturbed, where no abuse of discretion is shown. *Schlaiifer v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 207

**Appeal and Error—Concluded.**

40. Under sec. 4809, Ann. St. 1911, a defeated party could either appeal or prosecute error from a judgment of the county court; and where no trial was had and the court had merely construed the pleadings, no motion for a new trial was necessary to give the district court jurisdiction on appeal. *Miller v. Munce* ..... 713
41. An objection so general that the court's attention is not drawn to the point sought to be raised will not be considered. *Parrish v. Hodges* ..... 403
42. An order vacating a judgment on petition filed after the term, under subds. 4-9, sec. 602 of the Code, held appealable. *Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co.* ..... 342
43. The remedy for refusal to grant a change of venue is by appeal. *Huff v. Arnett* ..... 420
44. An order of the county commissioners allowing the claim of an agricultural society for county aid under the statute is appealable. *Smith v. Douglas County Agricultural Society.* 621
45. Failure to definitely state the issues must be called to the attention of the trial court, or it will be deemed waived. *Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 583
46. Technical questions of practice before the county commissioners which were not presented to the district court will not be considered by the supreme court. *Smith v. Douglas County Agricultural Society* ..... 621
47. Assignments of error held too general, where no specific error was pointed out. *Currier v. Teske* ..... 660
48. An appeal will be dismissed as frivolous, where the only ruling complained of is clearly right and in accordance with former decisions. *In re Estate of Landon* ..... 706
49. Where a judgment is reversed and the cause remanded for a new trial, the district court is bound by the law of the case as announced by the supreme court. *Wells v. Cochran* ..... 725
50. The time for taking an appeal from the district court begins to run when the final judgment is entered of record. *In re Estate of Getchell* ..... 788
51. A duly authenticated transcript imports verity. *In re Estate of Getchell* ..... 788
52. The date of the judgment, as shown by a duly certified transcript, cannot be contradicted by a detached certificate of the clerk. *In re Estate of Getchell* ..... 788

**Appearance.**

- An appearance for the purpose of objecting to jurisdiction of the subject matter is a waiver of objections to the jurisdiction of the person. *Legan v. Smith* ..... 7

**Assault and Battery.**

- Evidence held to sustain conviction of assault. *Gerwick v. State* ..... 69

**Attorney and Client.** See DIVORCE. INSURANCE, 22, 24-27.

- Where an attorney contracts to perform certain services for an agreed sum, and performs part of the services, and the client, without excuse, discharges him, he is entitled to recover the full contract price. *Dorshimer v. Herndon*.... 421

**Banks and Banking.** See BROKERS, 2. CARRIERS, 8.

1. Where a bank cashier loaned money of the bank to be used in a joint enterprise of the cashier and the borrower, held that the borrower was liable to the bank on his note given therefor, notwithstanding the promise of the cashier to hold him harmless. *Packers Nat. Bank v. Rushart* ..... 354
2. In an action for interest on a special deposit, it is no defense that the deposit was made pursuant to a stipulation by the depositor with third parties to maintain same. *Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross* ..... 684
3. In an action on notes, evidence held to sustain finding disallowing defendant's set-off for interest on a special deposit. *Madison Nat. Bank v. Gross* ..... 684
4. Where a postdated check is presented to a bank before the day of its date, and there is no money on deposit to pay it, the bank president cannot bind the bank to pay it on the day of its date. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank* ..... 702
5. There is no presumption that the president of a bank has authority to bind the bank to make good the default of another on a check. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank* ..... 702

**Bastardy.**

1. An improper question asked on cross-examination of defendant, to which an objection was sustained, held not ground for reversal, where no prejudice appears. *Parrish v. Hodges* ..... 403
2. Only a preponderance of the evidence is necessary to sustain a conviction in a bastardy proceeding. *Parrish v. Hodges* ..... 403
3. A judgment for \$3,205 held excessive. *State v. Teller*..... 478

## Bills and Notes.

1. A provision in a note that a discount of 6 per cent. be allowed if it were paid within 15 days from date, *held* not to render the note nonnegotiable. *Farmers Loan & Trust Co. v. Planck* ..... 225
2. Consideration for a note given for stock in a corporation *held* to have failed for failure of payee to make a deposit and furnish a bond guaranteeing patents of the corporation. *McElhinney v. Harte* ..... 229
3. Evidence, in an action on a note given for stock in a corporation, *held* to sustain judgment for defendant. *McElhinney v. Harte* ..... 229
4. Where defendant pleaded that the note in suit was given on a specified condition, evidence that the condition related to an item other than the note is competent under a general denial. *Musser v. Musser* ..... 398
5. An instruction that defendant must prove by a preponderance of the evidence that the note in suit was given on the condition pleaded by him *held* proper. *Musser v. Musser*.. 398
6. Surrender of securities and extension of time of payment is sufficient consideration for a renewal note, and for guaranty thereof by a third party. *Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier* ..... 506
7. Evidence, in an action on a renewal note, *held* to sustain verdict for defendant. *Live Stock Nat. Bank v. Bragonier*.. 506
8. An instruction to find for defendants if plaintiff took live stock in payment of the note sued on *held* to properly submit the defense of payment. *Yearsley v. Ingram* ..... 539
9. A check is a bill of exchange drawn on a bank payable on demand. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank*.... 702
10. The holder of a bill presenting the same for acceptance may require that the acceptance be written on the bill. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank* ..... 702
11. An acceptance written on a paper other than the bill itself does not bind the acceptor except in favor of a person to whom it is shown and who, on the faith thereof, receives the bill for value. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank* ..... 702
12. Lack of consideration is no defense to negotiable paper in the hands of an innocent purchaser or his transferee. *Douglas v. Burton* ..... 832
13. Where want of consideration is the defence to an action on a note, the burden is on defendant to show that the pur-

**Bills and Notes—Concluded.**

chaser was not a purchaser in good faith. *Douglass v. Burton* ..... 832

**Bonds.** See SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS, 1-3.

**Brokers.**

1. Where an oral contract for the sale of land on commission is reduced to writing to comply with sec. 2628, Rev. St. 1913, before suit is brought, the written contract may be enforced. *Pierce v. Domon* ..... 120
2. Where a commission firm remitted proceeds of a shipment to a bank in accordance with the custom of the market, held that its liability therefor ceased. *Miller v. Great Western Commission Co.* ..... 392
3. The broker's printed signature to a contract for sale of land held sufficient under sec. 2628, Rev. St. 1913. *Berryman v. Childs* ..... 450
4. A broker's claim to commission cannot be defeated by the refusal of the landowner's wife to sign the deed. *Koliha v. Jonas* ..... 790

**Carriers.** See WATERS, 1-4.

1. Evidence that some defect in the carrier's appliances or some act of its employees contributed to an accident creates a presumption of negligence of the carrier. *Copeland v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 42
2. A railroad company held not liable for loss of a car of freight by fire, where the consignee had broken the seal and locked the door with his own lock. *McEntire v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co.* ..... 92
3. Instruction, in an action for injury to a street car passenger, held not erroneous for failure to state the place of accident. *Flood v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 124
4. Where plaintiff, in answer to a question as to loss of earnings, included profits from an investment, the judgment will not be reversed; the verdict, as reduced, not being excessive. *Flood v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 124
5. A carrier must exercise reasonable care to safely transport animals. *Herold v. United States Express Co.* ..... 217
6. Whether reasonable care was exercised in transporting an animal held a question for the jury. *Herold v. United States Express Co.* ..... 217

## Carriers—Continued.

7. Evidence, in an action for damages for loss of animals in transit, held to sustain verdict for plaintiff. *Herold v. United States Express Co.* ..... 217
8. Where a bank pays the amount of drafts, with bills of lading attached, to the drawer, the bank is entitled to possession of the merchandise until the drafts are paid in full. *Huffman v. Henry Motor Co.* ..... 517
9. Sec. 19a, art. V, Const., held not to give the state railway commission exclusive power to fix freight and passenger rates. *State v. Clarke* ..... 566
10. The state railway commission may fix rates only in the absence of specific legislation. *State v. Clarke* ..... 566
11. The state railway commission has no power to increase the two-cent passenger rate fixed by ch. 92, Laws 1907. *State v. Clarke* ..... 566
12. A carrier need comply only with such requests of the shipper as to where stock shall be unloaded and fed while in transit as are reasonable. *Keat v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.*... 641
13. Whether a particular request of a shipper as to unloading and feeding stock is reasonable is a question for the jury. *Keat v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.* ..... 641
14. "Baggage" defined. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.*.... 696
15. What constitutes baggage for which the carrier is liable as insurer is a mixed question of law and fact. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
16. A carrier is liable for loss of property caused by its own gross negligence. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
17. A carrier is not liable for loss of property, not properly baggage, caused by accident, act of third party, or ordinary negligence. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
18. Where articles of baggage have no market value, the value to the owner may be proved. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
19. The measure of damages for loss of a diamond is its market value, in absence of evidence that it has a peculiar value to the owner. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
20. When articles of baggage sued for have a definite market value, and no special value to the owner, it is error to instruct that the measure of damages is what they were worth to the owner. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696

**Carriers—Concluded.**

21. Where the judgment in a joint action against carriers for injuries to animals exonerated the connecting carrier, and no appeal was taken therefrom, it was error to instruct, on appeal by the initial carrier from the judgment against it, that the jury might assess damages for injuries occurring on the line of the connecting carrier. *Fuller v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.* ..... 727
22. It is not negligence *per se* for a street car passenger to have one foot on the steps, one hand holding onto the hand-rail, and one foot swinging in the air, preparatory to alighting at his destination. *Jelinek v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 751
23. In taking a position on the steps, preparatory to alighting, a street car passenger assumes the risks incident to the careful, ordinary and necessary operation of the car. *Jelinek v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 751
24. Where a street car passenger is injured by slipping from the steps while the car is in motion and before it reaches its usual stopping place, he must prove that the slipping was caused by negligent operation of the car, and that such negligence was the proximate cause of his injury. *Jelinek v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 751
25. Provisions of a bill of lading requiring written notice of damage and fixing a time less than that fixed by statute for commencement of action will be deemed waived unless pleaded as defenses. *Gilinsky v. Illinois C. R. Co.* ..... 858

**Commerce.**

The fact that congress has declared when a package shall be deemed misbranded does not prevent a state from making other requirements not inconsistent with the act of congress. *In re Arrigo* ..... 134

**Conspiracy. See EVIDENCE, 11.**

1. Judgment for \$23,000 damages held not excessive. *Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost* ..... 523
2. A conspiracy need not be established by direct evidence, but may be inferred from acts of persons pursuing the same object, though by different means. *Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost.* ..... 523
3. Evidence held not to show a conspiracy among defendants to injure plaintiff or his business. *Deupree v. Thornton* ..... 804

**Conspiracy—Concluded.**

4. Where one codefendant makes libelous statements concerning plaintiff without the knowledge or consent of the others, evidence thereof is not competent against the others. *Deupree v. Thornton* ..... 804

**Constitutional Law.** See EMINENT DOMAIN, 1. JUDGMENT, 6. MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, 6, 10. STATUTES, 4, 5, 8.

1. Sec. 3210, Rev. St. 1913, of the "valued policy act," held valid. *Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.* ..... 97
2. Ch. 165, Laws 1913, providing for county aid to agricultural societies, which does not contain the limitation as to the amount expressed in the title, violates sec. 11, art. III, Const. *Smith v. Douglas County Agricultural Society*..... 621
3. Sec. 4439, Rev. St. 1913, providing a double shift for firemen, held not special legislation in contravention of sec. 15, art. III, Const., though it places the fire chief and his assistant in a different class from other members of the department. *State v. City Council of City of Lincoln*..... 634

**Continuance.**

Where a litigant is present when his case is set for trial, and he departs to another state without informing his attorney where he may be found, he is not entitled to a continuance as a matter of right. *Dorshimer v. Herndon*..... 421

**Contracts.**

1. Evidence held to show that defendant, in consideration of a certain transfer of merchandise and realty, was to pay a mortgage on plaintiff's homestead. *Logan Valley Bank v. Christensen* ..... 49
2. Ambiguous language in a contract prepared by one of the parties thereto should be given such construction as such party supposed the other would give to it, or such construction as the other party would be fairly justified in giving to it. *Flory v. Supreme Tribe of Ben Hur* ..... 160
3. Decree setting aside conveyances on the ground of insanity held justified by the evidence. *Simonsen v. House*..... 653
4. A contract procured by intentional concealment of material facts cannot be enforced by the guilty party. *Linton v. Sheldon* ..... 834

**Corporations.** See BILLS AND NOTES, 2, 3. FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

1. An agent of a domestic corporation held to be "a managing agent," on whom service of summons could be made. *Brophy v. Fairmont Creamery Co.* ..... 307

**Corporations—Concluded.**

2. Summons may be served on a nonresident corporation by service on its managing agent constructing a building in the county. *King Lumber Co. v. Omaha Steel Construction Co.* ..... 542

**Counties and County Officers. See ACTION. APPEAL AND ERROR, 44, 46. ELECTIONS. HIGHWAYS, 9.**

1. Ch. 46, Laws 1905, and subsequent acts of the legislature, held to fix the term of county commissioners of Douglas county at four years. *State v. McDonald* ..... 59
2. A sheriff must report all fees not expressly excepted by statute. *State v. Miller* ..... 179
3. The term of office of county commissioner in counties not under township organization is four years. *State v. McFarland* ..... 198, 854
4. A county held not liable for negligence of its employees in its public institutions. *Davie v. Douglas County* ..... 479

**Courts. See INDIANS, 3. INTOXICATING LIQUORS, 10. JUDGMENT, 1, 8, 9. SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 2, 3. WILLS, 4.**

1. A former decision will not be overruled, unless the court is convinced, not only that the decision was wrong, but that less injury will result from overruling than from following it. *Torbitt v. Village of Bennett* ..... 129
2. An action for injuries to realty situated in another state cannot ordinarily be maintained in this state. *Kroll v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 322, 324
3. The legislature cannot limit or take from district courts their chancery jurisdiction conferred by sec. 9, art. VI of the Constitution. *Lacey v. Zeigler* ..... 380
4. The county court has no jurisdiction of a suit to quiet title in the administrator, to declare a trust and define the trustee's duties, to determine whether an outstanding life estate exists, and to recover possession for the trustee. *Gotchall v. Gotchall* ..... 730
5. Mandamus allowed to provide for holding court in Arthur county. *State v. Grimes* ..... 762

**Creditors' Suit.**

1. A valid judgment is requisite as a basis for a creditor's suit to set aside a fraudulent transfer of real estate. *Holmes v. Webster* ..... 105

**Creditors' Suit—Concluded.**

2. Property conveyed by a debtor for future support may be subjected to a judgment, where there is no other means of enforcing payment, to the extent that the value of the property exceeds the amount of support furnished. *Cherry Co. v. Helm* ..... 626
3. A dormant judgment cannot be made the basis for a creditor's bill. *Bank of Miller v. Moore* ..... 843

**Criminal Law. See ASSAULT AND BATTERY. FALSE PRETENSES. FOOD. HIGHWAYS, 2-7. INDIANS, 1-3.**

1. Where a motion for new trial is overruled, a finding of fact sustained by competent evidence will not be disturbed unless clearly wrong. *Gerwick v. State*, ..... 69
2. A third verdict of guilty will not be set aside as against the weight of evidence, unless the evidence is clearly insufficient. *Flege v. State* ..... 587
3. A third conviction for the same offense will not be set aside for errors, unless it clearly appears that they deprived accused of a fair trial and were the probable cause of his conviction. *Flege v. State* ..... 587
4. Evidence held to sustain a conviction of manslaughter. *Flege v. State* ..... 587
5. Refusal of proper instructions fully covered by those given held not reversible error. *Flege v. State* ..... 587
6. A conviction will not be reversed for errors in the admission or exclusion of evidence, unless it appears from the record that accused was probably prejudiced thereby. *Carter v. State* ..... 742
7. Instruction defining "reasonable doubt" sustained. *Carter v. State* ..... 742
8. An instruction to acquit unless satisfied beyond a reasonable doubt that defendant was present when the crime was committed, approved. *Carter v. State* ..... 742
9. Where the state concedes after trial that facts exist which could not have been known at the trial, and which, if unexplained, render it improbable that accused is guilty, a new trial will be awarded. *Franco v. State* ..... 746

**Damages. See BASTARDY, 3. CARRIERS, 4, 19-21. CONSPIRACY, 1. EMINENT DOMAIN. LANDLORD AND TENANT, 2. MONOPOLIES, 2. PARENT AND CHILD, 2. RAILROADS, 1, 2. TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES. VENDOR AND PURCHASER, 2.**

**Damages—Concluded.**

1. Where, in an action for damage to personalty, there is evidence that the damage was caused by defendant's negligence, evidence of the value of the property before and after the injury held admissible to prove the measure of damages. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19
  2. The trial court may order an expert examination of the person of the party injured, where circumstances make it necessary and no substantial harm can result. *State v. Troup*.. 333
  3. An examination of the person will not be ordered unless it clearly appears that a condition exists that can be definitely determined only by such examination. *State v. Troup* .... 333
  4. The amounts provided for in the employers' liability act (Laws 1913, ch. 198) as compensation for damages cannot be taken as a standard of comparison in an action for injuries suffered before its enactment. *Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 436
  5. In an action for breach of contract, the vendor may recover of the vendee damages fairly within the contemplation of the parties at the time they made their contract. *Roper v. Milbourn* ..... 466
  6. On revivõr of an action for personal injuries, held that the administrator is entitled to recover all damages that plaintiff could have recovered if he had survived, including injuries to or loss of his earning power. *Murray v. Omaha Transfer Co.* ..... 482
  7. Instruction not to allow damages where there was no evidence to sustain them held proper. *Sinclair v. Dunning*.... 115
  8. Judgment for \$7,500 for injury to an arm and shoulder held excessive. *Shimick v. Cudahy Packing Co.* ..... 412
  9. A verdict of \$15,000 for death held excessive. *Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.* ..... 689
- Deeds.** See EVIDENCE, 1. HOMESTEAD, 2.
1. A covenant of general warranty made by the holder of a final receiver's receipt is broken where the government cancels the receipt, at which time a right of action accrues. *Albright v. Schwabland* ..... 190
  2. Title to land held to revert to grantor for failure of grantee to rebuild an elevator in accordance with a condition in the deed. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Grain Co. v. Hopkins*..... 512

**Divorce.**

In-passing on the compensation of attorneys in a divorce suit, the supreme court will exercise its own discretion in con-

**Divorce—Concluded.**

nection with estimates placed by experts upon the value of the services. *Bolton v. Bolton* ..... 625

**Dower.** See WILLS, 2, 3.

**Drains.** See EMINENT DOMAIN, 4-6.

1. Record of the meeting of the board of directors of a drainage district *held* to show that the board made an apportionment of benefits and published the same. *Baker v. Morrill Drainage District* ..... 791
2. By appealing from the apportionment of benefits made by directors of a drainage district, landowners waive any right to insist that no apportionment of benefits has been made. *Baker v. Morrill Drainage District* ..... 791
3. Evidence *held* to sustain the court's findings sustaining the action of the directors of a drainage district in apportioning benefits. *Baker v. Morrill Drainage District* ..... 791
4. In a suit to enjoin the directors of a drainage district from issuing or selling securities, *held*, that plaintiff's rights were barred by laches; rights of third persons having intervened. *Baker v. Logan* ..... 795

**Easements.**

1. An easement in a city street could be acquired by adverse possession for ten years, prior to the enactment of ch. 79, Laws 1899. *Torbitt v. Village of Bennett* ..... 129
2. A purchaser of land burdened with an open and visible easement is ordinarily chargeable with notice thereof. *Moll v. Hagerbaumer* ..... 555
3. Temporary deviations from a well-defined track do not necessarily affect an easement by adverse user. *Moll v. Hagerbaumer* ..... 555
4. The construction of a gate at the entrance to a private way *held* not inconsistent with an easement. *Moll v. Hagerbaumer* ..... 555
5. Where a landowner has openly, notoriously and continuously used a private way for more than ten years, he will be presumed to have done so under a claim of right. *Moll v. Hagerbaumer* ..... 555

**Elections.** See MANDAMUS, 3. MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, 5, 6.

1. Failure to give the statutory notice of election of county commissioner will invalidate such election, where it appears

**Elections—Concluded.**

- that such failure prevented the electors generally from voting for commissioner. *State v. McFarland* ..... 854
2. Sec. 17, ch. 149, Laws 1913, held a legislative construction of former conflicting statutes, and to establish that subsequent to ch. 46, Laws 1905, and the amendment of sec. 13, art. XVI of the Constitution, no valid election of commissioners could be held in the odd-numbered years in counties having three commissioners. *De Larm v. Van Camp*.... 857

**Eminent Domain.**

1. Sec. 3438, Rev. St. 1913, requiring maintenance of bridges across irrigation ditches, held not void as authorizing the taking of property of the irrigation company without compensation. *State v. Farmers Irrigation District* ..... 239
2. Instructions as to interest on award of damages sustained. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District* ..... 260
3. Instructions as to award of damages sustained. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District* ..... 260
4. An award of damages in proceedings to condemn land for a drainage ditch will not be disturbed unless clearly wrong. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District* ..... 260
5. Condemnation of lands for drainage purposes held to be for a public use. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District*.... 260
6. Evidence held to sustain verdict awarding damages for land condemned for a drainage ditch. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District* ..... 260
7. Refusal of an instruction that a condemnee should use all reasonable effort to make the injury as small as possible held not error. *Grimm v. Elkhorn Valley Drainage District* ..... 260
8. An instruction to the jury directing them to view the premises without discussion held to comply with sec. 7847, Rev. St. 1913. *Drollinger v. Hastings & N. W. R. Co.* ..... 520
9. In condemnation proceedings, it is proper to permit the jury to view the premises, and to take into account their observations in reaching their verdict. *Drollinger v. Hastings & N. W. R. Co.* ..... 520
10. Where an appeal from an award in condemnation proceedings is tried on the transcript from the county court, matters which the appraisers could not have properly considered are not admissible in evidence. *Clarke v. Nemaha Valley Drainage District* ..... 549

**Eminent Domain—Concluded.**

11. The state can authorize such corporations as it sees fit to exercise the right of eminent domain in the public interest. *Rogers v. Cosgrave* ..... 608
12. The fact that a corporation derives its charter from another state *held* not to prevent it from complying with the Nebraska statutes so as to become a domestic corporation with right of eminent domain. *Rogers v. Cosgrave* ..... 608
13. Evidence *held* to show that the parties could not agree, and to authorize the ascertainment of damages by condemnation. *Rogers v. Cosgrave* ..... 608
14. Where one of two owners in common of land fails to agree to sell same, it is unnecessary to negotiate with the other as a prerequisite to the ascertainment of damages by condemnation. *Rogers v. Cosgrave* ..... 608
15. Where a portion of a farm has been overflowed by the construction of a dam under a right from the state, special benefits, such as ice privileges, may be set off against incidental damages to the residue of the tract. *Trabert v. Boyes* ..... 671

**Estoppel.** See INSURANCE, 12.

An owner who conveyed realty, and transferred machinery thereon by a separate bill of sale, taking back a mortgage describing the realty, *held* estopped to claim the machinery as part of the mortgaged realty, as against a purchaser from the mortgagor. *Bell v. Looker* ..... 327

**Evidence.** See BANKS AND BANKING, 5. BASTARDY, 2. BILLS AND NOTES, 3-5, 7, 13. CARRIERS, 1, 4, 7, 18, 19, 22, 24. CONSPIRACY. CRIMINAL LAW. DAMAGES, 2, 3. EMINENT DOMAIN, 10. FALSE PRETENSES, 2. INTOXICATING LIQUORS, 2, 11. MASTER AND SERVANT, 1-3, 14. NEGLIGENCE, 3. PARTNERSHIP, 7, 8. SALES, 8. TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES, 2. WITNESSES.

1. Parol evidence is admissible to show the true consideration for a deed, though the deed recites a consideration. *Logan Valley Bank v. Christensen* ..... 49
2. Where it is claimed that an oral contract reduced to writing was signed by defendant without knowledge of its contents, evidence of the prior oral contract is admissible to show the consideration for the writing and the probability that defendant knew its contents. *Pierce v. Domon*..... 120
3. Where an insurance receipt fails to state on which of two applications the payment is made, parol evidence is admis-

**Evidence—Concluded.**

- sible to determine the question. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
4. Parol evidence is admissible to show that a written contract among partners was a mere sham. *Coffman v. Malone*.. 819
5. When plaintiff has complied with sec. 7960, Rev. St. 1913, and defendant refuses to produce the instrument called for, the court should direct the jury to presume it to be such as plaintiff's affidavit alleges it to be, and this rule applies to indorsements thereon. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
6. The recital in a contract of the date of its execution is *prima facie* evidence that it was executed at that time. *Bullock v. Power-Heafey Coal Co.* ..... 221
7. An objection to a question calling for the opinion of an expert on the ultimate fact to be determined should be sustained. *Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 460
8. The owner of property destroyed by fire may testify to its value. *Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 460
9. The owner's testimony as to the value of personalty held admissible. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
10. Testimony of a member of a partnership as to the market value of cattle held not conclusive against the partnership. *Meyers & Cox v. Western Union Telegraph Co.* ..... 471
11. Where an unlawful conspiracy is established, everything said, written or done by any of the conspirators in furtherance of the common purpose may be proved against each and all of them. *Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost* ..... 523
12. Courts will take judicial notice of the different class of service rendered by the fire chief and his assistant from that rendered by other officers of the department. *State v. City Council of City of Lincoln* ..... 634
13. Plaintiff's uncontradicted testimony as to facts equally within the knowledge of defendant's agents held to establish such facts. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
14. Defendant has the burden of proving an affirmative defense. *Omaha Nat. Bank v. Graham* ..... 844

**Execution.**

1. Where a judgment creditor had an execution levied on land on which he had foreclosed, held that he was entitled to have the surplus, after payment of the execution, applied on the foreclosure decree. *Storz Brewing Co. v. Hansen* ..... 282

**Execution—Concluded.**

2. Secs. 8117, 8118, Rev. St. 1913, apply to proceedings in garnishment after judgment and return of an execution *nulla bona*, while secs. 8100, 8101 do not apply. *Mercer v. Armstrong* ..... 645

**Executors and Administrators. See DAMAGES, 6. WILLS.**

1. Evidence *held* to sustain defense of payment of claims. *Loeb v. Estate of Huston* ..... 314
2. Evidence *held* to sustain the findings as to the amount of money advanced by defendant to his father and as to the rental value of land occupied by defendant. *Tillson v. Holloway* ..... 509
3. Where a son advanced money to his father and occupied his father's land, agreeing that they would sometime adjust the matter, allowing for interest and use of the land, *held*, that a decree adjusting the accounts should not allow compound interest on the rentals. *Tillson v. Holloway* ..... 509
4. Though notice of final settlement has been given, orders adjusting items of the account are not final, if the administrator is not discharged, and a further report is necessary. *In re Estate of Wilson* ..... 852

**False Pretenses.**

1. An indictment for obtaining money by false pretenses is not fatally defective because ownership of the money is not alleged in direct terms, where that fact is shown by the indictment as a whole. *McClintock v. State* ..... 158
2. Under an indictment charging that accused obtained money by falsely pretending that he owned specific property, the state must prove that he did not then own the property. *McClintock v. State* ..... 158

**Food. See COMMERCE. STATUTES, 14.**

The provision of the "Pure Food Law" that certain food products sold in package form shall be deemed "misbranded" if the package contains any gifts, premiums, or prizes, *held* a valid exercise of the police power. *In re Arrigo*..... 134

**Fraud.**

Evidence *held* not to show fraud in an exchange of properties. *Sinclair v. Dunning* ..... 115

**Fraudulent Conveyances. See GARNISHMENT, 3.**

1. Under sec. 2643, Rev. St. 1913, transfers made to evade the Gibson act (Laws 1907, ch. 82), restricting the leasing of buildings for saloon purposes, are void. *Enos v. Hanff*.... 245

**Fraudulent Conveyances—Concluded.**

2. A transfer of property of a corporation, controlled by the husband, to a new corporation, controlled by the wife, *held* a transfer from husband to wife, within sec. 2643, Rev. St. 1913. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
3. A transfer of property from one corporation to another to enable the first corporation to continue leasing buildings for saloons is illegal, and, if the purpose is known by the stockholders of the new corporation, such corporation may be dissolved by *quo warranto*. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245

**Garnishment. See EXECUTION, 2.**

1. Funds of a debtor in the hands of another subject to demand are not exempt from garnishment for want of such demand by the debtor. *Legan v. Smith* ..... 7
2. A general denial is a sufficient answer in a suit brought under sec. 8385, Rev. St. 1913, for an alleged unsatisfactory answer in garnishment. *Maroosts v. Catalano* ..... 284
3. A purchaser of goods in violation of the Bulk Sales Law holds as trustee for the seller's creditors, and his liability may be enforced by garnishment, though he has paid for and has resold the goods. *Interstate Rubber Co. v. Kaufman* ..... 562

**Highways.**

1. A road used by the public for more than 10 years *held* a public road, though not laid out in compliance with statutory requirements. *Maticka v. Jensen* ..... 39
2. A public highway may be established by dedication and use, or by adverse user for ten years. *Barden v. State*..... 180
3. In a prosecution for obstructing a highway, the state must prove that the obstruction was within the highway. *Barden v. State* ..... 180
4. Where the county commissioners establish a public highway, one wilfully obstructing same may be prosecuted for nuisance. *Barden v. State* ..... 180
5. The location of public roads indefinitely located will not be determined by criminal proceedings. *Barden v. State*..... 180
6. In a prosecution for obstructing a highway, the location and boundaries of the highway must be proved beyond a reasonable doubt. *Barden v. State* ..... 180
7. In a prosecution for obstructing a highway, evidence *held* not to show its boundaries with sufficient definiteness to sustain a conviction. *Barden v. State* ..... 180

**Highways—Concluded.**

8. Where a landowner fences a traveled way which the public uses for nearly ten years, dedication may be inferred. *Robison v. Gebauer* ..... 196
9. Counties are jointly and severally liable for failure to keep in a reasonably safe condition a county line road established in part by each county. *Ewh v. Otoe County*..... 469
10. A stream of running water flowing between well-defined banks across a public road, and of sufficient width and depth to require a bridge, is a "stream," within sec. 3060, Rev. St. 1913. *State v. Eickhoff* ..... 739

**Homestead.**

1. Evidence held to sustain the burden cast on the defendants to show abandonment of the homestead. *Whitford v. Kinzel* ..... 601
2. Evidence held to show that a conveyance of the homestead was void because of the wife's incompetency. *Hohenshell v. Hohenshell* ..... 649

**Husband and Wife.** See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 2.

1. A wife may sue for separate maintenance. *Keup v. Keup*.. 321
2. A warranty deed made prior to 1877, by a husband direct to his wife, conveyed to her all his estate in the premises. *Currier v. Teske* ..... 660

**Indians.**

1. Under 24 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 119, held that certain allottee Indians residing in Nebraska are citizens thereof. *Kitto v. State* ..... 164
2. Offenses committed by Indians, and not expressly reserved by 23 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 341, held within the jurisdiction of the state courts, as provided by 12 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 119, and 24 U. S. St. at Large, ch. 119. *Kitto v. State*.. 164
3. The crime of assault by an allottee Indian on another Indian in Nebraska within an Indian reservation, not being one reserved by act of congress to the jurisdiction of federal courts, is within the jurisdiction of the state courts. *Kitto v. State* ..... 164
4. 36 U. S. St. at Large, p. 856, sec. 2, authorizing an Omaha Indian allottee under 22 U. S. St. at Large, p. 342, sec. 6, to devise his interest in the land, is not inconsistent with the prior act. *Moore v. Busse* ..... 813

**Indians—Concluded.**

5. The provision of 36 U. S. St. at Large, p. 856, sec. 2, requiring approval of the will of an Omaha Indian allottee, does not require that such approval be contemporaneous with the making of the will, or before testator's death. *Moore v. Busse* ..... 813
6. Where a will devising land allotted to an Omaha Indian and probate thereof are regular, the interest of the testator passes to the devisee on approval of the will by the proper officials. *Moore v. Busse* ..... 813

**Indictment and Information.** See FALSE PRETENSES.

**Injunction.** See TAXATION, 2.

Injunction will not lie to prevent the enforcement of an alleged void statute, where it is not affirmatively shown that plaintiff has not an adequate remedy at law, in a prosecution thereunder. *Western Reference & Bond Ass'n v. Morehead* ..... 717

**Insurance.** See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, 1.

1. After a partial loss rendering the building untenable, the insured is not guilty of a breach of the vacancy clause of the policy because he permits the property to remain unoccupied with the knowledge of the insurer. *Schmidt v. Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 61
2. It is not within the contemplation of the parties that an insured building shall be occupied by a tenant when, as a result of fire, it becomes unfit for occupancy. *Schmidt v. Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 61
3. Where insured property is totally destroyed as the result of three fires, the measure of recovery for the final loss is the face of the policy. *Schmidt v. Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 61
4. Evidence, in an action on a fire insurance policy, held to show that notice of loss was given shortly after the fire. *Schmidt v. Williamsburgh City Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 61
5. Under sec. 3210, Rev. St. 1913, held, that a condition in a policy providing for payment of less than the face of the policy where the insured building is so injured as to require its demolition or removal is void. *Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.* ..... 97
6. When writing insurance on a building within city fire limits, the insurer is bound by the laws and ordinances of the city. *Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.* ..... 97

**Insurance—Continued.**

7. Under sec. 3210, Rev. St. 1913, where an insured building is so injured by fire as to require that it be demolished or removed, the insured can recover as for a total loss. *Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.* ..... 97
8. Contracts of a local agent are binding on the insurance company, if within his apparent authority and entered into in good faith by the insured. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
9. Payment of premium to a local agent held binding on the company. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
10. A contract of insurance may be in writing or may be verbal, or partly in writing and partly verbal. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
11. Where an agent knowingly inserted in an application a false age of the insured, stating that it was immaterial, held that it did not invalidate the policy. *Wisensline v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Ass'n* ..... 365
12. Company held estopped to declare a policy void for a false statement written in the application by its agent. *Wisensline v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Ass'n* ..... 365
13. Where an agent, by a false statement that the policy was void, procured a settlement of a \$5,000 policy for \$425, held that, upon a return of the \$425, the settlement should be set aside. *Wisensline v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Ass'n* ..... 365
14. The amount of extended insurance, where insured dies during default after making a loan on his policy, should be computed according to the contract. *Rustin v. Aetna Life Ins. Co.* ..... 426
15. Money loaned insured under a policy loan contract held to constitute "an indebtedness to the company against the policy," as such phrase was used in the contract. *Rustin v. Aetna Life Ins. Co.* ..... 426
16. Where a loan made to insured had not been paid at the time of default, held that the beneficiary was entitled only to temporary insurance, as provided in the policy. *Rustin v. Aetna Life Ins. Co.* ..... 426
17. Whether notice of assessment was properly mailed to insured held a question for the jury. *O'Donnell v. Ridgley Protective Ass'n* ..... 497
18. Payment of an assessment to a local agent held a payment to the company. *O'Donnell v. Ridgley Protective Ass'n* ..... 497

**Insurance—Concluded.**

19. An instruction making the receipt of notice of assessment, instead of mailing thereof, the test of due service, if erroneous, *held* without prejudice, where the jury found that no notice was mailed. *O'Donnell v. Ridgley Protective Ass'n.* 497
20. Evidence in an action on a fire policy *held* to sustain verdict for plaintiff. *Larson v. Central Nat. Fire Ins. Co.* 845
21. Evidence *held* to show that proofs of loss were furnished. *Larson v. Central Nat. Fire Ins. Co.* 845
22. Ch. 234, Laws 1913, providing for attorney's fees in an action on a school district contractor's bond, *held* not applicable to contracts entered into before that act took effect. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoyer & Co.* 27
23. Where fraud of mortgagor in procuring insurance is established, and the insurer has paid the amount of the mortgage to the mortgagee, it may be subrogated to the mortgagee's rights, but not otherwise. *Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.* 446
24. Where insured recovers on a policy, he is entitled to an attorney's fee. *Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.* 446
25. Mortgagee *held* not entitled to an attorney's fee. *Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.* 446
26. A surety company *held* to be within sec. 3137, Rev. St. 1913, relating to insurance companies, and liable, under sec. 3212, for attorney's fees in actions on its contracts. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoyer & Co.* 863
27. Ch. 234, Rev. St. 1913, providing for attorney's fees to be taxed as costs in judgment against insurance companies, *held* to relate to the remedy, and to apply to contracts entered into before as well as after the enactment of the statute. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoyer & Co.* 863

**Interest.** See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS, 3.

**Intoxicating Liquors.** See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES. STATUTES, 6, 7.

1. The location of a saloon licensed by a city council rests in its discretion. *Enos v. Hanff* 245
2. The burden is on remonstrants to prove their allegations that the surety company executing the bond tendered was not licensed to do business in the state, and had no power to become such surety. *Enos v. Hanff* 245

**Intoxicating Liquors—Concluded.**

3. Evidence *held* to show that applicant for liquor license was a man of respectable character and standing. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
4. An order of the licensing board granting a license is not an ordinance, within secs. 5227, 5237, Rev. St. 1913. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
5. An ordinance regulating licensing of sale of liquors must be enacted before a license can be granted. *Enos v. Hanff*.. 245
6. The licensing board cannot refuse a license because of doubts in regard to the good faith of the title of the apparent owner of the property where the saloon is to be conducted. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
7. Where a liquor license was issued and the license fee paid, and on appeal the license was revoked, *held* that the applicant could recover a proportionate part of the fee for the periods before its issuance and after its revocation. *Shue v. School District* ..... 455
8. The provisions of secs. 6491-6493, Rev. St. 1913, apply in an action to recover *pro tanto* money paid as an occupation tax for selling liquor at retail. *Shue v. Village of Silver Creek* ..... 551
9. The issuance of liquor licenses rests in the discretion of the excise boards. *Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Flynn* ..... 735
10. The courts' power to review decisions of excise boards extends to determining whether the jurisdictional facts exist, and whether in refusing licenses they have abused their discretion. *Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Flynn* ..... 735
11. It will be presumed that an excise board has exercised a legal discretion in determining the number of liquor licenses to be issued, and in refusing to grant a license in excess of that number. *Minneapolis Brewing Co. v. Flynn* ..... 735

**Judges.**

An objection that a county judge who held the preliminary examination was disqualified by failure to give bond, *held* properly overruled, where made for the first time by plea in abatement in the district court. *Barden v. State* ..... 180

**Judgment. See COURTS, 1.**

1. Where the courts of the state of testator's domicile have disregarded an antenuptial agreement and assigned dower to the widow, the courts of Nebraska will disregard such agreement. *Mettler v. Warner* ..... 111

Judgment—*Concluded.*

2. The reduction of a judgment rendered on a forfeited recognition will not be disturbed where an abuse of discretion is not clearly shown. *State v. Mullally* ..... 162
3. A petition to vacate a judgment for fraud *held* sufficient, where a meritorious defense to a substantial part of the judgment was alleged. *Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co.* ..... 342
4. A vacation of a judgment for perjury or fraud will not be disturbed, in the absence of a clear abuse of discretion. *Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co.* ..... 342
5. Evidence *held* to show no abuse of discretion in the vacation of a judgment for fraud. *Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co.* ..... 342
6. The time between the passage of ch. 154, Laws 1909, and the date when it took effect will be considered in determining whether reasonable time was given thereby to judgment creditors in which to assert their rights. *Atkinson v. Uttley*.... 722
7. Ch. 154, Laws 1909, relating to revivor of dormant judgments, applies to judgments rendered before as well as after its passage. *Atkinson v. Uttley* ..... 722
8. The forum for the revival of a dormant judgment is the court of original jurisdiction, and revival in a court to which the judgment has been transcribed is void. *Bank of Miller v. Moore* ..... 843
9. A judgment of the federal court can be revived only in the court where rendered. *Holmes v. Webster* ..... 105

## Jury. See EMINENT DOMAIN, 8, 9.

1. It is improper for jurors, after submission of the case, to leave the officer in charge thereof, and go to a saloon and drink liquors. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19
2. Misconduct of jurors in going to a saloon and drinking, after submission of the case, *held* not to require a reversal. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19
3. Refusal of request for a jury trial on the issue of fraud in procuring insurance *held* error. *Ætna Life Ins. Co. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co.* ..... 446

## Justice of the Peace.

1. The filing of an affidavit for a change of venue for bias of the justice will not deprive him of jurisdiction, where there is no other justice in the county to whom the case can be transferred. *Huff v. Arnett* ..... 420

**Justice of the Peace—Concluded.**

2. The 10 days for filing an appeal bond does not begin to run until judgment is entered on the justice's docket. *Bishop v. Lincoln Baseball Club* ..... 558

**Landlord and Tenant.** See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES. STATUTES, 6.

1. A tenant *held* liable for loss of the leased premises by fire caused by his negligence. *Brophy v. Fairmont Creamery Co.* ..... 307
2. Where a lessee's rights are molested by the lessor, he may recover such damages as are the natural and direct consequence of the breach. *Schneider v. Reeves* ..... 629
3. The rule of *caveat emptor* applies to leases of real estate, and, in the absence of warranty, deceit, or fraud, the lessee cannot recover for personal injuries received through latent defects in the premises, of which the lessor had no knowledge and which were as patent to the lessee as to the lessor. *Davis v. Manning* ..... 707

**Libel.** See CONSPIRACY, 3, 4. LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, 5.

- A truth published with good motives and for justifiable ends is not libelous. *Deupree v. Thornton* ..... 804

**Limitation of Actions.** See ADVERSE POSSESSION. DEEDS, 1. DRAINS, 4.

1. No action can be maintained on a dormant domestic judgment, unless commenced within five years after its rendition. *Holmes v. Webster* ..... 105
2. An action to enforce the lien of a specific money bequest upon realty in the hands of the residuary legatee is not barred until ten years from the time payment becomes due. *Klug v. Seegabarth* ..... 272
3. Limitations do not run in favor of a foreign corporation while service of summons cannot be had upon it in the state. *Ball Engine Co. v. Bennett Co.* ..... 290
4. A person seeking to avail himself of the statute of limitations of a foreign state must plead and prove the statute. *Ball Engine Co. v. Bennett Co.* ..... 290
5. An action for damages for libel is barred in one year. *Deupree v. Thornton* ..... 804

**Mandamus.** See COURTS, 5.

1. Under sec. 8271, Rev. St. 1913, mandamus will not lie to control the judicial discretion of an inferior tribunal. *State v. Hoctor* ..... 15

**Mandamus—Concluded.**

2. A public officer may be compelled by mandamus to perform a specific duty as to which he has not discretion. *State v. Rice* ..... 36
3. Where no valid election could be held for county commissioner in 1914, *held* error to award mandamus compelling a count of votes for that office and issuance of a certificate of election. *State v. McFarland* ..... 198
4. Although the writ of prohibition has been abolished, violation of law by inferior tribunals will be prevented by mandamus, where there is no other adequate remedy. *State v. Troup*.. 333
5. A citizen may sue to compel city officers to execute the laws relating to fire protection. *State v. City Council of City of Lincoln* ..... 634

**Master and Servant.** See NEGLIGENCE, 6, 7.

1. In an action for death of a servant, plaintiff must prove at least one or more of the negligent acts alleged. *Miller v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 361
2. Evidence, in an action for death, *held* insufficient to sustain judgment for plaintiff. *Miller v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* .... 361
3. An employer's oral promise to pay an employee his salary during disability may be shown by parol to be part consideration for a written release. *Swanson v. Union P. R. Co.* 373
4. Questions as to the nature and extent of plaintiff's injury, resulting disability, and the amount of recovery are ordinarily questions for the jury. *Shimick v. Cudahy Packing Co.* ..... 412
5. Where the negligence of defendant's foreman concurred with the negligence of a fellow servant, *held* that the defendant was liable. *Russo v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 436
6. Whether a direction to an employee to pour caustic soda into a washing machine while in motion constituted negligence *held* a question for the jury. *Shannon v. Swift & Co.* 442
7. Whether it was contributory negligence for an employee to obey a direction to pour caustic soda into a washing machine while in motion *held* a question for the jury. *Shannon v. Swift & Co.* ..... 442
8. Under the evidence, *held* not error to submit to the jury whether the employer was negligent in failing to warn the employee of the dangers incident to the use of caustic soda. *Shannon v. Swift & Co.* ..... 442

**Master and Servant—Continued.**

9. An instruction that an employer must furnish a "safe place to work," held not to require a reversal, where followed by a full explanation of the expression, and it does not appear that the jury was misled. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* 613
10. An employee is not chargeable with notice of defects in appliances, unless their observation is within the line of his duties, or the defects are obvious. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 613
11. An employer must exercise reasonable care to furnish a safe place to work and safe appliances under the conditions and circumstances of the employment. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 613
12. An employer held liable for defects in appliances which were known, or should have been known, to him. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 613
13. An employee guilty of contributory negligence cannot recover for injuries. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* .. 613
14. The burden is on the employer to establish contributory negligence. *Brown v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 613
15. "Independent contractor" defined. *Bodwell v. Webster*.... 664
16. While the existence of the right to control the work is the usual test to determine whether the workman is a servant or an independent contractor, the right of the employer to discharge and the mode of compensation may be factors in determining the question. *Bodwell v. Webster* ..... 664
17. The mere nominal employment of a person as an independent contractor will not relieve the master of liability for his torts, where he is in fact employed as a servant. *Bodwell v. Webster* ..... 664
18. In an action by a workman for injuries, held that whether he was an independent contractor was a question for the jury. *Bodwell v. Webster* ..... 664
19. Master held liable for injury to employee from neglecting the safeguards required by law in keeping and using inflammable oils. *Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.* .... 689
20. A servant assumes the ordinary risks incident to his employment, which he knows, or which a person of his age, experience and capacity should know. *Walters v. Chicago G. W. R. Co.* ..... 783
21. An employer's direction to an employee to hurry is not actionable negligence, where it does not subject him to

**Master and Servant—Concluded.**

- unusual hazard or prevent him from exercising ordinary care. *Walters v. Chicago G. W. R. Co.* ..... 783
22. Where plaintiff's injury was caused by obvious and known risks, and he relied on defendant's promise to remedy dangerous conditions, he should plead and prove such facts. *Hampton v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 839

**Monopolies. See CONSPIRACY, 2.**

1. A combination to prevent competition in business is violative of ch. 45, Rev. St. 1913. *Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost*..... 523
2. An overt act in furtherance of a combination to stifle competition is actionable, and the members of the combination are liable to one injured thereby for all damages proximately resulting therefrom. *Marsh-Burke Co. v. Yost*..... 523

**Mortgages.**

1. To justify setting aside a foreclosure sale because the appraisal was too low, the actual value must so greatly exceed the appraised value as to raise a presumption of fraud. *Fink v. Murdock* ..... 1
2. Notice of a judicial sale published in every issue of a weekly newspaper for 30 days before the day of sale is sufficient. *Fink v. Murdock* ..... 1
3. A defect in the paper title *held* no defense in foreclosure of a purchase money mortgage, where mortgagor had title by adverse possession. *Franklin v. Heskett* ..... 296
4. The rights of mortgagor's son and sole heir *held* not affected by foreclosure proceedings to which he was not a party. *Currier v. Teske* ..... 660

**Municipal Corporations. See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, 3. MAN-  
DAMUS, 5.**

1. A traveler who knows of a dangerous excavation in a sidewalk is not negligent, as a matter of law, because he attempts in the dark to pass around such excavation. *Welsh v. City of South Omaha* ..... 148
2. A city should exercise ordinary care to guard excavations near sidewalks or paths to which traffic is diverted by the making of improvements. *Welsh v. City of South Omaha*.. 148
3. A city *held* liable for injury from an unguarded excavation at the intersection of a street with a private road used by the public. *Cook v. City of Nebraska City* ..... 205

**Municipal Corporations—Concluded.**

4. Vacation of a recorded plat of an addition to a village divests public rights in the streets, and the title reverts to adjoining proprietors. *Johnson v. Buhman* ..... 236
5. The adoption or rejection of a licensing ordinance is within the initiative and referendum act. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
6. The initiative and referendum act of 1897 (Laws 1897, ch. 32) held not invalid as an attempt to regulate the administration of city affairs. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
7. The mayor of a city of the second class having less than 5,000 inhabitants may cast the deciding vote when the council is equally divided. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
8. Evidence held to show that a city marshal and member of the board of health was entitled to recover for use of a horse and buggy during a smallpox epidemic. *Malcolm v. City of Lexington* ..... 500
9. Sec. 4439, Rev. St. 1913, providing for a double shift for firemen, held mandatory. *State v. City Council of City of Lincoln* ..... 634
10. Ch. 7, Laws 1913 (Rev. St. 1913, sec. 4439), amending sec. 8057, Ann. St. 1911, held a valid enactment, binding on all cities having more than 40,000 and less than 100,000 inhabitants. *State v. City Council of City of Lincoln* ..... 634

**Negligence.** See CARRIERS. MASTER AND SERVANT. MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS, 1-3. RAILROADS, 5, 6. TRIAL, 16.

1. Contributory negligence is an affirmative defense which cannot be proved unless pleaded. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19
2. Two occupants of an automobile held jointly liable for negligence resulting in injury to occupants of a buggy. *Judge v. Wallen* ..... 154
3. Where a person is killed through negligence of another, it will be presumed, in absence of evidence to the contrary, that deceased was exercising reasonable care. *Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.* ..... 689
4. In an action for death, an instruction that it will be presumed that deceased was exercising due care held erroneous, where the evidence was conflicting. *Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.* ..... 689
5. Instructions as to presumption of due care held not prejudicial requiring a reversal. *Sorensen v. Selden-Breck Construction Co.* ..... 689

**Negligence—Concluded.**

6. A transportation company which furnished defective appliances, by reason whereof a servant of a manufacturer was injured, *held* liable for the injuries. *Wiseblood v. Omaha Merchants Express & Transfer Co.* ..... 757
7. An injured employee's settlement with his employer and a release expressly reserving his right of action against a company causing the injury, *held* not to defeat his action against the company. *Wiseblood v. Omaha Merchants Express & Transfer Co.* ..... 757

**New Trial.** See APPEAL AND ERROR, 39, 40. CRIMINAL LAW, 9.

1. Where a case was taken under advisement, a motion for new trial filed within three days from rendition of judgment *held* to be in time. *Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.* ..... 97
2. Where the term is adjourned before the court rules on a motion for new trial, the mover is entitled to a ruling thereon at a subsequent term. *Maroosis v. Catalano* ..... 284
3. Motion for new trial *held* filed out of time. *Havens-White Coal Co. v. Bank of Rulo* ..... 632

**Notice.** See MORTGAGES, 2. STATUTES, 12, 13. WILLS, 19, 20.**Parent and Child.**

1. Where the father notified a person harboring a minor that he would claim his wages, *held* that the notice was a waiver of the father's right to sue in tort for enticing the son away. *Wolf v. Vannoy* ..... 637
2. The measure of damages for harboring a minor *held* to be the reasonable value of his services, not exceeding the amount specified in a notice to defendant by the father. *Wolf v. Vannoy* ..... 637

**Partition.**

Involuntary partition of an estate devised cannot be decreed contrary to a provision in the will. *Peterson v. Damoude*.. 370

**Partnership.**

1. In the absence of fraud or conduct constituting an estoppel, a partner cannot, without the consent of his copartners, apply firm property to the payment of his individual indebtedness. *Bullock v. Power-Heafy Coal Co.* ..... 221
2. Neglect of farm property by the partner in charge thereof *held* ground for dissolution of the partnership. *Lisco v. Husmann* ..... 276

**Partnership—Concluded.**

3. A finding that a partnership exists will be upheld if supported by evidence, though one partner denied its existence. *Warrington v. Stewart* ..... 293
4. Where one partner has not been given credit for money paid by him for a deceased partner, such credit will be given on appeal. *Warrington v. Stewart* ..... 293
5. On dissolution of a partnership by death of partner, control of the assets vests in the surviving partner. *Loeb v. Estate of Huston* ..... 314
6. A surviving partner has power to assign a judgment belonging to the partnership. *Loeb v. Estate of Huston* ..... 314
7. In a suit for dissolution of a partnership and accounting, the burden of proof is on plaintiff. *Simpson v. Gernandt*.... 330
8. Evidence held insufficient to establish an oral agreement of partnership. *Simpson v. Gernandt* ..... 330

**Pleading.** See APPEAL AND ERROR, 25. CARRIERS, 25. GARNISHMENT, 2. JUDGMENT, 3. LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, 4. MASTER AND SERVANT, 22. NEGLIGENCE, 1. TRIAL, 2.

1. Where amendments make a continuance necessary, or increase the costs, such terms should be imposed as are just. *Westrope v. Anderson* ..... 57
2. A petition charging concurrent and inseparable acts of negligence against two physicians held good as against a joint demurrer. *Pier v. Cauley* ..... 80
3. Where a general denial was filed in justice's court, in an action for wages, an answer on appeal alleging facts tending to contradict the allegations of the petition that there was a balance due held not to change the issues. *Hauenstine v. Barnett* ..... 312
4. Striking reply in district court on appeal from a justice's court held error. *Berryman v. Childs* ..... 450
5. Refusal of the district court to permit a reply to an affirmative defense, to which no reply had been filed in the county court, held not error. *Von Dorn v. Huntley* ..... 475
6. The rule as to pleadings in the county court, in an action for an amount exceeding the jurisdiction of a justice, is the same as in the district court. *Von Dorn v. Huntley* ..... 475
7. A general denial, in an action in county court for an amount exceeding the jurisdiction of a justice, puts in issue the cause of action stated in the petition. *Von Dorn v. Huntley*.. 475

**Pleading—Concluded.**

- 8. When an answer in county court, in addition to a general denial, pleads an affirmative defense, such defensive matter, in absence of a reply, will be taken as true. *Von Dorn v. Huntley* ..... 475
- 9. Refusal to permit a reply to be filed on a day to which the case was continued for argument *held* not an abuse of discretion, in the absence of a showing. *Von Dorn v. Huntley*.. 475
- 10. An affirmative defense, not assailed by motion or demurrer in the court in which the action originated, will be liberally construed in an appellate court. *Von Dorn v. Huntley*.... 475
- 11. The same cause of action must be presented and tried on appeal as was tried below; but to plead an issuable fact in the appellate court, not pleaded below, is not necessarily pleading a new cause of action. *Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank* ..... 702
- 12. Where defendant goes to trial without attacking the reply as being a departure from the petition, he will ordinarily be deemed to have waived such objection. *Hampton v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 839
- 13. Petition filed in the district court *held* to state the same cause of action as that in justice court. *Burke v. Northup*.. 849

**Principal and Agent.**

Where an agent makes a contract with his principal in regard to the subject matter of his agency without disclosing all the facts, the principal is not bound by the contract. *Wells v. Cochran* ..... 725

**Process. See CORPORATIONS.**

**Public Lands.**

- 1. The fact that when the devisee of a homestead entryman applied for a patent he failed to present the will, *held* not, in absence of plea and proof of estoppel, to defeat his right to have his title quieted in the state court. *Cole v. Cole*..... 674
- 2. Under sec. 2291, Rev. St. U. S., *held* that the devisee of a homestead entryman succeeds to his rights. *Cole v. Cole*.... 674

**Quo Warranto. See FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 3.**

**Railroads. See CARRIERS.**

- 1. Damages to realty caused by proper construction of a railroad accrue when the road is built. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19

**Railroads—Concluded.**

2. Damages to property from improper construction of a railroad accrue when the damages occur. *Reed v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 19
3. Railroad company *held* not required to replace a private grade crossing with an overhead crossing. *Postle v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 192
4. Evidence *held* insufficient to require the relocation of a private farm crossing and substitute therefor an overhead crossing. *Postle v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 192
5. A railroad company must exercise reasonable care to avoid injuring persons known to be, or who may reasonably be expected to be, upon its right of way. *Krummack v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 773
6. Failure of a railroad company to enclose tracks near a school, and neglect to observe whether children are on the tracks, by reason whereof a trespassing child is injured, *held* actionable negligence. *Krummack v. Missouri P. R. Co.* 773

**Sales.** See TRIAL, 3.

1. Letters between the parties *held* only a preliminary negotiation, and not a contract of sale. *Nebraska Seed Co. v. Harsh* 89
2. The mere statement of the price at which property is held is not an offer to sell. *Nebraska Seed Co. v. Harsh*..... 89
3. The description in a recorded contract of conditional sale is sufficient, where it will enable a third person, aided by inquiries suggested by the instrument, to identify the property. *Crancer Co. v. Cooper* ..... 153
4. The filing of a contract of conditional sale in the county wherein the purchaser resides protects the seller, though the purchaser removes the property to another county. *Crancer Co. v. Cooper* ..... 153
5. Recovery of the price of personalty sold on condition may be had, though the property was destroyed by fire without the purchaser's fault. *Stickney Co. v. Nicholas* ..... 287
6. There is an implied warranty that an article sold shall be reasonably fit for the purpose for which it is sold. *Underfeed Stoker Co. v. Farmers Co-operative Creamery & Supply Co.* ..... 377
7. A principal who deals in a market will be presumed to deal according to the custom of that market. *Miller v. Great Western Commission Co.* ..... 392

**Sales—Concluded.**

8. The presumption that a person who deals in a market deals according to its custom cannot be rebutted, where the person with whom he deals, without knowing that the other is ignorant of the usage, has performed the contract in accordance therewith. *Miller v. Great Western Commission Co.* ..... 392

**Schools and School Districts.**

1. Under ch. 28, Laws 1889, held that the surety on the contractor's bond was liable for all labor necessarily employed in performing the contract. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoye & Co.* ..... 27
2. Where a contract for the construction of a school building was entered into before ch. 170, Laws 1913, took effect, the contractor's bond was a common-law contract as to materials furnished. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoye & Co.* ..... 27
3. A school building contractor's bond held to cover only labor and material that enter into the structure or are consumed in and about the work. *Nye-Schneider-Fowler Co. v. Bridges, Hoye & Co.* ..... 27
4. School boards should act impartially in allowing electors an opportunity to express their desire as to a proposed schoolhouse site. *Leavitt v. Matson* ..... 457
5. Evidence held not to show such fraud or discrimination as to the site of a proposed schoolhouse as to require that the issuance of bonds be enjoined. *Leavitt v. Matson* ..... 457

**Specific Performance. See WILLS, 6.**

1. Specific performance is within the discretion of the court, and will not be granted where its enforcement would be unjust. *Edmiston v. Hupp* ..... 84
2. The district court has exclusive jurisdiction of a suit for specific performance of an oral contract to devise property. *Lacey v. Zeigler* ..... 380
3. Where a court of equity can afford complete relief, it may take jurisdiction and decree specific performance of a single contract to devise land and bequeath money. *Lacey v. Zeigler* ..... 380
4. A parol agreement to leave property to adopted children, in consideration for their services, may be enforced, if fully performed by the children. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492

Specific Performance—*Concluded.*

5. The fact that a person promising to leave his property to his children owned a homestead, which was the principal part of his property, *held* not to render the promise unenforceable, as within the statute of frauds. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492
6. The fact that a person promising to leave his property to adopted children had married their mother before the promise was made and, after 20 years, had obtained a divorce and been required to pay her alimony, *held* not to prevent the enforcement of the contract after death. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492
7. In a suit for specific performance of a contract for exchange of properties, *held* that intoxication was not ground for setting aside the contract. *Carroll v. Poifus* ..... 657

Statute of Frauds. See SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 5.

Statutes. See CARRIERS, 9, 11. CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. FOOD. FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES, 1, 2. INDIANS. INSURANCE, 22, 27. INTOXICATING LIQUORS, 4, 8.

1. The legislature may so define words in a statute as to extend their meaning. *In re Arrigo* ..... 134
2. A legislative definition designed to extend a particular word so as to include more than its usual meaning should be so construed as to carry out the purpose of the act. *In re Arrigo* ..... 134
3. An unambiguous statute will be construed according to its terms. *State v. Farmers Irrigation District* ..... 239
4. Where a statute is susceptible of two constructions, one of which presents doubtful constitutional questions, and the other avoids them, the latter construction will be adopted. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
5. Courts will not assume that, in enacting a statute, the legislature intended a construction which might result in confiscation of property, if the statute will admit of a more reasonable construction. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
6. The Gibson act (Laws 1907, ch. 82), restricting the leasing of buildings for saloons, will not be so construed as to unnecessarily destroy property values, it being capable of other construction. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
7. Whether a conveyance of property was made in violation of the Gibson act is for the courts, and not the excise board. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245

**Statutes—Concluded.**

8. Though sec. 10 of the initiative and referendum act (Laws 1897, ch. 32) may be invalid, *held* that its invalidity will not invalidate the whole act. *Enos v. Hanff* ..... 245
9. A particular intent expressed in a legislative act, in conflict with a general intent expressed in a later enactment, should be given effect, leaving the later act to operate only outside the scope of the former. *State v. Clarke* ..... 566
10. Statutes *in pari materia* must be construed together. *State v. Clarke* ..... 566
11. In construing a statute, the reason and intention of the law will control the strict letter thereof, when the latter would lead to palpable injustice or absurdity. *State v. Grimes*.. 762
12. Ch. 222, Laws 1915, *held* not a legislative attempt to repeal or amend any prior statute, but a legislative construction of the word "week" as used in statutes relating to publication of legal notices. *In re Estate of Johnson* ..... 799
13. The legislative construction in ch. 222, Laws 1915, of the term "week" superseded the construction previously given by the judiciary. *In re Estate of Johnson* ..... 799
14. A legislative classification under the pure food laws must not be artificial, arbitrary or unreasonable. *In re De Klotz*.. 861

**Street Railways.** See APPEAL AND ERROR, 27. CARRIERS.

1. Evidence, in an action for injury to a child, *held* to sustain verdict for plaintiff. *Sacca v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.*.. 73
2. Whether a would-be passenger was negligent in attempting to board a street car before it came to a stop *held* a question for the jury. *Boles v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 405

**Subrogation.** See INSURANCE, 23.**Supersedeas.** See APPEAL AND ERROR, 33, 34.**Taxation.** See INTOXICATING LIQUORS, 8.

1. A county board of equalization cannot raise the assessed valuation of realty without a complaint and notice. *Brown v. Douglas County* ..... 299
2. Taxes levied on an illegal increase of valuation of realty may be enjoined. *Brown v. Douglas County* ..... 299

**Telegraphs and Telephones.**

1. The damages for delay in transmitting a message are such as may be reasonably supposed to have been within the contem-

**Telegraphs and Telephones—Concluded.**

plation of both parties. *Nash Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co.* ..... 210

2. A telegraph company's knowledge of the importance of a message in cipher may be shown by evidence of facts and circumstances additional to those disclosed by the message. *Nash Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co.*..... 210
3. Evidence, in an action for damages for delay in transmitting a message, *held* to sustain verdict for plaintiff. *Nash Co. v. Western Union Telegraph Co.*..... 210

**Tender.**

The rule that, where there is a definite sum due, notwithstanding the defense, there must be a tender thereof, *held* not to apply in an action for damages for personal injuries.

*Wunrath v. Peoples Furniture & Carpet Co.*..... 342

**Trespass. See ANIMALS.**

**Trial.** See APPEAL AND ERROR. BILLS AND NOTES, 5, 8. CARRIERS, 3, 4, 6, 13, 20, 21. CRIMINAL LAW. DAMAGES, 7. EMINENT DOMAIN. EVIDENCE, 5. INSURANCE, 17, 19. MASTER AND SERVANT, 4, 6-9, 18. NEGLIGENCE, 4, 5. STREET RAILWAYS, 2.

1. Objectionable remarks of counsel in argument which were mere expressions of opinion *held* not to require a reversal. *Rankin v. Northern Assurance Co.* ..... 172
2. Amendment of petition during trial by praying for damages in excess of the sum originally claimed *held* proper. *Neal v. Missouri P. R. Co.* ..... 460
3. A finding that property purchased was as represented *held* to support a judgment disallowing a counterclaim based on fraudulent representations. *Kelley v. Meyer Fruit Co.* .... 503
4. It is not error to overrule a motion to strike all of an answer, where a part is competent and responsive. *Morrissey v. Wharton* ..... 544
5. The credibility of a witness *held* a question for the jury, though she admitted that she had made statements in conflict with her testimony. *Gibbons v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co.* ..... 696
6. Whether a person riding in the automobile of another is engaged in a common enterprise with the latter *held* a question for the jury. *Judge v. Wallen* ..... 154
7. Where plaintiff's evidence was insufficient to sustain his cause of action, *held* not error to direct a verdict for defendant. *Halsted v. Shackelton* ..... 13

Trial—*Concluded.*

8. Where nothing had transpired to indicate that the jurors were unmindful of their sworn duty, defendant was not entitled to an instruction that the jury should not be governed by sympathy for plaintiff. *Copeland v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 42
9. The refusal of an instruction that the jury should not be governed by sympathy *held* to be within the discretion of the trial court. *Copeland v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.*... 42
10. It is not error to refuse an instruction covered by one given. *Welsh v. City of South Omaha* ..... 148
11. It is not error to refuse an instruction where its substance is covered by one given. *Travis v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 200
12. The meaning of instructions is determined by considering all that is said on each branch of the case. *Travis v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 200
13. Direction of verdict for plaintiff *held* proper, where the evidence supported his cause of action, but was insufficient to sustain the only defense pleaded. *Bullock v. Power-Heafy Coal Co.* ..... 221
14. Refusal of instructions detailing at length transactions and matters which might mislead the jury *held* not error. *Musser v. Musser* ..... 398
15. Where there is but one question of fact upon which the evidence is conflicting, the court may submit such question to the jury and render judgment on their verdict. *Kelley v. Meyer Fruit Co.* ..... 503
16. Where different minds may draw different conclusions as to the negligence of defendant, it is not error to refuse to direct a verdict in his favor. *Morrissey v. Wharton* ..... 544
17. A judgment will not be reversed because a portion of an instruction is not exactly accurate, where the charge as a whole fairly submits the issues. *Morrissey v. Wharton*..... 544
18. An instruction which assumed to determine a question of fact *held* properly refused. *Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 583
19. Instructions should definitely state the issues. *Hanika v. Lincoln Traction Co.* ..... 583

## Vendor and Purchaser.

1. Evidence, in an action for breach of covenant to convey title, *held* to sustain judgment for plaintiff. *Bedell v. Berger* ..... 306

**Vendor and Purchaser—Concluded.**

2. In an action for breach of contract, profits which are in the contemplation of the parties and certain of ascertainment may be recovered. *Roper v. Milbourn* ..... 466
3. Evidence *held* to show that defendant devisees had knowledge of sufficient facts to put them on inquiry as to the rights of plaintiffs under an oral promise to devise. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492

**Venue.** See APPEAL AND ERROR, 43. COURTS, 2. JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, 1.

**Waters.** See EMINENT DOMAIN, 1.

1. An irrigation company *held* to be a common carrier of water to a limited degree, and its rates and charges subject to regulation and control. *McCook Irrigation & Water Power Co. v. Burtless* ..... 141
2. The state railway commission has jurisdiction to inquire into the reasonableness of water rates and to regulate the same. *McCook Irrigation & Water Power Co. v. Burtless*.. 141
3. Contracts providing for the use of water for irrigation and for maintenance of the ditch *held* subject to control as to rates by the state railway commission. *McCook Irrigation & Water Power Co. v. Burtless* ..... 141
4. The state railway commission *held* not vested with jurisdiction to settle disputed property rights as to the ownership of an irrigation canal. *McCook Irrigation & Water Power Co. v. Burtless* ..... 141
5. Sec. 3438, Rev. St. 1913, requiring the maintenance of a bridge across an irrigation ditch, *held* to apply where land was purchased subsequently to the construction of the ditch. *State v. Farmers Irrigation District* ..... 239

**Wills.** See COURTS, 4. EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS. INDIANS, 4-6. JUDGMENT, 1. LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, 2. PARTITION. PUBLIC LANDS. SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE, 2-6. VENDOR AND PURCHASER, 3.

1. A bequest *held* to vest an unconditional title immediately on testatrix's death, and that the only office of the demand therein specified was to prevent a forfeiture. *Legan v. Smith* ..... 7
2. A widow of one who dies testate in a sister state, who has there elected to renounce the will and take dower, *held* entitled to claim dower in her husband's estate situated in Nebraska. *Mettler v. Warner* ..... 111

## Wills—Continued.

3. A widow's election in the courts of the state of her husband's domicile *held* the commencement of proceedings for assignment of dower within sec. 18, ch. 23, Comp. St. 1905, and she may sue to have dower assigned in lands in Nebraska when her right thereto is challenged by her husband's heirs. *Mettler v. Warner* ..... 111
4. The district court has original jurisdiction of an action to have a specific bequest declared a lien upon and enforced against realty in the hands of a residuary legatee, though the construction of the will is involved. *Klug v. Seegabarth* ..... 272
5. The intention of the testator to make a bequest a charge on realty may be inferred, where the bequest is followed by gift of the residue of his property in one mass. *Klug v. Seegabarth* ..... 272
6. An oral contract to devise land and bequeath money in consideration of services *held* enforceable, where the beneficiary has performed the services, the value of which cannot be determined by any pecuniary standard. *Lacey v. Zeigler* .... 380
7. Where an estate is solvent, the district court may certify its finding to the county court as to the amount due, and direct the same to be allowed as an established claim. *Lacey v. Zeigler* ..... 380
8. Evidence *held* to show an indivisible contract to devise and bequeath, for a single consideration, consisting of unusual personal services. *Lacey v. Zeigler* ..... 380
9. Evidence *held* to establish contract to devise property in consideration for services. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492
10. The term "competent witness," as used in sec. 1290, Rev. St. 1913, means a person who, at time of making attestation, can legally testify to the facts which he attests by subscribing the will. *In re Estate of Wiese* ..... 463
11. A devisee may be a competent subscribing witness to a will. *In re Estate of Wiese* ..... 463
12. The question to be decided in a proceeding to probate a will is whether the instrument offered is the decedent's will. *In re Estate of Wiese* ..... 463
13. A trust estate created by a will is not invalidated because the trustee is one of two subscribing witnesses. *In re Estate of Wiese* ..... 463

**Wills—Concluded.**

14. Will construed, and a bequest to the "Swedish Mission Society of Chicago, Illinois," held valid as a bequest to the "Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant in America." *Coyne v. Davis* ..... 763
15. Where a testator directs the sale of specific land to pay bequests, equity will decree conversion of the land into personalty as at testator's death, though the time of sale is postponed. *Coyne v. Davis* ..... 763
16. Whether a devise is on a condition precedent or subsequent will not be determined alone from technical words in the will, but from the intention of the testator gathered from the whole will. *Gotchall v. Gotchall* ..... 730
17. Where the whole will shows that the testator intended that the act upon which a right depends was to be performed before the interest vested, the condition is precedent, and unless the act is performed no interest passes. *Gotchall v. Gotchall* ..... 730
18. Will construed, and held that payment of a mortgage on land was a condition precedent to the right to use and occupy the premises. *Gotchall v. Gotchall* ..... 730
19. Under ch. 222, Laws 1915, the publication of notice of the time and place for proving a will, as required by sec. 1303, Rev. St. 1913, begins with the date of the first publication, and ends three weeks thereafter. *In re Estate of Johnson*.. 799
20. An order entered on a hearing had prior to completion of publication of notice of the time for proving a will is void. *In re Estate of Johnson* ..... 799

**Witnesses. See BASTARDY, 1. EVIDENCE. TRIAL, 5. WILLS, 10-13.**

1. Testimony of a physician as to what "could be" the result of an injury held harmless, in view of the other evidence. *Travis v. Omaha & C. B. Street R. Co.* ..... 200
2. A ruling on the competency of a witness to testify to the value of personal property, being discretionary, will not be disturbed unless clearly erroneous as a matter of law. *Meyers & Cox v. Western Union Telegraph Co.* ..... 471
3. The widow of a deceased person held competent to testify to transactions and agreements between the deceased and his adopted children, in which she took no part. *Hannemann v. Ott* ..... 492

